CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Series P-60, No. 106
Issued June 1977

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975

U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director
Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director
Daniel B. Levine, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Renée H. Miller** under the general direction of **Roger A. Herriot**, Chief of the Family and Individual Income Statistics Branch and **Arno I. Winard**, Staff Assistant for Poverty Statistics. **Thelma Varhach, Thomas J. Meerholz, Zelda Silverstein** and **John O'Connor** of the Demographic Surveys Division were responsible for programming the persons and family tables. Review of the tables was provided by **Pauline Koustenis, Millie Baldea, Bruce Klein** and **Vivian M. Simmons**. Statistical review and significance testing was performed by **Christina O. Gibson** and **Margy Schooley** of the Statistical Methods Division. The historical tables were programmed by **Cheryl M. Marshall** with the assistance of **Emmett F. Spiers**. General review was provided by **Murray S. Weitzman**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 106, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975" U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1977.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, and U.S. Department of Commerce district offices. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. Additional charge for foreign mailing, $14.00. All population series reports sold as a single consolidated subscription $56.00 per year. Price for this report $4.05.

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 106
Issued June 1977

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Highlights	1
New data on poverty	6
Revised 1974 money income and poverty statistics	6
Related materials	12

TEXT TABLES

Table		
A.	Change in number of persons below the poverty level: 1959 to 1975	2
B.	Selected characteristics of persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1974 (revised) and 1975	3
C.	Work experience and duration of unemployment of family heads by poverty status in 1974 (revised) and 1975	4
D.	List of tables in Series P-60, No. 106 and corresponding tables in P-60, No. 102	7
E.	Comparison of families and persons below the poverty level in 1974, before and after revision of the processing system	10
F.	Comparison of poverty data in 1974 for selected groups, before and after revision of the processing system	11

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Low-Income Population

Table		
1.	Persons below the poverty level by family status, sex of head and race and Spanish origin: 1959 to 1975	15
2.	Persons below 125% of the poverty level by family status, sex of head and race and Spanish origin: 1959 to 1975	18
3.	Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, and 1966 to 1975	21
4.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level by race: 1959, 1967, 1969, 1974, 1974 (revised), and 1975	23
5.	Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level by sex, race and Spanish origin of head: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (revised), and 1975	25
6.	Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level by sex and race of head: 1959, 1963, and 1967 to 1975	34

CONTENTS—CONTINUED

DETAILED TABLES—CONTINUED

Persons

Table		Page
7.	Ratio of income to poverty level in 1975—Persons by family status, sex of head, and race	35
8.	Farm-nonfarm residence and region—Persons by poverty status in 1975, family status, sex of head, and race	37
9.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and poverty area residence by region—Persons by poverty status in 1975, family status, sex of head, and race	41
10.	Ten Federal regions—All persons and related children 5 to 17 years old by poverty status in 1975 and race	54
11.	Age and sex—Persons by poverty status in 1975, sex of head, family relationship, and race	55
12.	Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—Women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old by poverty status in 1975, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, poverty area residence, and race	58
13.	Educational attainment—Persons 14 years old and over by poverty status in 1975, age, sex, and race	59
14.	Work experience—Persons 14 years old and over by poverty status in 1975, age, sex, and race	64
15.	Selected characteristics of the aged—Persons 60 years old and over by poverty status in 1975, age, and sex	76
16.	Standard errors for selected characteristics of persons below the poverty level in 1975	82

Families

17.	Size of family—Families by poverty status in 1975 and sex and race of head	83
18.	Number of related children under 18 years old—Families by poverty status in 1975 and sex and race of head	84
19.	Children by size of family—Related children under 18 years old by poverty status in 1975 and sex and race of head	85
20.	Presence and age of related children—Families by poverty status in 1975 and age, sex, and race of head	86
21.	Marital status—Family heads and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over by poverty status in 1975, sex, age, and race	89
22.	Living arrangements—Unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975, age, sex, and race	93
23.	Mobility status between March 1975 and March 1976—Family heads and unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975, sex, and race	95
24.	Tenure by selected characteristics—Primary families and primary unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975 and race of head	98
25.	Employment status of head in March 1976—Families and unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975 and sex and race of head	104
26.	Number of workers—Families by poverty status in 1975 and sex and race of head	105
27.	Work experience of head by presence of children—Family heads by poverty status in 1975, sex, and race	108
28.	Work experience of unrelated individuals—Unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975, sex, and race	116
29.	Family members by work experience of head—Persons in families by poverty status in 1975 and sex of head and race	119
30.	Occupation of longest job and class of worker—Civilian family heads and unrelated individuals who worked last year by poverty status in 1975, sex, and race	120
31.	Working mothers—Women with own children under 18 years old by poverty status in 1975, work experience, age of children, type of family or subfamily, and race	123
32.	Own children by work experience of mother—Own children under 18 years old by poverty status in 1975, age, type of family or subfamily and work experience and race of mother	127
33.	Educational attainment—Poverty status in 1975 of family heads 25 years old and over by race and sex and unrelated individuals 25 years old and over by race	132
34.	Total money income of families—Families below the poverty level in 1975 by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, sex, race, and Spanish origin of head	133
35.	Total money income of unrelated individuals—Unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1975 by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin	136
36.	Total money income by size of family—Families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1975 and sex and race of head	138
37.	Source of income—Families and unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975 and age, sex, and race of head	141
38.	Type of income—Families and unrelated individuals by poverty status in 1975 and age, sex, and race of head	149
39.	Size of income deficit—Families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1975, presence of related children, sex, and race of head	164
40.	Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1975	165
41.	Poverty area residence by selected characteristics—Families by poverty status in 1975, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, and race of head	166

CONTENTS—Continued

DETAILED TABLES—CONTINUED

Supplementary tables

Table		Page
42.	Type of Spanish origin by type of residence—Persons of Spanish origin by poverty status in 1975, family status, and sex of head	177
43.	Type of Spanish origin by selected characteristics—Families and unrelated individuals of Spanish origin by poverty status in 1975	180
44.	Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1975	183
45.	Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1975	188

APPENDIXES

Appendix A

Definitions and explanations	191
Limitations of the poverty concept	202
Comparability of estimates from March 1976 CPS with estimates for previous years	202
Nonresponses and allocations	203
Questionnaire and procedural changes	204
Other limitations of the data	205
Source and reliability of the estimates	206

Appendix B

OEO Tabulation Specifications	218
CPS Questionnaire	223

APPENDIX TABLES

Table		
A-1.	Changes between 1959 and 1975 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four	196
A-2.	Income thresholds at the poverty level in 1975 by sex of head, size of family, and number of related children under 18 years old, by farm-nonfarm residence	198
A-3.	Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level in 1975 by size of family and sex of head, by farm-nonfarm residence	199
A-4.	Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1975 (total or White)	208
A-5.	Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1975 (Black and other Races)	208
A-6.	Standard errors of estimated number of persons below the poverty level in the 10 Federal regions	210
A-7.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1975	210
A-8.	Standard errors of estimated percentages for families and unrelated individuals: 1966 through 1975	211
A-9.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level in Federal Regions I to VII, and IX	212
A-10.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level in Federal Regions VIII and X	213
A-11.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables A-4, A-5, A-7, and A-8 for family characteristics and for persons and families by region	213
A-12.	Factors to be applied to all standard errors for 1959 through 1965	213
A-13.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons by poverty status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1975	214
A-14.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals by race and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1975	216
A-15.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons below the poverty level in the 10 Federal regions	216
A-16.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1975	217
A-17.	Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates	217

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

-	Represents zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
X	Not applicable.
Z	Less than 0.05 percent.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL: 1975

NOTE

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system also incorporates many improvements in the procedures used to process the data. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 poverty data (for comparability with 1975 data) is provided in a later section, entitled "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1975 based on the March 1976 Current Population Survey (CPS). In addition, for comparability with 1975 estimates, revised 1974 data are shown in the historical tables that contain data on the changing characteristics of the low-income population since 1959, the first year for which such data are available.

As in previous poverty reports, data are presented by selected characteristics such as race, family status, residence, education, work experience, and type and source of income. This year additional data are shown for the elderly and for persons of Spanish origin. For the first time data on tenure, work experience and presence of children, duration of unemployment and ratio of family income to the poverty level are included. Since the format of this report differs from that of previous reports, a list of the tables in this report and the corresponding table number in the previous final report (Series P-60, No. 102) is shown in table D. See section entitled, "New Data on Poverty" for more detail.

In this text, the terms "poverty," "low-income," and "poor" are used interchangeably. The poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons was $5,500 in 1975, about 9 percent higher than the comparable 1974 cutoff of $5,038. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI). See page 195 for a detailed explanation of the poverty concept.

HIGHLIGHTS

There were 25.9 million persons below the poverty level in 1975, comprising 12 percent of all persons.[1] Between 1974 and 1975 the number of persons below the low-income level increased by 2.5 million or 10.7 percent, reflecting the continued inflation and sluggishness in the economy. For example, during this period the poverty thresholds increased 9.1 percent reflecting the changes in consumer prices, whereas personal income per capita increased only 7.5 percent.[2] In addition, the average annual unemployment rate rose from 5.6 percent to 8.5 percent[3] and the number of persons who exhausted their unemployment benefits increased from 2.0 million in 1974 to 4.3 million in 1975.[4]

---

[1] This is somewhat higher than the 23,991,000 estimated from a special study, Survey of Income and Education, which was taken at about the same time. See page 12 for additional details.

[2] U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, "Survey of Current Business," Volume 56, Number 12, December 1976.

[3] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, "Employment and Earnings," Volume 23, Number 1, July 1976, P. 19.

[4] Unpublished data from U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, Office of Administration and Management.

Table A. Change in Number of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1959 to 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year	Number	Difference from preceding year	
		Number	Percent
1959	39,490	...	...
1960	39,851	361	0.9
1961	39,628	-223	-0.6
1962	38,625	-1,003	-2.5
1963	36,436	*-2,189	*-5.7
1964	36,055	-381	-1.0
1965	33,185	*-2,870	*-8.0
1966	30,424	*-2,761	*-8.3
1966[r]	28,510	-1,914	-6.3
1967	27,769	-741	-2.6
1968	25,389	*-2,380	*-8.6
1969	24,147	*-1,242	*-4.9
1970	25,420	*1,273	*5.3
1971	25,559	139	0.5
1972	24,460	*-1,099	*-4.3
1973	22,973	*-1,487	*-6.1
1974	24,260	*1,287	*5.6
1974[r]	23,370	-890	-3.7
1975	25,877	*2,507	*10.7

*Figure is significantly different from preceding figure at the 95 percent confidence level.

[r]Based on revised methodology; see page 204 for details on 1966 and page 6 for details on 1974. The difference shown is the difference from the unrevised estimate.

The increase of 2.5 million low-income persons during the 1974-1975 period was the largest single year increase observed since 1959, the first year for which poverty data were available (table A). In fact, there were only two other single year periods since 1959 in which the number of persons below the poverty level increased: 1969-1970 and 1973-1974. Each of these increases represented about 1.3 million persons.

Between 1974 and 1975, the increase in the number of persons below the poverty level was quite pervasive, occurring for both Black and White persons, for persons of Spanish origin, and for the young as well as for the elderly.[5] Particularly large percentage increases were observed for Whites, persons under 65 years, and husband-wife families. Table B summarizes these changes by race, age and family status. As shown in the table:

- White persons increased by 2.0 million or 13 percent; Blacks increased by about 363,000 or 5 percent. Persons of Spanish origin increased by 16 percent; however, because of the small sample size for this group it cannot be reliably determined whether this increase was greater than the increase noted above for Whites and Blacks. In 1975, the poverty rates for Blacks and persons of Spanish origin were considerably higher than those for Whites (31 percent, 27 percent, and 10 percent, respectively), as shown in table 1.

- There was an 11 percent increase in the number of poor persons under 65 years. The data also indicate an increase for poor persons 65 years and over but because of the relatively large sampling variability on the estimate for this group, this statement is made at a lower confidence level than the other statements in this report. In 1975, the poverty rate for persons 65 years and over was 15 percent compared to 12 percent for those under 65 years (table 8). There was no significant change in the poverty rate for persons 65 years and over between 1974 and 1975.

- The number of families in poverty increased by 10.7 percent, from 4.9 million in 1974 to 5.5 million in 1975. The increase in the number of poor families occurred mainly among husband-wife families (table B). These families increased by 17 percent (from 2.5 to 2.9 million) while poor families with a female head, no husband present, increased by only 5 percent (from 2.3 to 2.4 million).[6]

- The number of unrelated individuals (persons living alone or with nonrelatives) below the poverty level increased by 12 percent, from 4.6 million to 5.1 million. Table B indicates a rate of increase of 14 percent for low-income female unrelated individuals, while for low-income male unrelated individuals, the increase was 8 percent. However, the apparent difference between these two rates of increase is not statistically significant.

[5]The increase in the number of poor persons 65 years and over was significant at the 90 percent confidence level. Unless otherwise qualified, all other comparisons are significant at the 95 percent confidence level.

[6]The increase for poor families with a female head was significant at the 93 percent confidence level.

Table B. Selected Characteristics of Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1974 (Revised) and 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Characteristics	1975		1974[r]	Change	
	Number	Standard error	Number	Number	Percent
All persons	25,877	373	23,370	*2,507	*10.7
Spanish origin	2,991	162	2,575	*416	*16.2
White	17,770	316	15,736	*2,034	*12.9
Black	7,545	174	7,182	*363	*5.1
Other races	562	55	452	*110	*24.3
Under 65 years	22,560	352	20,285	*2,275	*11.2
65 years and over	3,317	131	3,085	232	7.5
All families	5,450	75	4,922	*528	*10.7
Husband-wife	2,904	55	2,474	*430	*17.4
Male head, no wife present	116	11	125	-9	-7.2
Female head, no husband present	2,430	50	2,324	106	4.6
All unrelated individuals	5,088	72	4,553	*535	*11.8
Male	1,667	42	1,547	*120	*7.8
Female	3,422	60	3,007	*415	*13.8

*1975 figure is significantly different from the 1974 figure at the 95 percent confidence level.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see section entitled, "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

Work Experience and Duration of Unemployment

Generally there is not a very high degree of correspondence between the unemployed and the poor because of the high turnover rate among the unemployed and because the majority of jobless workers receive some income from unemployment compensation.[7] As would be expected, however, there is more of an overlap for families in which the head was unemployed for a long period of time (15 weeks or more) than for families in which the head was only unemployed for a short period of time. This is because unemployment compensation does not entirely replace earnings and because as the length of unemployment increases, there is the possibility of exhausting unemployment benefits.

Between 1974 and 1975, there was an increase in the total number of families with a head who was "unemployed 15 weeks or more,"[8] from 2.2 million to 3.5 million. Moreover, there was an increase in the number of persons who exhausted their unemployment benefits from 2.0 million in 1974 to 4.3

[7]**The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by Education Amendments of 1974,** prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare and a Supplementary Working Paper by Robert Stein, BLS, "Relationship Between Poverty Measures and Unemployment Measures at the National Level."

[8]Data for family heads who were "unemployed 15 weeks or more" consist of two groups (1) those who worked for part of the year and were looking for work or on layoff from a job 15 weeks or more during the year and (2) those who did not work during the entire year and gave as the main reason that they could not find work. This definition is not entirely comparable to the definition used by the Bureau of Labor Statistics which specifies strict job seeking requirements.

million in 1975. During the same period, the number of low-income families with a head "unemployed 15 weeks or more" increased by 223,000 or 37 percent. As shown in table C, this increase of 223,000 families represented about 42 percent of the 528,000 net increase in the number of families below the poverty level between 1974 and 1975.

Most of the remainder of the total increase in poverty between 1974 and 1975 was accounted for by families in which the head was "not available" for work during the entire year and gave "Ill or disabled," "Keeping house," or "Retired" as the main reason for not working. The number of poor families in these three categories combined increased by 260,000 or 12.5 percent between 1974 and 1975 (table C).

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Consumer Income Supplement conducted in March 1976 in connection with the Bureau's monthly Current Population Survey (CPS). The information was collected from a sample of persons representing: (1) the civilian noninstitutional population, and (2) members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Unrelated individuals under 14 years of age are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969. A directive from the Bureau of the Budget (described in the September 1969 Statistical Reporter) established the Census Bureau statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.

The poverty concept is a statistical yardstick based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy food plan and reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to

Table C. Work Experience and Duration of Unemployment of Family Heads by Poverty Status in 1974 (Revised) and 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Work experience of head	All income levels			Below poverty level		
	1975	1974[r]	Difference	1975	1974[r]	Difference
All families	56,245	55,698	*547	5,450	4,922	*528
Head "unemployed 15 weeks or more"[1]	3,508	2,195	*1,313	833	610	*223
Worked some time during the year, unemployed 15 weeks or more	3,009	1,946	*1,063	618	470	*148
Did not work, unable to find work	499	249	*250	215	140	*75
Head "not available" for work	9,733	9,226	*507	2,347	2,087	*260
Main reason for not working last year:						
Ill or disabled	2,973	2,846	127	874	786	*88
Keeping house	2,028	1,978	50	1,079	971	*108
Retired	4,732	4,402	*330	394	330	*64
All other family heads[2]	43,004	44,277	*-1,273	2,270	2,225	45

*1975 figure is significantly different from 1974 figure at the 95 percent confidence level.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see section entitled, "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

[1]See footnote 8 of the text for explanation.

[2]Includes all family heads who worked either the entire year or were unemployed for less than 15 weeks; heads who did not work and gave as the main reason "going to school" and "other;" and heads in Armed Forces.

their size and composition, sex and age of the family head, and farm-nonfarm residence. A food-to-income ratio of one-third for families of three or more, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the poverty thresholds from the economy food plan.[9]

When analyzing CPS data on the low-income population, it is important to keep in mind that these data are based on a sample survey (47,000 households) and are therefore subject to sampling variability. An explanation of sampling variability is found in the section entitled, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates" and tables 10, 16, and 40 show examples of standard errors.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. Recently, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers such as food stamps have become an increasingly important element in the income of low-income persons.[10] Data from the April 1975 CPS indicate that about 40 percent of all poor families participated in the food stamp program.[11]

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons, there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation and net income from interest, dividends, rentals, etc. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income. After editing and allocation of missing amounts, wages and salaries in the survey accounted for approximately 97 percent of independently derived administrative sources. By contrast, 1975 income data on Social Security and public assistance payments to beneficiaries amounted to approximately 91 and 77 percent, respectively, of independently derived estimates. For further details, see page 195.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits, such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing to families in the survey, has recently been completed by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[12] Statistical techniques were used to simulate eligibility and participation of persons in the various programs. For simulated participants, the services received were given a money "value" based on the assumption that the value of these services to the beneficiaries is equal, on the average, to the government's cost.

The CBO report represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of nonmoney transfer payments, on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although, the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement of how to measure and value in-kind income. The interested reader may wish to consult a recent report by a governmental interagency task force which discusses many of these issues.[13]

The poverty counts presented in the CBO report are not entirely comparable to those presented in this report because the institutionalized population,

---

[9] See page 195 for further details.

[10] Statistical Abstract of the United States 1976, table 688.

[11] Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 61, "Characteristics of Households Purchasing Food Stamps," p. 5.

[12] Background Paper No. 17, **Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income,** Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C.

[13] The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974, and in particular, see Technical Paper VII, "In-Kind Income and the Measurement of Poverty," prepared by Janice Peskin, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

members of the Armed Forces living in group quarters, and the population of Puerto Rico are included in the CBO report but are excluded from the estimates presented here. In addition, the reference period for the CBO estimates and the poverty threshold levels were adjusted to cover fiscal year 1976 rather than calendar year 1975.

It also should be noted that the poverty threshold levels used in this Census report correspond to a measure of income adequacy which was originally developed as a relative measure based on money income.[14] Whether this measure also would serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income as in the CBO report, is an issue which deserves attention.[15]

NEW DATA ON POVERTY

As a result of the changes introduced into the processing system, the Bureau expanded the detail of its tabulations on poverty. Table D presents a listing of all of the tables in this report along with the corresponding tables published in the previous final poverty report (Series P-60, No. 102). The following is a summary of the new data available in this report along with some definitions and limitations.

1. **Persons of Spanish Origin.** Data for persons of Spanish origin below the poverty level and below 125 percent of the poverty level from 1972 to 1975 are shown in tables 1 and 2 respectively. Caution must be used in making year to year comparisons, however, because of the large sampling variability associated with these estimates. In addition, the revised 1974 and 1975 data are not strictly comparable to the figures for the earlier years. For more details see the section entitled, "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics." Tables 42 and 43 show residence data and data on selected characteristics for persons and families by type of Spanish origin (Mexican and Puerto Rican) and poverty status in 1975.

2. **The Elderly.** Table 3 shows data for persons 65 years and over below the poverty level in 1959 and 1966 to 1975 by family status and sex and race. Table 15 presents 1975 poverty data for persons 60 years and over in different age categories by residence, marital status, work experience, source and type of income and tenure and living arrangements.

3. **Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level.** Table 7 shows persons by family status classified by the ratio of the family income to the poverty level in 1975. This table can be used to determine the number of persons below multiples of the poverty level (for example .75, 1.25, 1.50, 1.75 and 2.00).

4. **Selected Characteristics of Families by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Residence in Poverty Areas.** (Table 41) Caution must be used in analyzing data on poverty areas because the areas are defined in terms of the prevalence of poverty at the time of the 1970 census. See page 192 for more details.

5. **Standard Errors.** Tables 16 and 40 present standard errors for selected characteristics of persons and families below the poverty level in 1975.

6. **Tenure.** Table 24 shows selected characteristics of primary families and unrelated individuals by tenure (owner vs. renter) and poverty status in 1975. Data on subsidized housing are included. Tables 15, 41, and 43 also include data on tenure.

7. **Work Experience by Presence of Children.** Data for families by presence of children under 6 and under 18 years are shown in table 27. This table also includes data on duration of unemployment for those family heads who worked less than 50 weeks in 1975.

The entire set of tables shown in this report has also been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1975. In addition, the contents of the tabulations originally prepared for the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO tables) and now being supported by the Office of Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare are outlined in Appendix B. These tabulations contain more detailed cross-classifications by age than are shown in the tables presented in this report. Requests for these unpublished data, along with a specific description of the figures desired, should be addressed to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS

In addition to the 1975 data on poverty, this report also presents revised data for 1974, resulting from changes in processing and other factors as described below. These changes were made in an effort to reduce the nonsampling error in the estimates (i.e., certain response, enumeration, and processing errors); the differences between the original and revised 1974 estimates are due entirely to changes in

[14] **Social Security Bulletin,** "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

[15] See **The Measure of Poverty** report for a more complete discussion of this issue.

Table D. List of Tables in Series P-60, No. 106 and Corresponding Tables in P-60, No. 102

Table number in this report	Table number in P-60, No. 102	Table number in this report	Table number in P-60, No. 102
1	1	23	18
2	2	24	New
3	New	25	25
4	3	26	26
5	4	27	27 expanded
6	5	28	27
7	45 expanded	29	28
8	7 and 17	30	14
9	8 and 9	31	30
10	10	32	31
11	6 and 23	33	32
		34	33 and 34
12	New	35	New
13	11	36	35
14	13	37	37
15	New	38	38
16	New	39	40 and 41
17	20	40	New
18	21	41	New
19	22	42	42 and 43
20	24	43	44
21	16	44	47
22	19	45	48

the magnitude of the nonsampling error associated with the statistics. Overall, the revisions to the 1974 data resulted in an increase of $66 in the estimate of median family income (from $12,836 to $12,902) and a decrease of 890,000 in the estimate of the number of persons in poverty (from 24.3 to 23.4 million). These differences, as well as the differences discussed in the following sections, are due to one or more of the following four factors: 1) changes in procedures which impute missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire, 2) changes in the March CPS income and work experience questions, 3) changes in the number and detail of tabulated income intervals, and 4) the correction of several small errors found in the previous processing system.

Changes in Imputation Procedures

As in all household surveys which rely on the voluntary cooperation of the respondents in the sample, one of the more persistent problems encountered on the March CPS supplement has been a need to minimize bias resulting from nonresponses (complete or partial failure to obtain information requested on the questionnaire from respondents). In 1962, the Census Bureau began imputing missing responses to the income, work experience, and longest job questions on the March CPS supplement questionnaire in an effort to reduce the bias resulting from nonresponses. This bias results from the fact that nonrespondents tend to have somewhat different economic and demographic characteristics than respondents. For example, nonrespondents tend to have higher than average incomes, are classified in higher skilled occupations, and are more likely to work at full-time jobs. In addition, nonresponse varies by type of income and, therefore, may bias statistics for the lower end of the income distribution (where transfer payments are concentrated) and the upper end (where earned and property income are concentrated).

Since 1962, two major revisions have been made to the income, work experience, and longest job imputation procedures, the first in 1967 and the second, being discussed here, in 1976. In both 1967 and 1976, the revisions coincided with large scale changes in computer facilities at the Census Bureau and revisions to the March CPS supplement questionnaire. Although the imputation procedures have been updated twice since 1962, with revisions to the income data occurring each time, the basic strategy or approach used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns to a sample person

with missing responses the information from another sample person with "similar" demographic and economic characteristics who answered the questions.

The following is a simplified illustration of how the "hot deck" imputation system provides estimates for a person who did not respond to a specific income question on the CPS questionnaire:

> A white male, age 38, who worked 52 weeks in 1975 as a carpenter refuses to provide the CPS interviewer with the amount of wages he earned during 1975. The imputation system is designed to seek out another person in the survey who is a white male, age between 35 and 44, who worked 50 to 52 weeks in 1975 as a carpenter and who reported his wages to the interviewer. If his wages in 1975 were $12,000, for example, that value is then assigned as the wages for the person who declined to answer.[16]

The decision to make the current revisions to the imputation procedure was based on several considerations. First, the upgrading of the Bureau's computer facilities, while increasing the capacity to handle more information more efficiently, required modification of existing processing procedures. Second, changes in the Federal transfer payment programs necessitated changes in the questionnaire and processing procedures. Finally, there existed a pressing need to improve the handling of income nonresponses because it had become a large and growing problem.[17]

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used to define respondents and nonrespondents as "similar." Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible—observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents.

Among the major changes instituted in expanding the number of demographic and economic characteristics to define nonrespondents and respondents as "similar" are the following:

a. Worker-nonworker status (for previous calendar year) is imputed using current labor force information for the respondent (pertaining to the week in March prior to the CPS interview), current labor force status of spouse, number of children, and more detailed age and family relationship information, when sufficient information is not available from the March supplement questionnaire to determine the worker-nonworker status. Characteristics used in the previous imputation system were restricted to age, race, sex, and family relationship (head/not head).

b. Assignment of missing longest job information is made from the current job held if the current job is available. The previous procedure imputed a longest job using age and sex to define "similar" persons.

c. Missing earnings, work experience (weeks worked, full-time/part-time status, etc.), and longest job (if not assigned from current job) are imputed using a greater number of demographic and economic characteristics than previously. These added characteristics include educational attainment, labor force status of spouse, marital status, number of children, region, and type of residence (e.g., inside metropolitan areas of 1,000,000 population or more, farm residence, etc.). Characteristics used in the previous imputation system but expanded to provide more detail in the new system include age, family relationship, occupation of longest job, class of worker of longest job, weeks worked, full-time/part-time work status, and race-ethnic origin (Spanish origin included).

---

[16] In actuality, the imputation system attempts to locate a "similar" person in the survey using a more detailed set of characteristics (which are described later) than those used in the example. The example is intended to be an illustration of how the "hot deck" approach operates.

[17] For a more detailed discussion of nonresponse research and efforts to reduce nonresponse, see a paper entitled, "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971. For a discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see a paper entitled, "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, also in Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.

d. Expanded detail and numbers of characteristics were also used for the imputation of the "unearned" sources of income such as Social Security benefits, public assistance, unemployment compensation, dividends, etc. Characteristics added for use in the new imputation system for "unearned" income include years of school completed, weeks worked, reason for not working (nonworkers), marital status, number of children, total family earnings, region, type of residence, and, when available, the reported recipiency pattern for the "unearned" sources of income. Characteristics used in the previous imputation system but expanded to more detail in the new one include age, family relationship, amount of earnings, and race-ethnic origin (Spanish origin included).

To achieve the second objective (the preservation of relationships among income, work experience, and longest job categories), the imputation system was designed to impute all missing information to a nonrespondent from the same "similar" respondent. The addition of current labor force information and for married persons—current labor force status of spouse, also helps to preserve relationships between "current" labor force status and job and "last year's" work experience, longest job, and earnings for individuals within the family. The previous procedure imputed missing work experience, longest job, earnings, and unearned income in separate stages. Although the revised procedure attempts to impute earnings, work experience and longest job in a single stage, a second stage is still required to impute the "unearned" sources. Several revisions were made to the imputation procedure to help preserve the distribution of "unearned" income sources for individuals. First, the reported recipiency pattern for "unearned" income is always used—when available—to impute missing dollar amounts. Second, husbands and wives are imputed missing "unearned" income information as a unit in order to prevent inconsistencies between the amounts and sources imputed to either the husband and/or wife.

In addition to the changes in the imputation procedures, two other factors are involved in explaining differences in the 1974 poverty statistics produced by the old and new processing systems. These are: (1) differences due to additional income questions asked in the March 1975 CPS, and (2) the existence of errors in the old processing system which have been eliminated in the new system.

Differences Due to Additional Income Questions

The March 1975 CPS questionnaire was expanded to a total of 11 questions on income for 1974, two more than on the March 1974 CPS questionnaire. This expansion involved: (1) addition of a separate question covering "interest on savings accounts or bonds" which was previously included in amounts collected for dividends, estates or trusts, and net rental income, and (2) addition of a separate question on Supplemental Security Income (SSI), a program which began in January 1974.

Even though the questionnaire format changed in March 1975, the old processing system was used to process the income data originally published for 1974 because the new processing system was not available at the time the data were processed. Using the old system to process data collected with the new questionnaire required that the new questions be collapsed into the old procedure. In some cases a question requiring imputation was combined with a question not requiring imputation, thus, eliminating an imputation that would have occurred in the new system. As a result, the new system imputed additional income amounts and shows a slightly higher nonresponse rate.

Errors in the Old Processing System

In reconciling the two sets of statistics, two important errors were discovered in the old processing system. One error was the result of changes to the old programs in recent years to accommodate modifications to the questionnaire and field collection procedures. This error involved a misclassification of about 2.6 million part-year workers as full-year (50-52 weeks) workers. This difference was the result of three interrelated factors: (a) change in the questionnaire format for the work experience questions from those used in the previous year, i.e., March 1974 CPS, (b) interviewer errors in following the skip pattern on the March 1975 CPS questionnaire, and (c) a work experience edit which in interaction with interviewer errors, resulted in part-year workers being classified as full-year workers.

Since the majority of persons previously erroneously edited from "1 to 49 weeks worked" to "50 to 52 weeks worked" reported their income, neither their income nor their poverty status were affected by the new edit. There was, however, some impact on income and poverty levels resulting from income allocations made to and from these edited persons.

It is estimated that the correction of this error resulted in a net decrease in the poverty count for 1974 by about 50,000 persons.

The second error resulted in the failure to assign dollar amounts to some respondents who indicated that they received particular types of "other income" but didn't know the amount of the income they received. All such sample cases should have been allocated a dollar amount of income under these conditions. This error affected about 600,000 persons (or 385 sample cases) in the March 1975 CPS. One of the most significant impacts of this error was that the dollar amounts allocated to these individuals in the new system were responsible for moving at least 200,000 persons out of poverty for 1974.

Comparison of Statistics from the Old and New Systems

Although the introduction of the new processing system produced changes in the statistics for all groups, both high and low income, it is the changes in the poverty statistics which are the most salient. The estimated number of poor persons for 1974 was about 890,000 (or 3.7 percent) lower in the new system than in the old system. (See table E). Technically, a net change of this magnitude, particularly when 250,000 of the decrease was the result of correction of errors in the old system, is not large. It might be noted that changes in the allocation procedures associated with the introduction of the previous processing system in 1967 resulted in a drop in the estimated number of persons in poverty by almost 2 million in 1966.

Overall about 10,700 sample families and unrelated individuals (out of a total of 47,800) required at least one income allocation. Of this number, 1,375 units, or about 13 percent changed their poverty status using the new processing system (831 moved above the poverty line and 544 fell below the poverty line). The net change of about 287 sample families and unrelated individuals is not very large considering the processing changes that have been introduced.

As a result of the redesign of the imputation procedures and the correction of the errors in the old processing system, the estimated number of poor persons declined from 24.3 million to 23.4 million in 1974. The number of Whites and Blacks in poverty declined at about the same rate (3.7 percent) whereas little change was noted for persons of Spanish origin.

Persons 65 years and over showed more of a decline than persons of younger age groups (6.7 percent compared to 3.6 percent for persons 14 to 64 years and 2.5 percent for those under 14 years). Poor families with a male head declined by 5.8 percent whereas little change was noted for those with

Table E. Comparison of Families and Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1974, Before and After Revision of the Processing System

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1975)

Selected characteristics	Number		Difference (1974[r]-1974)		Percent distribution	
	1974[r]	1974	Number	Percent	1974[r]	1974
All persons	23,370	24,260	-890	-3.7	100.0	100.0
White	15,736	16,310	-574	-3.5	67.3	67.2
Black	7,182	7,456	-274	-3.7	30.7	30.7
Other races	452	494	-42	-8.5	1.9	2.0
Under 14 years	7,927	8,128	-201	-2.5	33.9	33.5
14 to 64 years	12,357	12,824	-467	-3.6	52.9	52.9
65 years and over	3,085	3,308	-223	-6.7	13.2	13.6
All families	4,922	5,109	-187	-3.7	100.0	100.0
Male head	2,598	2,757	-159	-5.8	52.8	54.0
Female head	2,324	2,351	-27	-1.1	47.2	46.0

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see section entitled, "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

Table F. Comparison of Poverty Data in 1974 for Selected Groups, Before and After Revision of the Processing System

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1975)

Selected characteristics	Number		Difference	
	1974[r]	1974	Number	Percent
Persons in families with head who worked 50-52 weeks full time	3,696	4,297	-601	-14.0
Unrelated individuals who worked 50-52 weeks full time	192	303	-111	-36.6
Persons in families with head who completed 1 year or more of college	1,556	1,836	-280	-15.3
Unrelated individuals who completed 1 year or more of college	764	903	-139	-15.4
RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME[1] TO POVERTY LEVEL				
All income levels	209,362	209,343	19	(Z)
Persons below poverty level	23,370	24,260	-890	-3.7
Under .75	13,823	14,538	-715	-4.9
.75 to .99	9,547	9,722	-175	-1.8
Persons above poverty level	185,992	185,083	909	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,294	10,355	-61	-0.6
1.25 to 1.49	10,498	10,596	-98	-0.9
1.50 to 1.99	24,061	24,178	-117	-0.5
2.00 or more	141,139	139,954	1,185	0.8

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see section entitled, "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1]For unrelated individuals, income of the individual.

a female head. Among unrelated individuals, decreases were noted for both males and females, with females decreasing more than males (6.4 percent compared to 3.7 percent). (Table E). Very large decreases were observed for the following groups, persons in families with a head who worked year round full-time (-14.0 percent), unrelated individuals who worked year-round full-time (-36.6 percent), persons in families with a head who completed 1 year or more of college (-15.3 percent) and unrelated individuals who completed 1 year or more of college (-15.4 percent). The net decline for persons below 75 percent of the poverty level was larger than that for the remainder of the poor (-4.9 percent compared to -1.8 percent). (Table F).

When one broadens the scope of the investigation to look at the entire income distribution, less pronounced differences are found although sizeable changes do occur for some small groups. Overall, the median family income for 1974 increased by $66 or about 0.5 percent compared to the previous estimates, however, the impact of the new edit and allocation procedures is more clearly discerned by comparing mean incomes under the old and new processing systems rather than median incomes. The differences in median incomes under the two systems are due not only to the new edit and allocation procedures, but also to interpolation differences and hence are often not strictly comparable.

The mean family income for 1974 rose from $14,502 in the old system to $14,711 in the new system, an increase of $209 or 1.4 percent. The percentage increase in mean incomes for both Black and White families was the same, 1.4 percent. In contrast, families whose head was of Spanish origin now have a mean income which is 0.5 percent below the previously published estimate.

The revised procedures and the correction of the previously discussed error in the determination of year-round full-time work experience resulted in a decrease in the estimate of year-round rull-time workers by about 2 million (1,043 thousand females and 984 thousand males). The effect on the mean income of this group was to raise the estimate for

females to $7,684 or $273 above the previous estimate and to increase the estimate for year-round full-time male workers by $393 to $13,757 for 1974. For more details on the impact of the revised procedures on the income distribution, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 105.

In summary, the revised money income and poverty estimates for 1974 reflect the use of more refined imputation procedures in the current system and the correction of editing errors in the previous processing system. The revised 1974 estimates show the largest increases in mean income for groups which were most heavily affected by the new procedural changes, such as families with a head who had four or more years of college or those where the head was in a self-employed occupation. Similarly, the largest declines in the number of poor persons occurred for the expected groups, such as poor persons in families with a head who worked year-round full-time or those in families with a head who completed one year or more of college.

RELATED MATERIALS

Current Population Survey

Current Population Survey Reports. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-23, No. 28, "Revision in Poverty Statistics, 1959 to 1968" and in **The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,** prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the current poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the **Social Security Bulletin:** "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and in "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 54, "The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966." Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in Series P-60, No. 68, "Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968;" P-60, No. 76; "24 MILLION AMERICANS, Poverty in the United States: 1969;" P-60, No. 81, "Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970;" P-60, No. 86, "Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971;" P-60, No. 91, "Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972," P-60, No. 95, "Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972" P-60, No. 98, "Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973," and P-60, No. 102, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974." Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons, by income levels, appear in the other P-60 reports, the latest of which is P-60, No. 105, "Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States."

Advance data on the low-income population in 1975 cross-classified by selected characteristics appear in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 103, "Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1975 and 1974 Revisions."

A summary of the changes in the composition of the low-income population since 1959 and the limitations of the data used to quantify poverty are presented in "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** American Statistical Association, 1974.

An analysis of the characteristics of food stamp households appears in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-23, No. 61, "Characteristics of Households Purchasing Food Stamps."

Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations. The contents of the tabulations originally prepared for the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO tables) are outlined in appendix B. These tabulations contain more detailed cross-classifications by age than are shown in the tables presented in this report.

Survey of Income and Education

Preliminary estimates by state of the number of persons and school age children below the poverty level in 1975 from the Survey of Income and Education (SIE) have been released to Congress. The SIE was a special survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households that the Bureau of the Census conducted in each State between April and July 1976 in accordance with the Education Amendments of 1974. Additional data will be available in forthcoming subject reports prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

Data on poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are lower than those from the CPS.

For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS. For families, the figures were 5,051,000 and 5,450,000 respectively and for children 5 to 17 years old, the figures were 7,132,000 and 8,034,000 respectively. Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same, the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design, there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. These differences center on four main areas: (1) Survey objectives (2) month of interview (3) conditioning of respondents and mode of interview, and (4) interviewer experience.

1. **Survey Objectives.** The major objective of the SIE was to collect accurate income information for each State and the District of Columbia. The primary purpose of the CPS is to obtain accurate statistics on the labor force; e.g., the unemployment rate with income information added as a supplement in March. Presumably the increased emphasis on collection of income data in the training of interviewers and the introductory letters to respondents led to better (i.e., more complete) reporting and thus contributed to differences in the results between the two surveys.

2. **Month of Interview.** Virtually all interviews in the March 1976 CPS were conducted during the week of March 14 to 20. Only a small number of households were interviewed during the succeeding week. The SIE interviews took place, for the most part, in May and June, with a small number of interviews occurring in April and July. Since respondents often consult their tax returns in answering survey questions on income, the fact that the CPS interviews took place before the general April 15 deadline for filing tax returns may have disadvantages compared to the SIE survey. On the other hand, collection of data in May, June, and July for the SIE may have created significant recall problems for income and work experience during 1975.

3. **Conditioning of Respondents.** It has been well documented that the repeated interviews of CPS sample households result in decreased respondent cooperation as the number of interviews increases. The SIE did not encounter these problems since all households were, in effect, being interviewed for the first time. In addition respondent cooperation to answer income questions is affected by the mode of interview. Interviewers tend to be able to secure more complete income information in a personal interview than a telephone interview. Whereas extensive use is made of the telephone interviews in the CPS, almost all of the SIE data were collected in personal interviews.

Preliminary analysis of the SIE data file indicates significantly lower nonresponse rates for income than those for the March 1976 CPS. Respondent conditioning and telephone interviews in the CPS are probably contibuting factors to the differing income nonresponse rates.

4. **Interviewer Experience.** It was necessary to hire a large number of new, temporary interviewers for the SIE. In contrast, the interviewers used for the CPS tend to be highly trained and experienced.

Decennial Census

Poverty data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Selected characteristics of persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population,** chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on poverty status in 1969 of persons and families by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by race, age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population,** chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more. Further information is contained in **Data Access Description** No. 29, Collection, Evaluation, and Processing Series CEP-7, "Low-Income Data from the 1970 census."

Cross-classifications of poverty status in 1969 for persons and families by detailed social, economic, and housing characteristics are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Volume II Report PC(2)-9A, "Low-Income Population." Tables are generally for the United States, although some are repeated for regions and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. Data on the social, economic, and housing characteristics of the low-income population residing in poverty areas in the 50 largest cities can be found in **1970 Census of Population,** Volume II Report PC(2)-9B, "Low-Income Areas in Large Cities," Supplementary Report PC(S1)-56, "Selected Characteristics of the Population in Low-Income Areas of Large Cities," and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, "Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970." Selected data on the poverty status in 1969 and 1959 of persons and families for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), and central cities of large SMSA's appear in **1970 Census of Population,** Supplementary Report, PC(S1)-105, "Poverty Status in 1969 and 1959 of Persons and Families, for States, SMSA's, Central Cities, and Counties: 1970 and 1960."

Statistics on income in 1969 collected in the Current Population Survey of March 1970 differ from data for that year from the 1970 census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. College students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the Current Population Survey and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. In addition the small group of Current Population Survey interviewers was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1970 census. Moreover, income data in the Current Population Survey are based on responses to separate questions on 11 types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within six of these questions, whereas in the census only 6 questions were used.

In general, the number of persons and families below the poverty level reported in the census is higher than that reported in the Current Population Survey. The number of poor persons in the 1970 census was 27.1 million compared to 24.1 million derived from the March 1970 Current Population Survey. The comparable figures for low-income families were 5.5 million and 5.0 million, respectively.

For a more detailed discussion of the overall income differences between the 1970 census and the Current Population Survey, see "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing" by Mitsuo Ono, **American Statistical Association Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1972.

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for individual members of the household (or family). However, recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more equal status for all members of the household (or family), making the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques of enumeration and data presentation which will eliminate the concept of "head." While much of the data in this report are based on the concept of "head," methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

Table 1. PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	25 877	20 789	5 450	10 882	4 457	5 088	12.3	10.9	9.7	16.8	6.4	25.1
1974[r]	23 370	18 817	4 922	9 967	3 928	4 553	11.2	9.9	8.8	15.1	5.7	24.1
1974	24 260	19 440	5 109	10 196	4 135	4 820	11.6	10.2	9.2	15.5	6.0	25.5
1973	22 973	18 299	4 828	9 453	4 018	4 674	11.1	9.7	8.8	14.2	5.9	25.6
1972	24 460	19 577	5 075	10 082	4 420	4 883	11.9	10.3	9.3	14.9	6.6	29.0
1971	25 559	20 405	5 303	10 344	4 757	5 154	12.5	10.8	10.0	15.1	7.2	31.6
1970	25 420	20 330	5 260	10 235	4 835	5 090	12.6	10.9	10.1	14.9	7.4	32.9
1969[1]	24 147	19 175	5 008	9 501	4 667	4 972	12.1	10.4	9.7	13.8	7.2	34.0
1968	25 389	20 695	5 047	10 739	4 909	4 694	12.8	11.3	10.0	15.3	7.8	34.0
1967	27 769	22 771	5 667	11 427	5 677	4 998	14.2	12.5	11.4	16.3	9.1	38.1
1966[r]	28 510	23 809	5 784	12 146	5 879	4 701	14.7	13.1	11.8	17.4	9.5	38.3
1966	30 424	25 614	6 200	12 876	6 538	4 810	15.7	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.5	38.9
1965	33 185	28 358	6 721	14 388	7 249	4 827	17.3	15.8	13.9	20.7	11.8	39.8
1964	36 055	30 912	7 160	15 736	8 016	5 143	19.0	17.4	15.0	22.7	13.3	42.7
1963	36 436	31 498	7 554	15 691	8 253	4 938	19.5	17.9	15.9	22.8	13.8	44.2
1962	38 625	33 623	8 077	16 630	8 916	5 002	21.0	19.4	17.2	24.7	15.1	45.4
1961	39 628	34 509	8 391	16 577	9 541	5 119	21.9	20.3	18.1	25.2	16.5	45.9
1960	39 851	34 925	8 243	17 288	9 394	4 926	22.2	20.7	18.1	26.5	16.2	45.2
1959	39 490	34 562	8 320	17 208	9 034	4 928	22.4	20.8	18.5	26.9	15.9	46.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	13 609	11 943	3 020	5 284	3 638	1 667	7.8	7.1	6.2	9.8	5.7	19.9
1974[r]	11 901	10 355	2 598	4 605	3 151	1 547	6.8	6.2	5.4	8.3	5.0	19.5
1974	12 484	10 877	2 757	4 809	3 310	1 607	7.1	6.5	5.7	8.7	5.2	20.4
1973	11 616	10 121	2 635	4 282	3 204	1 495	6.6	6.0	5.5	7.6	5.1	19.8
1972	12 873	11 463	2 917	4 988	3 558	1 410	7.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	5.7	21.1
1971	14 151	12 608	3 203	5 494	3 910	1 543	8.1	7.5	6.8	9.3	6.3	23.9
1970	14 266	12 828	3 309	5 546	3 973	1 438	8.2	7.7	7.2	9.2	6.5	24.0
1969[1]	13 735	12 296	3 181	5 253	3 862	1 439	8.0	7.4	6.9	8.6	6.4	26.2
1968	15 025	13 705	3 292	6 330	4 083	1 320	8.8	8.3	7.3	10.2	7.0	25.4
1967	17 178	15 873	3 893	7 181	4 799	1 305	10.1	9.6	8.7	11.5	8.3	26.9
1966[r]	18 260	16 948	4 063	7 884	5 001	1 312	10.8	10.3	9.3	12.6	8.7	29.3
1966	19 579	18 314	4 384	8 374	5 556	1 265	11.6	11.2	10.0	13.4	9.6	27.7
1965	22 127	20 834	4 805	9 826	6 203	1 293	13.2	12.8	11.1	15.7	10.9	28.9
1964	25 084	23 615	5 338	11 314	6 963	1 469	15.1	14.6	12.5	18.2	12.4	32.0
1963	25 339	23 852	5 582	11 137	7 133	1 487	15.4	14.9	13.1	18.0	12.9	34.8
1962	27 394	25 842	6 043	12 124	7 675	1 552	16.9	16.4	14.3	19.9	14.1	36.5
1961	28 830	27 257	6 437	12 533	8 287	1 573	18.1	17.6	15.4	21.0	15.4	36.0
1960	29 188	27 678	6 288	13 193	8 197	1 510	18.5	18.0	15.4	22.3	15.3	36.1
1959	29 100	27 548	6 404	13 063	8 081	1 552	18.7	18.2	15.8	22.4	15.3	36.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	12 268	8 846	2 430	5 597	819	3 422	34.6	37.5	32.5	52.7	15.0	28.9
1974[r]	11 469	8 462	2 324	5 361	777	3 007	33.6	36.5	32.1	51.5	14.1	27.3
1974	11 775	8 563	2 351	5 387	825	3 212	34.4	36.8	32.5	51.5	14.9	29.3
1973	11 357	8 178	2 193	5 171	814	3 179	34.9	37.5	32.2	52.1	16.0	29.7
1972	11 587	8 114	2 158	5 094	862	3 473	36.9	38.2	32.7	53.1	17.0	34.3
1971	11 409	7 797	2 100	4 850	847	3 611	38.0	38.7	33.9	53.1	17.5	36.6
1970	11 154	7 503	1 951	4 689	862	3 652	38.2	38.1	32.5	53.0	17.9	38.4
1969[1]	10 412	6 879	1 827	4 247	805	3 532	38.4	38.2	32.7	54.4	17.5	38.7
1968	10 364	6 990	1 755	4 409	826	3 374	38.9	38.7	32.3	55.2	17.8	39.2
1967	10 591	6 898	1 774	4 246	878	3 693	40.6	38.8	33.3	54.3	18.9	44.7
1966[r]	10 250	6 861	1 721	4 262	878	3 389	41.0	39.8	33.1	58.2	18.6	43.5
1966	10 845	7 300	1 816	4 502	982	3 545	43.8	43.1	35.1	61.3	22.2	45.4
1965	11 058	7 524	1 916	4 562	1 046	3 534	46.0	46.0	38.4	64.2	24.5	46.2
1964	10 971	7 297	1 822	4 422	1 053	3 674	45.9	44.4	36.4	62.3	24.3	49.3
1963	11 097	7 646	1 972	4 554	1 120	3 451	48.4	47.7	40.4	66.6	26.0	50.0
1962	11 231	7 781	2 034	4 506	1 241	3 450	50.5	50.3	42.9	70.2	28.8	51.0
1961	10 798	7 252	1 954	4 044	1 254	3 546	49.5	48.1	42.1	65.1	29.8	52.4
1960	10 663	7 247	1 955	4 095	1 197	3 416	49.5	48.9	42.4	68.4	28.3	50.9
1959	10 390	7 014	1 916	4 145	953	3 376	50.2	49.4	42.6	72.2	24.0	52.1

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED, "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 1. PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	17 770	13 799	3 838	6 748	3 213	3 972	9.7	8.3	7.7	12.5	5.2	22.7
1974[r]	15 736	12 181	3 352	6 079	2 750	3 555	8.6	7.3	6.8	11.0	4.5	21.8
1974	16 290	12 517	3 482	6 180	2 855	3 773	8.9	7.5	7.0	11.2	4.7	23.2
1973	15 142	11 412	3 219	5 462	2 731	3 730	8.4	6.9	6.6	9.7	4.5	23.7
1972	16 203	12 268	3 441	5 784	3 043	3 935	9.0	7.4	7.1	10.1	5.1	27.1
1971	17 780	13 566	3 751	6 341	3 474	4 214	9.9	8.2	7.9	10.9	5.8	29.6
1970	17 484	13 323	3 708	6 138	3 477	4 161	9.9	8.1	8.0	10.5	5.9	30.8
1969[1]	16 659	12 623	3 575	5 667	3 381	4 036	9.5	7.8	7.7	9.7	5.8	32.1
1968	17 395	13 546	3 616	6 373	3 557	3 849	10.0	8.4	8.0	10.7	6.3	32.2
1967	18 983	14 851	4 056	6 729	4 066	4 132	11.0	9.2	9.0	11.3	7.2	36.5
1966[r]	19 290	15 430	4 106	7 204	4 120	3 860	11.3	9.7	9.3	12.1	7.4	36.1
1966	20 751	16 732	4 481	7 649	4 602	4 019	12.2	10.5	10.2	12.8	8.2	37.3
1965	22 496	18 508	4 824	8 595	5 089	3 988	13.3	11.7	11.1	14.4	9.2	38.1
1964	24 957	20 716	5 258	9 573	5 885	4 241	14.9	13.2	12.2	16.1	10.8	40.7
1963	25 238	21 149	5 466	9 749	5 934	4 089	15.3	13.6	12.8	16.5	11.0	42.0
1962	26 672	22 613	5 887	10 382	6 344	4 059	16.4	14.7	13.9	17.9	12.0	42.7
1961	27 890	23 747	6 205	10 614	6 928	4 143	17.4	15.8	14.8	18.7	13.3	43.2
1960	28 309	24 262	6 115	11 229	6 918	4 047	17.8	16.2	14.9	20.0	13.3	43.0
1959	28 484	24 443	6 185	11 386	6 872	4 041	18.1	16.5	15.2	20.6	13.3	44.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	10 446	9 221	2 444	3 934	2 843	1 225	6.6	6.1	5.5	8.2	4.9	17.4
1974[r]	9 063	7 902	2 063	3 396	2 444	1 161	5.8	5.2	4.7	6.9	4.3	17.7
1974	9 437	8 238	2 185	3 500	2 553	1 200	6.0	5.5	4.9	7.1	4.5	18.3
1973	8 500	7 409	2 029	3 001	2 379	1 091	5.4	4.9	4.6	6.0	4.2	17.5
1972	9 521	8 499	2 306	3 511	2 681	1 022	6.0	5.6	5.3	6.8	4.8	18.6
1971	10 635	9 468	2 560	3 889	3 019	1 167	6.8	6.2	5.9	7.4	5.4	21.5
1970	10 653	9 562	2 606	3 891	3 065	1 091	6.8	6.3	6.2	7.3	5.6	21.8
1969[1]	10 128	9 046	2 506	3 598	2 941	1 083	6.5	6.0	6.0	6.7	5.4	24.1
1968	10 995	9 995	2 595	4 298	3 102	1 000	7.1	6.7	6.3	7.8	5.8	23.3
1967	12 383	11 398	3 019	4 799	3 580	985	8.1	7.7	7.4	8.7	6.8	24.9
1966[r]	12 779	11 784	3 070	5 092	3 622	995	8.5	8.0	7.7	9.2	7.0	26.6
1966	13 837	12 840	3 365	5 411	4 064	997	9.2	8.7	8.4	9.8	7.8	26.1
1965	15 411	14 416	3 628	6 274	4 514	995	10.3	9.8	9.2	11.4	8.7	27.2
1964	17 911	16 805	4 133	7 373	5 299	1 106	12.0	11.6	10.5	13.4	10.4	29.4
1963	18 256	17 098	4 275	7 498	5 325	1 158	12.4	11.9	11.0	13.7	10.6	32.2
1962	19 657	18 524	4 657	8 170	5 697	1 133	13.5	13.0	12.0	15.1	11.5	32.5
1961	20 842	19 685	4 997	8 450	6 238	1 157	14.5	14.1	13.1	16.0	12.8	32.4
1960	21 102	19 966	4 863	8 872	6 231	1 136	14.9	14.4	13.0	17.0	12.8	33.3
1959	21 369	20 211	4 952	8 966	6 293	1 158	15.2	14.7	13.3	17.4	13.0	33.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	7 324	4 577	1 394	2 813	370	2 747	28.1	29.4	25.9	44.2	9.7	26.3
1974[r]	6 673	4 278	1 289	2 683	306	2 394	26.5	27.7	24.8	42.9	7.7	24.6
1974	6 852	4 279	1 297	2 680	302	2 573	27.2	27.6	24.9	42.6	7.6	26.5
1973	6 642	4 003	1 190	2 461	352	2 639	27.9	28.0	24.5	42.1	9.8	27.7
1972	6 682	3 770	1 135	2 273	362	2 913	29.4	27.4	24.3	41.1	10.2	32.3
1971	7 146	4 099	1 191	2 452	456	3 047	32.1	30.4	26.5	44.6	13.0	34.7
1970	6 832	3 761	1 102	2 247	413	3 070	31.4	28.4	25.0	43.1	11.5	36.1
1969[1]	6 531	3 577	1 069	2 068	440	2 953	32.1	29.1	25.7	45.2	12.4	36.6
1968	6 400	3 551	1 021	2 075	455	2 849	32.3	29.1	25.2	44.4	13.1	37.1
1967	6 600	3 453	1 037	1 930	486	3 147	33.9	28.5	25.9	42.1	13.7	42.8
1966[r]	6 511	3 646	1 036	2 112	498	2 865	33.9	29.7	25.7	46.9	13.4	41.2
1966	6 914	3 892	1 116	2 238	538	3 022	36.5	32.4	27.8	49.7	15.4	43.4
1965	7 085	4 092	1 196	2 321	575	2 993	38.5	35.4	31.0	52.9	17.3	43.9
1964	7 046	3 911	1 125	2 200	586	3 135	38.3	33.4	29.0	49.7	17.2	47.1
1963	6 982	4 051	1 191	2 251	609	2 931	39.9	35.6	31.4	54.1	17.8	47.8
1962	7 015	4 089	1 230	2 212	647	2 926	41.8	37.9	33.9	57.6	19.5	48.7
1961	7 048	4 062	1 208	2 164	690	2 986	41.9	37.6	33.5	54.6	21.4	49.6
1960	7 207	4 296	1 252	2 357	687	2 911	42.3	39.0	34.0	59.9	20.1	48.6
1959	7 115	4 232	1 233	2 420	579	2 883	43.8	40.2	34.8	64.6	17.9	50.3

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 1. PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	7 545	6 533	1 513	3 884	1 136	1 011	31.3	30.1	27.1	41.4	16.9	42.1
1974[r]	7 182	6 255	1 479	3 713	1 063	927	30.3	29.3	26.9	39.6	16.4	39.3
1974	7 467	6 506	1 530	3 819	1 157	961	31.4	30.3	27.8	40.7	17.6	41.0
1973	7 388	6 560	1 527	3 822	1 211	828	31.4	30.8	28.1	40.6	18.7	37.9
1972	7 710	6 841	1 529	4 025	1 287	870	33.3	32.4	29.0	42.7	20.0	42.9
1971	7 396	6 530	1 484	3 836	1 210	866	32.5	31.2	28.8	40.7	19.1	46.0
1970	7 548	6 683	1 481	3 922	1 279	865	33.5	32.2	29.5	41.5	20.5	48.3
1969[1]	7 095	6 245	1 366	3 677	1 202	850	32.2	30.9	27.9	39.6	20.0	46.7
1968	7 616	6 839	1 366	4 188	1 285	777	34.7	33.7	29.4	43.1	21.7	46.3
1967	8 486	7 677	1 555	4 558	1 564	809	39.3	38.4	33.9	47.4	27.1	49.3
1966[r]	8 867	8 090	1 620	4 774	1 696	777	41.8	40.9	35.5	50.6	29.4	54.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	2 761	2 365	509	1 161	694	396	18.2	16.9	14.2	22.1	13.4	34.0
1974[r]	2 477	2 140	470	1 062	608	338	16.5	15.4	13.2	20.0	12.2	28.5
1974	2 671	2 320	506	1 151	663	351	17.7	16.6	14.2	21.7	13.0	29.9
1973	2 824	2 496	553	1 188	756	328	18.5	17.7	15.4	21.7	14.9	29.1
1972	3 040	2 701	558	1 338	805	338	20.3	19.3	16.2	24.1	16.2	33.7
1971	3 267	2 943	605	1 507	831	324	21.2	20.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	36.5
1970	3 334	3 030	648	1 542	840	304	21.7	20.9	18.6	26.0	16.5	35.9
1969[1]	3 328	3 020	629	1 539	852	308	21.5	20.6	17.9	25.0	17.1	36.5
1968	3 809	3 527	660	1 947	920	282	24.7	24.1	19.9	29.8	19.2	35.1
1967	4 594	4 315	839	2 293	1 183	279	30.0	29.7	25.3	35.3	25.1	36.0
1966[r]	5 210	4 930	946	2 667	1 317	280	33.4	33.0	27.6	39.9	27.3	43.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	4 784	4 168	1 004	2 724	441	616	53.6	54.3	50.1	66.0	28.5	49.7
1974[r]	4 705	4 116	1 010	2 651	455	589	54.3	55.0	52.2	65.0	31.0	50.1
1974	4 796	4 186	1 024	2 668	494	611	55.4	55.9	52.8	65.7	33.3	51.9
1973	4 564	4 064	974	2 635	455	500	55.4	56.5	52.7	67.2	32.2	47.3
1972	4 670	4 139	972	2 686	481	531	57.3	58.1	53.3	69.5	33.4	51.9
1971	4 129	3 587	879	2 329	379	542	55.8	56.1	53.5	66.6	30.2	54.4
1970	4 213	3 656	834	2 383	439	560	58.8	58.7	54.3	67.7	37.5	59.3
1969[1]	3 766	3 225	737	2 137	350	541	57.8	58.2	53.3	68.2	34.4	55.5
1968	3 807	3 312	706	2 241	365	495	58.6	58.9	53.2	70.5	32.6	56.6
1967	3 892	3 362	716	2 265	381	530	61.6	61.6	56.3	72.4	36.1	61.3
1966[r]	3 657	3 160	674	2 107	379	497	65.1	65.3	59.2	76.6	39.9	63.7
SPANISH												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	2 991	2 755	627	1 619	508	236	26.9	26.3	25.1	33.1	16.5	36.6
1974[r]	2 575	2 374	526	1 414	435	201	23.0	22.4	21.2	28.6	13.7	32.6
1974	2 601	2 394	527	1 433	434	207	23.2	22.6	21.3	29.0	13.7	33.7
1973	2 366	2 209	468	1 364	377	157	21.9	21.5	19.8	27.8	12.6	29.9
1972	2 414	2 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	162	22.8	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	1 802	1 702	348	925	429	100	20.1	19.7	17.6	23.8	15.5	28.8
1974[r]	1 563	1 460	297	793	370	103	16.9	16.5	14.7	20.0	12.9	27.8
1974	1 580	1 473	296	813	364	107	17.1	16.6	14.7	20.5	12.7	29.0
1973	1 395	1 328	256	758	314	67	15.4	15.2	13.1	18.8	11.4	21.6
1972	1 592	1 519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73	18.4	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	1 189	1 053	279	694	79	136	55.6	57.2	53.6	68.4	26.0	45.8
1974[r]	1 012	915	229	621	65	98	51.4	53.1	49.6	64.3	21.8	39.8
1974	1 021	921	231	619	71	100	51.6	53.2	49.6	63.9	23.9	40.7
1973	971	881	211	606	64	90	55.5	57.4	51.4	68.7	26.6	42.0
1972	822	733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	89	51.5	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.2

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 2. PERSONS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDI-VIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	37 182	30 127	7 974	14 961	7 192	7 055	17.6	15.8	14.2	23.1	10.3	34.9
1974[r]	33 666	27 086	7 195	13 638	6 252	6 580	16.1	14.2	12.9	20.7	9.1	34.8
1974	34 615	27 783	7 437	13 784	6 562	6 832	16.5	14.6	13.3	20.9	9.5	36.2
1973	32 828	26 509	7 044	13 074	6 392	6 318	15.8	14.0	12.8	19.6	9.4	34.6
1972	34 653	28 208	7 347	14 058	6 803	6 445	16.8	14.9	13.5	20.8	10.1	38.3
1971	36 501	29 949	7 761	14 736	7 452	6 552	17.8	15.9	14.6	21.5	11.2	40.2
1970	35 624	29 222	7 516	14 296	7 410	6 402	17.6	15.7	14.4	20.8	11.3	41.3
1969[1]	34 665	28 550	7 353	13 920	7 277	6 115	17.4	15.4	14.3	20.2	11.3	41.8
1968	35 905	30 056	7 399	15 080	7 577	5 849	18.2	16.4	14.6	21.5	12.0	42.4
1967	39 206	33 204	8 272	16 314	8 618	6 002	20.0	18.2	16.6	23.3	13.8	45.8
1966[r]	41 267	35 570	8 637	17 667	9 266	5 697	21.3	19.6	17.6	25.3	14.9	46.4
1966	40 617	34 930	8 484	17 410	9 036	5 687	21.0	19.3	17.3	24.9	14.5	46.3
1965	46 163	40 430	9 592	20 055	10 783	5 733	24.1	22.6	19.9	28.8	17.6	47.3
1964	49 819	43 873	10 301	21 738	11 834	5 946	26.3	24.7	21.5	31.3	19.6	49.3
1963	50 778	44 974	10 798	21 961	12 215	5 804	27.1	25.5	22.8	31.9	20.4	51.9
1962	53 119	47 279	11 337	23 090	12 852	5 840	28.8	27.3	24.1	34.3	21.8	53.0
1961	54 280	48 362	11 732	23 041	13 589	5 918	30.0	28.4	25.3	35.0	23.4	53.1
1960	54 560	49 012	11 525	23 874	13 613	5 548	30.4	29.1	25.4	36.6	23.5	51.0
1959	54 942	49 303	11 790	24 271	13 242	5 639	31.1	29.7	26.2	37.9	23.3	52.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	21 446	19 199	4 907	8 294	5 998	2 247	12.2	11.5	10.1	15.3	9.3	26.8
1974[r]	18 683	16 549	4 285	7 136	5 128	2 134	10.7	9.9	8.8	12.9	8.1	26.9
1974	19 291	17 085	4 483	7 240	5 361	2 206	11.0	10.2	9.2	13.1	8.5	28.0
1973	18 380	16 461	4 297	6 930	5 235	1 919	10.5	9.8	8.9	12.2	8.4	25.4
1972	20 031	18 171	4 611	7 921	5 640	1 860	11.5	10.8	9.7	13.7	9.1	27.9
1971	22 133	20 188	5 099	8 848	6 241	1 945	12.7	12.0	10.8	14.9	10.1	30.1
1970	21 909	20 097	5 113	8 739	6 245	1 812	12.7	12.0	11.1	14.6	10.2	30.3
1969[1]	21 691	19 910	5 030	8 753	6 127	1 781	12.6	11.9	10.9	14.4	10.2	32.4
1968	23 195	21 534	5 206	9 885	6 443	1 661	13.6	13.0	11.6	15.9	11.0	31.9
1967	26 511	24 872	6 088	11 349	7 435	1 639	15.6	15.1	13.7	18.2	12.8	33.8
1966[r]	28 865	27 240	6 496	12 731	8 013	1 625	17.1	16.6	14.8	20.4	13.9	36.2
1966	28 258	26 642	6 352	12 488	7 802	1 616	16.8	16.3	14.5	20.0	13.6	36.0
1965	33 195	31 534	7 262	14 859	9 413	1 661	19.8	19.4	16.8	23.8	16.5	37.1
1964	37 059	35 269	8 066	16 714	10 489	1 790	22.3	21.9	18.8	26.8	18.7	38.9
1963	37 942	36 099	8 446	16 848	10 805	1 843	23.1	22.6	19.8	27.2	19.5	43.1
1962	40 399	38 492	8 965	18 163	11 364	1 907	24.9	24.4	21.2	29.8	20.8	44.8
1961	41 668	39 849	9 403	18 462	11 984	1 819	26.1	25.7	22.6	31.0	22.3	41.6
1960	42 319	40 617	9 233	19 249	12 135	1 702	26.8	26.4	22.6	32.5	22.6	40.7
1959	43 132	41 328	9 555	19 712	12 061	1 804	27.7	27.3	23.6	33.8	22.8	42.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	15 737	10 928	3 068	6 668	1 193	4 808	44.4	46.3	41.0	62.8	21.8	40.6
1974[r]	14 983	10 537	2 910	6 502	1 125	4 446	43.9	45.5	40.2	62.5	20.4	40.4
1974	15 324	10 698	2 953	6 544	1 201	4 626	44.8	46.0	40.8	62.6	21.7	42.1
1973	14 447	10 048	2 747	6 144	1 157	4 400	44.4	46.0	40.4	61.9	22.7	41.0
1972	14 622	10 037	2 737	6 137	1 163	4 585	46.6	47.2	41.4	63.9	23.0	45.2
1971	14 368	9 761	2 662	5 888	1 211	4 607	47.9	48.4	43.0	64.5	25.1	46.7
1970	13 716	9 125	2 403	5 558	1 164	4 591	47.0	46.4	40.0	62.9	24.1	48.3
1969[1]	12 973	8 639	2 323	5 167	1 149	4 334	47.8	48.0	41.5	66.2	25.0	47.5
1968	12 709	8 521	2 193	5 195	1 133	4 188	47.7	47.2	40.3	65.1	24.5	48.7
1967	12 695	8 333	2 184	4 965	1 184	4 362	48.7	46.8	41.0	63.5	25.5	52.8
1966[r]	12 402	8 330	2 141	4 936	1 253	4 072	49.6	48.3	41.1	67.4	26.6	52.3
1966	12 358	8 287	2 132	4 922	1 233	4 071	49.4	48.1	41.0	67.2	26.1	52.3
1965	12 968	8 896	2 330	5 196	1 370	4 072	54.0	54.3	46.7	73.1	32.1	53.2
1964	12 760	8 604	2 235	5 023	1 346	4 156	53.4	52.4	44.6	70.8	31.1	55.7
1963	12 835	8 874	2 351	5 113	1 410	3 961	56.0	55.4	48.2	74.8	32.8	57.3
1962	12 719	8 787	2 372	4 927	1 488	3 932	57.2	56.8	50.0	76.7	34.5	58.2
1961	12 612	8 513	2 329	4 578	1 606	4 099	57.8	56.5	50.2	73.7	38.1	60.5
1960	12 240	8 394	2 292	4 625	1 477	3 846	56.8	56.6	49.7	77.3	34.9	57.4
1959	11 811	7 976	2 235	4 559	1 182	3 835	57.1	56.2	49.7	79.4	29.8	59.1

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1] BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 2. PERSONS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	26 595	20 898	5 818	9 801	5 278	5 697	14.5	12.6	11.7	18.1	8.6	32.5
1974[r]	23 456	18 141	5 052	8 630	4 458	5 315	12.9	10.9	10.2	15.6	7.3	32.6
1974	24 031	18 529	5 236	8 641	4 652	5 502	13.2	11.2	10.6	15.6	7.6	33.9
1973	22 641	17 460	4 935	8 009	4 517	5 180	12.5	10.6	10.1	14.2	7.5	32.9
1972	24 164	18 864	5 234	8 745	4 886	5 300	13.4	11.4	10.8	15.3	8.1	36.6
1971	26 217	20 791	5 692	9 566	5 533	5 426	14.6	12.6	11.9	16.5	9.3	38.2
1970	25 373	20 045	5 504	9 080	5 461	5 328	14.3	12.2	11.8	15.5	9.3	39.5
1969[1]	24 524	19 493	5 393	8 742	5 358	5 031	14.0	12.0	11.7	14.9	9.2	40.0
1968	25 509	20 666	5 487	9 529	5 650	4 843	14.7	12.8	12.1	16.0	9.9	40.5
1967	28 005	22 992	6 181	10 367	6 444	5 013	16.3	14.3	13.8	17.4	11.4	44.3
1966[r]	29 477	24 733	6 451	11 459	6 823	4 744	17.3	15.5	14.6	19.2	12.2	44.4
1966	28 896	24 160	6 305	11 237	6 618	4 736	17.0	15.1	14.3	18.9	11.9	44.3
1965	33 090	28 316	7 226	13 122	7 968	4 774	19.6	17.9	16.6	22.0	14.4	45.6
1964	36 488	31 564	7 920	14 568	9 076	4 924	21.8	20.1	18.4	24.6	16.7	47.3
1963	37 155	32 298	8 179	14 907	9 212	4 857	22.5	20.8	19.2	25.2	17.1	49.9
1962	38 844	34 085	8 672	15 762	9 651	4 759	23.9	22.2	20.4	27.2	18.2	50.1
1961	40 512	35 666	9 126	16 121	10 419	4 846	25.3	23.7	21.8	28.4	20.0	50.5
1960	41 126	36 521	8 986	16 950	10 585	4 605	25.9	24.4	21.9	30.2	20.3	49.0
1959	41 849	37 199	9 209	17 462	10 528	4 650	26.7	25.2	22.6	31.6	20.4	50.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	16 803	15 100	4 026	6 350	4 724	1 703	10.7	10.1	9.0	13.3	8.2	24.2
1974[r]	14 315	12 683	3 416	5 287	3 980	1 632	9.1	8.4	7.7	10.8	6.9	24.9
1974	14 676	13 008	3 575	5 277	4 156	1 668	9.3	8.6	8.1	10.8	7.2	25.5
1973	13 843	12 396	3 395	5 013	3 988	1 447	8.8	8.2	7.7	10.0	7.0	23.3
1972	15 285	13 898	3 720	5 835	4 342	1 388	9.7	9.1	8.5	11.3	7.7	25.3
1971	17 010	15 510	4 121	6 522	4 867	1 500	10.8	10.2	9.5	12.4	8.7	27.6
1970	16 645	15 248	4 087	6 294	4 867	1 397	10.7	10.1	9.7	11.8	8.8	27.9
1969[1]	16 243	14 894	4 002	6 176	4 716	1 349	10.5	9.9	9.5	11.4	8.7	30.0
1968	17 458	16 186	4 181	6 991	5 014	1 272	11.3	10.8	10.1	12.7	9.4	29.7
1967	19 863	18 601	4 852	7 987	5 762	1 262	13.0	12.5	11.9	14.5	10.9	31.8
1966[r]	21 340	20 086	5 104	8 910	6 072	1 254	14.1	13.6	12.7	16.2	11.7	33.5
1966	20 780	19 534	4 963	8 692	5 879	1 246	13.8	13.3	12.4	15.8	11.3	33.3
1965	24 516	23 218	5 711	10 349	7 158	1 298	16.3	15.8	14.4	18.8	13.8	35.4
1964	28 009	26 652	6 476	11 894	8 282	1 357	18.8	18.4	16.5	21.7	16.2	36.1
1963	28 799	27 334	6 698	12 235	8 401	1 465	19.5	19.0	17.2	22.3	16.7	40.8
1962	30 642	29 227	7 178	13 242	8 807	1 415	21.0	20.5	18.5	24.5	17.8	40.7
1961	31 985	30 633	7 616	13 548	9 469	1 352	22.3	21.9	19.9	25.7	19.4	37.9
1960	32 593	31 290	7 457	14 164	9 669	1 303	23.0	22.6	19.9	27.1	19.8	38.2
1959	33 577	32 215	7 721	14 724	9 770	1 362	23.9	23.5	20.7	28.6	20.1	39.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	9 792	5 798	1 793	3 451	554	3 994	37.6	37.2	33.3	54.2	14.5	38.2
1974[r]	9 141	5 458	1 636	3 343	479	3 683	36.3	35.4	31.4	53.5	12.0	37.9
1974	9 355	5 521	1 661	3 364	496	3 834	37.1	35.7	31.9	53.4	12.5	39.5
1973	8 798	5 064	1 539	2 996	529	3 733	36.9	35.4	31.7	51.2	14.7	39.1
1972	8 879	4 966	1 513	2 910	543	3 912	39.0	36.1	32.4	52.7	15.3	43.4
1971	9 207	5 281	1 571	3 044	666	3 926	41.3	39.1	35.0	55.4	18.9	44.7
1970	8 728	4 797	1 418	2 786	593	3 931	40.2	36.3	32.2	53.4	16.5	46.3
1969[1]	8 281	4 599	1 391	2 566	642	3 682	40.7	37.4	33.4	56.1	18.1	45.6
1968	8 051	4 480	1 306	2 539	635	3 571	40.5	36.7	32.2	54.5	18.3	46.5
1967	8 141	4 391	1 329	2 380	682	3 750	41.3	36.2	33.2	51.9	19.3	51.0
1966[r]	8 139	4 648	1 348	2 550	750	3 491	42.4	37.9	33.4	56.6	20.1	50.2
1966	8 117	4 626	1 342	2 545	739	3 491	42.2	37.7	33.3	56.5	19.8	50.2
1965	8 574	5 098	1 514	2 773	811	3 476	46.6	44.1	39.2	63.2	24.4	51.0
1964	8 479	4 912	1 444	2 674	794	3 567	46.1	41.9	37.2	60.4	23.2	53.6
1963	8 356	4 964	1 481	2 672	811	3 392	47.7	43.7	39.0	64.2	23.8	55.3
1962	8 202	4 858	1 494	2 519	845	3 344	48.8	45.0	41.2	65.5	25.4	55.6
1961	8 527	5 033	1 511	2 572	950	3 494	50.7	46.6	41.9	64.8	29.5	58.0
1960	8 533	5 231	1 529	2 786	916	3 302	50.1	47.4	41.6	70.8	26.8	55.1
1959	8 271	4 983	1 488	2 737	758	3 288	50.9	47.4	42.0	73.1	23.5	57.4

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 2. PERSONS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959 TO 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	9 788	8 560	2 016	4 797	1 748	1 227	40.6	39.5	36.1	51.2	26.0	51.1
1974[r]	9 585	8 416	2 013	4 764	1 640	1 168	40.4	39.4	36.7	50.8	25.4	49.5
1974	9 859	8 640	2 056	4 850	1 735	1 219	41.4	40.3	37.4	51.7	26.4	51.9
1973	9 540	8 539	1 986	4 796	1 757	1 001	40.6	40.0	36.5	51.0	27.1	45.8
1972	9 763	8 717	1 966	4 963	1 788	1 046	42.2	41.3	37.3	52.7	27.8	51.6
1971	9 739	8 696	1 972	4 926	1 798	1 043	42.7	41.6	38.2	52.3	28.4	55.4
1970	9 668	8 681	1 908	4 942	1 831	987	42.9	41.9	38.0	52.3	29.3	55.1
1969[1]	9 507	8 527	1 854	4 898	1 775	980	43.2	42.2	37.9	52.7	29.5	53.9
1968	9 862	8 940	1 822	5 293	1 825	922	44.9	44.1	39.2	54.5	30.9	55.0
1967	10 701	9 777	1 995	5 696	2 086	924	49.5	48.9	43.5	59.2	36.2	56.3
1966[r]	11 232	10 352	2 091	5 929	2 332	880	53.0	52.4	45.9	62.8	40.4	61.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	4 037	3 552	780	1 650	1 122	484	26.6	25.4	21.8	31.4	21.7	41.7
1974[r]	3 894	3 455	779	1 658	1 018	439	25.9	24.9	21.9	31.3	20.4	37.1
1974	4 070	3 607	806	1 737	1 063	463	26.9	25.8	22.7	32.7	20.9	39.5
1973	4 088	3 697	816	1 745	1 136	391	26.8	26.1	22.7	31.8	22.4	34.7
1972	4 314	3 906	809	1 907	1 190	409	28.8	27.9	23.5	34.3	23.9	40.7
1971	4 746	4 362	914	2 179	1 269	384	30.8	30.1	26.0	36.8	25.0	43.2
1970	4 801	4 445	940	2 234	1 271	356	31.3	30.7	26.9	37.7	25.0	42.1
1969[1]	4 981	4 612	949	2 375	1 288	369	32.1	31.5	27.1	38.6	25.8	43.7
1968	5 369	5 034	964	2 733	1 337	335	34.8	34.4	29.0	41.9	27.9	41.7
1967	6 266	5 934	1 163	3 174	1 597	332	41.0	40.9	35.1	48.9	33.9	42.8
1966[r]	7 059	6 731	1 310	3 587	1 834	328	45.3	45.1	38.3	53.7	38.0	50.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	5 751	5 008	1 236	3 147	626	743	64.5	65.2	61.7	76.3	40.4	60.0
1974[r]	5 691	4 961	1 234	3 106	621	729	65.7	66.3	63.8	76.1	42.3	62.1
1974	5 789	5 033	1 249	3 113	671	756	66.8	67.2	64.4	76.6	45.3	64.3
1973	5 452	4 842	1 170	3 051	621	610	66.1	67.4	63.3	77.8	43.9	57.7
1972	5 449	4 811	1 157	3 057	598	637	66.9	67.5	63.5	79.1	41.5	62.3
1971	4 993	4 334	1 058	2 747	529	659	67.5	67.7	64.4	78.5	42.1	66.1
1970	4 866	4 235	968	2 708	559	631	67.9	68.0	63.1	77.0	47.7	66.8
1969[1]	4 526	3 916	905	2 523	488	610	69.5	70.7	65.5	80.5	47.8	62.6
1968	4 493	3 906	858	2 560	488	587	69.1	69.4	64.7	80.5	43.6	67.2
1967	4 435	3 843	832	2 523	488	592	70.2	70.5	65.4	80.7	46.3	68.4
1966[r]	4 172	3 621	781	2 342	498	551	74.2	74.8	68.6	85.1	52.4	70.6
SPANISH												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	4 058	3 782	855	2 179	747	277	36.5	36.1	34.2	44.5	24.3	42.8
1974[r]	3 523	3 260	719	1 908	633	263	31.5	30.8	29.1	38.6	20.0	42.6
1974	3 519	3 248	720	1 890	638	271	31.4	30.7	29.1	38.2	20.1	44.2
1973	3 359	3 162	670	1 899	593	197	31.1	30.8	28.3	38.7	19.8	37.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	2 628	2 514	515	1 359	640	115	29.3	29.1	26.0	35.0	23.1	33.0
1974[r]	2 258	2 129	439	1 154	536	129	24.5	24.0	21.8	29.0	18.6	34.8
1974	2 252	2 117	437	1 145	535	135	24.4	23.9	21.7	28.8	18.6	36.7
1973	2 204	2 120	412	1 196	512	84	24.4	24.3	21.1	29.7	18.6	26.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	1 430	1 268	341	820	107	162	66.8	68.9	65.3	80.7	35.3	54.3
1974[r]	1 265	1 132	280	753	99	134	64.2	65.7	60.6	78.0	33.4	54.5
1974	1 267	1 131	283	744	104	136	64.1	65.3	60.7	76.8	35.0	55.5
1973	1 155	1 042	256	703	83	113	66.1	67.9	62.3	79.7	34.4	52.8

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1] BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 3. PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959, AND 1966 TO 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIVES	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIVES	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	3 317	1 192	728	376	88	2 125	15.3	8.0	8.9	8.2	4.3	31.0
1974[r]	3 085	1 110	686	337	87	1 975	14.6	7.6	8.5	7.3	4.4	30.3
1974	3 308	1 243	760	382	101	2 065	15.7	8.5	9.5	8.3	5.0	31.8
1973	3 354	1 340	829	371	140	2 014	16.3	9.4	10.5	8.4	7.0	32.0
1972	3 738	1 444	879	403	161	2 295	18.6	10.4	11.6	9.7	7.3	37.1
1971	4 273	1 710	1 062	485	163	2 563	21.6	12.4	14.2	11.8	7.5	42.3
1970	4 709	1 975	1 166	606	202	2 735	24.5	14.7	16.3	15.4	8.6	47.1
1969	4 787	2 127	1 239	646	243	2 660	25.3	16.0	17.5	17.2	10.0	47.3
1968	4 632	2 048	1 200	576	272	2 584	25.0	15.4	17.0	15.8	10.7	48.8
1967	5 388	2 592	1 518	784	290	2 796	29.5	19.7	21.5	21.4	11.9	55.2
1966[r]	5 114	2 507	1 450	782	276	2 607	28.5	19.2	20.9	22.0	10.7	53.8
1959[1]	5 481	3 187	1 787	952	448	2 294	35.2	26.9	29.1	30.5	17.4	61.9
MALE												
1975	1 013	603	585	-	18	410	11.4	8.1	8.3	-	4.5	27.8
1974[r]	944	566	548	-	18	378	10.8	7.8	7.9	-	5.4	25.8
1974	1 033	643	616	-	27	390	11.8	8.8	8.9	-	7.9	26.8
1973	1 056	665	638	-	27	391	12.4	9.4	9.5	-	8.0	27.1
1972	1 096	718	686	-	32	378	13.1	10.4	10.7	-	6.7	26.3
1971	1 290	845	828	-	17	445	15.6	12.2	12.8	-	3.8	32.6
1970	1 552	1 003	964	-	39	549	19.0	14.9	15.6	-	6.6	38.9
1969	1 626	1 059	976	-	83	567	20.2	16.0	16.4	-	12.3	39.8
1968	1 613	1 039	946	-	93	574	20.3	15.7	15.9	-	13.3	43.4
1967	1 867	1 283	1 227	-	56	584	23.7	19.5	20.6	-	9.0	44.8
1966[r]	1 849	1 286	1 218	-	68	563	23.8	19.7	20.9	-	9.8	44.5
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 507	-	(NA)	703	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	-	(NA)	59.0
FEMALE												
1975	2 303	587	143	376	68	1 716	18.1	8.0	12.7	8.2	4.1	31.9
1974[r]	2 140	543	137	337	69	1 597	17.3	7.4	12.3	7.3	4.2	31.6
1974	2 275	600	144	382	74	1 675	18.3	8.2	13.0	8.3	4.5	33.2
1973	2 298	674	191	371	112	1 624	19.0	9.3	16.8	8.4	6.7	33.5
1972	2 642	725	193	403	129	1 917	22.4	10.3	16.5	9.7	7.5	40.4
1971	2 983	865	234	485	146	2 118	25.8	12.6	23.0	11.8	8.4	45.1
1970	3 158	972	202	606	164	2 186	28.5	14.5	19.9	15.4	9.4	49.7
1969	3 162	1 069	263	646	160	2 093	29.2	16.1	23.6	17.2	9.1	49.9
1968	3 019	1 009	254	576	179	2 010	28.5	15.2	22.3	15.8	9.8	50.6
1967	3 520	1 308	290	784	234	2 212	33.9	19.8	25.8	21.4	12.9	59.5
1966[r]	3 265	1 221	231	782	208	2 044	32.2	18.6	20.4	22.0	11.1	57.0
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	280	949	(NA)	1 591	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	30.5	(NA)	63.3
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	2 634	898	528	313	57	1 736	13.4	6.7	7.1	7.2	3.3	28.0
1974[r]	2 460	836	502	279	55	1 624	12.8	6.3	6.9	6.5	3.3	27.6
1974	2 642	944	567	318	59	1 697	13.8	7.1	7.7	7.4	3.5	28.9
1973	2 698	988	595	300	93	1 711	14.4	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.4	29.7
1972	3 072	1 130	678	338	113	1 942	16.8	8.9	9.8	8.7	5.8	34.7
1971	3 605	1 383	842	420	121	2 222	19.9	11.0	12.4	10.9	6.3	40.2
1970	3 984	1 592	921	519	151	2 392	22.5	12.9	14.1	14.0	7.3	44.8
1969	4 052	1 753	1 011	565	176	2 300	23.3	14.3	15.5	15.8	8.1	45.0
1968	3 939	1 689	981	503	204	2 250	23.1	13.8	15.1	14.4	9.1	46.7
1967	4 646	2 181	1 246	699	237	2 465	27.7	17.9	19.2	20.1	10.7	53.5
1966[r]	4 357	2 050	1 178	680	192	2 307	26.4	17.0	18.4	20.2	8.4	51.7
1959[1]	4 744	2 696	1 495	849	352	2 048	33.1	24.6	26.4	28.9	15.0	60.2
MALE												
1975	767	468	460	-	8	299	9.5	6.9	7.1	-	2.8	23.8
1974[r]	733	439	431	-	8	294	9.3	6.6	6.7	-	3.3	23.6
1974	797	505	493	-	12	292	10.1	7.6	7.7	-	4.8	23.7
1973	801	514	503	-	11	287	10.4	7.9	8.1	-	4.3	22.9
1972	852	588	568	-	20	264	11.3	9.3	9.5	-	5.1	21.6
1971	1 037	699	681	-	18	338	13.8	11.0	11.4	-	4.7	28.8
1970	1 273	817	783	-	34	456	17.0	13.2	13.8	-	6.5	36.0
1969	1 333	885	832	-	53	448	18.1	14.4	15.0	-	9.1	36.3
1968	1 324	854	788	-	66	470	18.2	13.9	14.2	-	10.7	41.0
1967	1 541	1 072	1 023	-	49	469	21.3	17.6	18.6	-	8.3	41.9
1966[r]	1 521	1 061	1 011	-	50	460	21.3	17.6	18.7	-	7.9	41.3
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 288	-	(NA)	603	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	-	(NA)	56.8

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 3. PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1959, AND 1966 TO 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						POVERTY RATE					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIVES	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIVES	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
WHITE--CON.												
FEMALE												
1975	1 866	429	68	313	48	1 437	16.1	6.4	7.4	7.2	3.4	29.1
1974[r]	1 727	397	72	279	46	1 330	15.3	6.0	7.9	6.5	3.2	28.7
1974	1 845	440	74	318	48	1 405	16.3	6.6	8.1	7.4	3.3	30.3
1973	1 896	473	92	300	81	1 423	17.2	7.3	10.2	7.2	5.5	31.6
1972	2 219	541	110	338	93	1 678	20.6	8.5	11.6	8.7	6.0	38.3
1971	2 568	684	161	420	103	1 884	24.3	11.0	19.2	10.9	6.7	43.3
1970	2 710	774	138	519	117	1 936	26.5	12.6	15.8	14.0	7.5	47.5
1969	2 719	867	179	565	123	1 852	27.2	14.2	18.8	15.8	7.8	47.7
1968	2 615	835	193	503	139	1 780	26.8	13.7	19.6	14.4	8.5	48.5
1967	3 105	1 110	223	699	188	1 995	32.4	18.2	22.9	20.1	11.6	57.2
1966[r]	2 836	989	167	680	142	1 847	30.3	16.4	16.7	20.2	8.5	55.2
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	207	846	(NA)	1 445	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	28.9	(NA)	61.8
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	652	286	197	62	27	366	36.3	23.9	29.3	23.8	10.3	61.1
1974[r]	591	256	168	56	32	335	34.3	22.4	26.1	22.3	12.9	58.0
1974	626	278	177	61	40	349	36.4	24.3	27.6	24.3	15.8	60.5
1973	620	331	219	67	44	289	37.1	28.0	31.4	27.6	18.2	59.1
1972	640	294	186	60	48	346	39.9	27.8	30.8	30.0	19.0	63.4
1971	623	307	211	58	38	317	39.3	28.2	33.4	25.9	16.4	64.0
1970	683	360	229	81	51	322	48.0	36.7	40.9	41.8	22.5	73.2
1969	689	353	211	76	65	336	50.2	38.2	41.6	44.7	26.3	74.8
1968	655	339	207	71	61	316	47.7	36.3	39.7	44.7	24.1	71.7
1967	715	403	265	85	53	312	53.3	44.0	48.4	48.9	27.2	73.4
1966[r]	722	436	260	96	79	286	55.1	45.8	49.8	51.9	32.0	79.9
1959[1]	711	475	280	101	94	236	62.5	55.9	60.3	57.7	44.8	81.7
MALE												
1975	234	131	122	-	9	103	31.0	23.6	26.0	-	10.5	51.8
1974[r]	188	113	104	-	9	75	25.9	21.4	22.9	-	12.2	38.1
1974	209	123	108	-	15	86	28.7	23.1	23.8	-	19.0	44.1
1973	232	135	120	-	15	97	32.4	24.7	25.4	-	20.5	57.1
1972	233	123	111	-	12	110	34.4	25.8	28.0	-	15.0	54.7
1971	226	138	138	-	48	88	33.5	26.9	29.7	-	-	54.7
1970	253	173	167	-	6	80	41.3	36.1	39.2	-	11.3	59.7
1969	271	164	135	-	29	107	46.2	37.8	38.4	-	35.4	69.9
1968	275	177	149	-	28	98	45.2	39.4	40.2	-	35.9	61.6
1967	305	204	197	-	7	101	51.4	47.6	49.4	-	23.3	61.6
1966[r]	302	209	196	-	13	93	52.2	46.4	50.0	-	22.4	72.7
1959	(NA)	(NA)	212	-	(NA)	93	(NA)	(NA)	60.4	-	(NA)	77.5
FEMALE												
1975	418	155	75	62	18	263	40.2	24.2	36.9	23.8	10.2	65.8
1974[r]	402	142	65	56	21	260	40.4	23.1	34.6	22.3	12.0	68.2
1974	417	155	69	61	25	262	41.9	25.2	36.9	24.3	14.2	68.8
1973	388	195	99	67	29	193	40.5	30.6	44.0	27.6	17.1	60.5
1972	407	171	75	60	36	236	44.0	29.5	36.1	30.0	20.9	68.4
1971	398	170	73	58	39	228	43.7	29.5	43.5	25.9	21.2	68.3
1970	429	186	61	81	44	243	53.2	37.2	45.5	41.8	25.6	79.2
1969	418	189	77	76	36	229	53.1	38.5	49.7	44.7	21.7	77.4
1968	380	162	57	71	34	218	49.7	33.5	38.0	44.7	19.4	77.6
1967	410	199	68	85	46	211	54.7	40.8	45.9	48.9	27.7	80.8
1966[r]	420	227	64	96	67	193	57.3	45.1	49.2	51.9	35.6	83.9
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	68	101	(NA)	143	(NA)	(NA)	60.2	57.7	(NA)	84.6
SPANISH												
ALL PERSONS												
1975	137	81	52	24	5	56	32.6	25.9	31.5	32.0	6.8	52.3
1974[r]	117	70	44	17	9	47	28.9	22.2	25.3	25.8	12.0	52.2
1974	116	69	43	16	10	48	28.5	21.8	24.7	24.2	13.0	53.9
1973	95	52	33	13	6	43	24.9	17.5	21.3	22.4	7.1	51.8
MALE												
1975	51	39	39	-	15	12	28.2	26.5	29.5	-	-	35.3
1974[r]	50	38	36	-	2	12	26.7	23.5	23.8	-	18.2	48.0
1974	14	57	35	-	3	13	7.4	34.5	23.2	-	21.4	52.0
1973	37	27	27	-	15	10	22.0	18.6	207.7	-	-	43.5
FEMALE												
1975	86	42	13	24	5	44	36.0	25.3	39.4	32.0	8.6	60.3
1974[r]	66	31	8	17	6	35	30.4	20.3	34.8	25.8	9.4	54.7
1974	5	6	1	8	6	35	2.3	3.9	4.3	133.3	100.0	875.0
1973	69	25	6	13	2	34	11.3	16.3	24.0	22.4	2.9	56.7

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS ON 1974 AND SECTION ENTITLED "NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS" FOR DETAILS ON 1966.

[1] BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 4. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION OF PERSONS AND FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY RACE: 1959, 1967, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1967	1959[2]	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1967	1959[2]
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	25 877	23 370	24 260	24 147	27 769	38 766	5 450	4 922	5 109	5 008	5 667	7 974
NONFARM	24 562	21 907	22 764	22 149	25 060	(NA)	5 148	4 597	4 768	4 582	5 093	6 555
FARM	1 316	1 463	1 496	1 998	2 709	(NA)	302	325	341	426	574	1 419
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 348	13 851	14 588	13 084	13 832	17 019	3 216	2 950	3 073	2 611	2 747	3 342
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 090	8 373	8 796	7 993	8 649	10 437	1 863	1 746	1 827	1 609	1 672	2 013
IN POVERTY AREAS	4 446	4 114	4 182	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	873	832	839	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 259	5 477	5 792	5 091	5 183	6 582	1 352	1 204	1 246	1 002	1 075	1 329
IN POVERTY AREAS	900	859	905	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	179	183	189	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	10 529	9 519	9 672	11 063	13 936	21 747	2 234	1 972	2 036	2 397	2 921	4 632
IN POVERTY AREAS	5 739	5 489	5 667	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 194	1 127	1 173	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	14 818	13 051	13 499	13 057	14 793	19 650	3 107	2 705	2 790	2 632	3 018	3 945
SOUTH	11 059	10 319	10 761	11 090	12 976	19 116	2 343	2 217	2 319	2 376	2 649	4 029
WHITE												
TOTAL	17 770	15 736	16 290	16 659	18 983	28 336	3 838	3 352	3 482	3 575	4 056	6 027
NONFARM	16 698	14 573	15 098	15 159	17 068	(NA)	3 587	3 076	3 193	3 229	3 610	4 849
FARM	1 073	1 163	1 191	1 501	1 915	(NA)	251	276	290	346	446	1 178
METROPOLITAN AREAS	10 014	8 752	9 232	8 804	9 110	11 825	2 120	1 851	1 941	1 782	1 873	2 369
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 874	4 290	4 510	4 765	4 902	6 513	1 003	868	924	955	973	1 265
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 566	1 258	1 285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	307	243	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 139	4 462	4 722	4 038	4 208	5 312	1 117	983	1 017	827	900	1 104
IN POVERTY AREAS	527	539	569	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	106	113	117	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 757	6 984	7 057	7 855	9 873	16 511	1 718	1 501	1 541	1 793	2 183	3 658
IN POVERTY AREAS	3 598	3 456	3 572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	811	768	791	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	11 540	9 880	10 165	10 486	11 747	16 859	2 440	2 036	2 106	2 123	2 437	3 415
SOUTH	6 230	5 855	6 125	6 173	7 236	11 477	1 398	1 316	1 376	1 452	1 619	2 612
BLACK												
TOTAL	7 545	7 182	7 467	7 095	8 486	9 927	1 513	1 479	1 530	1 366	1 555	1 860
NONFARM	7 324	6 893	7 177	6 597	7 734	(NA)	1 467	1 432	1 481	1 287	1 434	1 637
FARM	220	289	290	498	752	(NA)	46	47	49	79	121	223
METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 967	4 759	4 985	4 005	4 578	5 002	1 029	1 027	1 060	782	852	940
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 033	3 892	4 088	3 076	3 669	3 816	830	835	864	623	688	729
IN POVERTY AREAS	2 826	2 786	2 825	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	560	578	581	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	934	867	898	930	909	1 186	199	192	196	159	164	211
IN POVERTY AREAS	367	311	325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	70	68	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 578	2 423	2 482	3 089	3 907	4 925	484	453	470	584	704	920
IN POVERTY AREAS	2 060	1 965	2 018	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	371	351	369	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	2 834	2 830	2 946	2 245	2 797	2 422	590	599	607	455	539	466
SOUTH	4 711	4 353	4 521	4 850	5 688	7 505	923	881	922	911	1 016	1 394
POVERTY RATE												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	12.3	11.2	11.6	12.1	14.2	22.0	9.7	8.8	9.2	9.7	11.4	17.7
NONFARM	12.1	10.9	11.4	11.7	13.5	(NA)	9.5	8.6	8.9	9.3	10.8	15.7
FARM	16.4	16.2	16.5	20.7	25.9	(NA)	13.7	13.6	14.2	17.5	21.4	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	10.8	9.7	10.2	9.5	10.9	15.3	8.5	7.8	8.1	7.4	8.5	11.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15.0	13.7	14.4	12.7	15.0	18.3	11.8	10.9	11.4	9.8	11.4	13.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	34.9	32.2	32.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	29.5	27.8	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7.6	6.7	7.1	6.8	7.5	12.2	6.1	5.5	5.7	5.3	6.1	9.6
IN POVERTY AREAS	20.8	19.7	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	16.1	16.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	15.4	14.2	14.4	17.9	20.2	33.2	12.1	11.0	11.3	14.8	16.6	28.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	23.7	22.8	23.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.4	17.7	18.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	10.4	9.2	9.5	9.5	10.8	16.0	8.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	8.7	12.5
SOUTH	16.2	15.4	16.1	17.9	22.1	35.4	12.7	12.2	12.8	14.7	17.7	29.9
WHITE												
TOTAL	9.7	8.6	8.9	9.5	11.0	18.1	7.7	6.8	7.0	7.7	9.1	14.8
NONFARM	9.5	8.4	8.7	9.1	10.5	(NA)	7.5	6.5	6.8	7.3	8.5	12.8
FARM	14.2	13.8	14.1	17.1	20.7	(NA)	11.9	12.1	12.7	15.1	18.1	38.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	8.2	7.2	7.6	7.4	8.3	12.0	6.5	5.6	5.9	5.7	6.5	9.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10.8	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.9	13.8	8.2	7.0	7.5	7.2	8.2	10.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	29.8	24.3	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	19.8	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6.7	5.9	6.2	5.8	6.5	10.4	5.4	4.8	5.0	4.6	5.4	8.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	16.9	16.7	17.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	13.0	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12.6	11.5	11.7	14.1	15.9	28.2	10.1	9.0	9.3	12.0	13.5	24.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	18.3	17.6	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14.6	14.1	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	9.0	7.7	7.9	8.3	9.4	14.8	7.1	5.9	6.1	6.5	7.6	11.5
SOUTH	11.4	10.8	11.4	12.4	15.3	26.8	9.1	8.7	9.1	10.7	12.9	23.4

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 4. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE AND REGION OF PERSONS AND FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY RACE: 1959, 1967, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1967	1959[2]	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1967	1959[2]
POVERTY RATE--CON.												
BLACK												
TOTAL	31.3	30.3	31.4	32.2	39.3	55.1	27.1	26.9	27.8	27.9	33.9	48.1
NONFARM	31.0	29.8	30.9	31.1	37.7	(NA)	26.7	26.6	27.4	27.1	32.6	45.3
FARM	50.0	51.6	51.6	63.9	69.1	(NA)	51.7	46.5	48.0	56.4	62.1	88.1
METROPOLITAN AREAS	27.6	26.7	27.9	24.5	30.7	42.8	24.0	24.3	25.0	21.2	26.2	36.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29.1	28.3	29.7	24.3	31.2	40.8	25.4	25.5	26.4	21.5	26.5	34.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	39.6	37.8	38.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.4	33.8	34.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22.5	21.3	22.0	25.4	28.8	50.9	19.7	20.0	20.2	20.1	24.9	44.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	32.2	29.2	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26.9	27.3	28.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	42.4	41.1	42.0	54.3	58.5	77.7	37.1	36.1	37.4	49.0	52.6	73.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	46.6	46.6	47.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	40.0	39.7	41.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	25.2	25.2	26.1	22.2	27.3	34.3	21.9	22.5	22.7	19.5	24.0	28.9
SOUTH	36.6	34.9	36.2	40.8	50.1	68.5	31.9	31.2	32.6	35.7	43.4	62.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	94.9	93.7	93.8	91.7	90.2	(NA)	94.5	93.4	93.3	91.5	89.9	82.2
FARM	5.1	6.3	6.2	8.3	9.8	(NA)	5.5	6.6	6.7	8.5	10.1	17.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	59.3	59.3	60.1	54.2	49.8	43.9	59.0	59.9	60.1	52.1	48.5	41.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	35.1	35.8	36.3	33.1	31.1	26.9	34.2	35.5	35.8	32.1	29.5	25.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	17.2	17.6	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	16.9	16.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24.2	23.4	23.9	21.1	18.7	17.0	24.8	24.5	24.4	20.0	19.0	16.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	3.5	3.7	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.7	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	40.7	40.7	39.9	45.8	50.2	56.1	41.0	40.1	39.9	47.9	51.5	58.1
IN POVERTY AREAS	22.2	23.5	23.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	22.9	23.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	57.3	55.8	55.6	54.1	53.3	50.7	57.0	55.0	54.6	52.6	53.3	49.5
SOUTH	42.7	44.2	44.4	45.9	46.7	49.3	43.0	45.0	45.4	47.4	46.7	50.5
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	94.0	92.6	92.7	91.0	89.9	(NA)	93.5	91.8	91.7	90.3	89.0	80.5
FARM	6.0	7.4	7.3	9.0	10.1	(NA)	6.5	8.2	8.3	9.7	11.0	19.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	56.4	55.6	56.7	52.8	48.0	41.7	55.2	55.2	55.7	49.8	46.2	39.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	27.4	27.3	27.7	28.6	25.8	23.0	26.1	25.9	26.5	26.7	24.0	21.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	8.8	8.0	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	7.2	7.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	28.9	28.4	29.0	24.2	22.2	18.7	29.1	29.3	29.2	23.1	22.2	18.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	3.0	3.4	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	3.4	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	43.7	44.4	43.3	47.2	52.0	58.3	44.8	44.8	44.3	50.2	53.8	60.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	20.2	22.0	21.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.1	22.9	22.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	64.9	62.8	62.4	62.9	61.9	59.5	63.6	60.7	60.5	59.4	60.1	56.7
SOUTH	35.1	37.2	37.6	37.1	38.1	40.5	36.4	39.3	39.5	40.6	39.9	43.3
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	97.1	96.0	96.1	93.0	91.1	(NA)	97.0	96.8	96.8	94.2	92.2	88.0
FARM	2.9	4.0	3.9	7.0	8.9	(NA)	3.0	3.2	3.2	5.8	7.8	12.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	65.8	66.3	66.8	56.4	53.9	50.4	68.0	69.4	69.3	57.2	54.8	50.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	53.5	54.2	54.7	43.4	43.2	38.4	54.9	56.5	56.5	45.6	44.2	39.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	37.5	38.8	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37.0	39.1	38.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12.4	12.1	12.0	13.1	10.7	11.9	13.2	13.0	12.8	11.6	10.5	11.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	4.9	4.3	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	4.6	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	34.2	33.7	33.2	43.5	46.0	49.6	32.0	30.6	30.7	42.8	45.3	49.5
IN POVERTY AREAS	27.3	27.4	27.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	23.7	24.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH AND WEST	37.6	39.4	39.5	31.6	33.0	24.4	39.0	40.5	39.7	33.3	34.7	25.1
SOUTH	62.4	60.6	60.5	68.4	67.0	75.6	61.0	59.6	60.3	66.7	65.3	74.9

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	5 450	4 922	5 109	5 005	6 721	8 320	3 838	3 352	3 482	3 574	4 824	6 185
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	850	724	733	529	593	622	577	463	470	376	427	460
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	2 466	2 249	2 333	1 827	2 577	3 314	1 693	1 492	1 547	1 210	1 707	2 319
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	738	689	701	703	1 007	1 438	531	475	478	484	657	1 026
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	668	575	581	668	970	1 086	510	421	420	467	744	840
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	728	686	760	1 276	1 574	1 860	528	502	567	1 036	1 289	1 540
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	1 784	1 622	1 705	1 936	2 369	2 850	1 367	1 228	1 315	1 562	1 956	2 318
3 PERSONS	1 074	936	971	804	997	1 253	801	650	672	600	733	923
4 PERSONS	939	819	844	675	902	1 167	636	557	562	476	639	887
5 PERSONS	614	605	616	518	764	1 088	442	386	391	348	526	827
6 PERSONS	451	394	412	395	586	705	271	224	234	228	390	471
7 PERSONS OR MORE	589	545	560	675	1 103	1 257	321	307	308	360	580	759
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.81	3.82	3.81	3.83	4.22	4.15	3.59	3.63	3.59	3.53	3.84	3.95
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 278	1 134	1 234	1 779	2 342	2 877	1 061	922	1 015	1 485	1 966	2 373
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	2 263	2 019	2 064	1 514	1 839	2 458	1 612	1 364	1 383	1 085	1 312	1 836
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	1 309	1 208	1 246	1 051	1 509	1 854	863	765	792	675	1 028	1 291
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	599	561	565	661	1 031	1 131	302	300	292	330	518	685
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.61	2.63	2.63	2.95	3.29	3.16	2.43	2.50	2.51	2.71	3.01	2.99
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	2 174	1 904	1 937	1 790	1 962	1 981	1 456	1 242	1 288	1 363	1 562	1 574
1 EARNER	2 069	1 893	2 127	2 144	3 106	4 030	1 472	1 308	1 470	1 566	2 307	3 139
2 EARNERS	883	841	814	823	1 215	1 659	673	614	590	521	736	1 106
3 EARNERS OR MORE	295	257	230	248	438	650	209	166	133	123	219	366
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	2 154	1 900	2 048	2 156	3 466	4 536	1 628	1 412	1 508	1 539	2 410	3 359
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	505	443	449	211	317	559	361	308	305	127	207	376
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 791	2 580	2 611	2 638	2 938	3 225	1 849	1 632	1 669	1 908	2 207	2 450
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	2 745	2 553	2 691	2 711	4 080	5 620	2 051	1 850	1 935	1 869	2 776	4 071
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 070	996	1 180	1 295	2 248	3 042	826	764	895	901	1 529	2 261
FULL TIME	866	812	980	1 067	1 967	2 617	693	655	772	763	1 334	1 953
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 675	1 557	1 511	1 416	1 832	2 578	1 225	1 085	1 040	968	1 247	1 810
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	591	598	609	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	454	396	403	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	1 084	958	902	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	770	689	637	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	2 675	2 343	2 390	2 235	2 559	2 538	1 760	1 480	1 524	1 652	1 975	1 962
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	30	27	27	58	82	162	28	22	23	53	73	152
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	2 745	2 553	2 691	2 711	4 080	5 620	2 051	1 850	1 935	1 869	2 776	4 071
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	303	237	254	316	438	471	263	202	221	272	401	429
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	297	261	290	218	294	284	235	193	214	170	233	258
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	384	327	320	309	415	558	329	266	255	254	343	454
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	513	502	523	496	778	1 064	382	345	363	309	488	754
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	617	574	611	515	685	732	344	311	321	251	323	407
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	244	231	244	288	368	701	182	172	178	175	209	418
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	386	423	450	568	1 102	1 810	316	361	382	437	779	1 351
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	4 600	4 198	4 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 261	2 889	3 012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 293	1 232	1 275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	877	801	817	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	629	605	598	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	488	482	477	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 118	990	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	708	578	585	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	1 090	980	1 026	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	787	708	745	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	470	392	466	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	401	320	388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.1	67.3	65.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	63.6	64.4	62.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1975	1974r	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974r	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
POVERTY RATE												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	9.7	8.8	9.2	9.7	13.9	18.5	7.7	6.8	7.0	7.7	11.1	15.2
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	21.0	17.1	17.3	14.8	19.4	26.9	16.9	12.9	13.2	12.1	15.7	22.5
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	10.3	9.6	9.9	8.4	12.6	16.5	8.1	7.2	7.5	6.3	9.4	12.8
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	6.6	6.1	6.2	6.5	9.6	15.0	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.9	7.0	11.8
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.5	6.7	6.7	8.0	13.0	15.9	6.3	5.4	5.3	6.2	10.9	13.4
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.9	8.5	9.5	17.7	22.8	30.0	7.1	6.9	7.7	15.7	20.3	26.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	8.4	7.8	8.2	10.9	14.6	19.6	7.1	6.5	6.9	9.6	13.2	17.5
3 PERSONS	8.8	7.7	8.0	7.5	10.2	12.8	7.4	6.1	6.3	6.2	8.3	10.3
4 PERSONS	8.3	7.4	7.7	6.8	9.7	12.7	6.3	5.7	5.7	5.2	7.4	10.4
5 PERSONS	9.9	9.6	9.8	8.0	12.4	18.3	8.1	6.9	7.0	6.0	9.4	15.2
6 PERSONS	15.2	13.2	13.7	11.3	17.2	24.2	10.9	9.0	9.4	7.6	12.9	18.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	25.6	22.3	23.0	21.6	32.9	45.6	19.3	16.6	16.8	15.2	22.6	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	5.1	4.7	5.1	8.2	11.6	15.9	4.6	4.1	4.5	7.4	10.5	14.2
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	10.2	9.3	9.5	7.9	10.7	14.2	8.3	7.2	7.3	6.3	8.5	11.6
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	17.1	15.4	15.9	12.4	18.0	24.5	13.2	11.5	11.9	9.1	13.9	19.1
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	37.8	32.2	32.7	27.2	39.4	53.0	27.9	24.3	23.9	18.5	26.9	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	31.1	29.8	31.3	40.6	48.2	59.2	24.6	22.9	24.7	35.4	42.7	54.3
1 EARNER	10.9	10.3	10.9	11.1	14.9	18.7	8.8	8.0	8.5	8.9	12.1	15.8
2 EARNERS	4.1	3.9	3.7	4.1	6.9	10.6	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.9	4.7	7.8
3 EARNERS OR MORE	3.7	3.2	2.9	3.3	7.5	14.2	2.9	2.3	1.9	1.8	4.2	9.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	5.2	4.7	5.1	5.3	9.0	12.8	4.4	3.9	4.1	4.2	6.9	10.3
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	21.2	15.9	16.1	18.0	31.5	33.7	18.4	13.4	13.2	12.9	25.2	28.1
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	21.8	20.7	20.9	26.7	36.3	40.8	17.1	15.4	15.8	22.3	28.4	35.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	6.1	5.7	6.0	6.3	10.0	14.6	5.1	4.6	4.8	4.8	7.6	11.6
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	2.9	3.3	3.7	6.9	10.6	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	5.1	8.5
FULL TIME	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.2	6.2	9.4	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.5	4.6	7.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	15.7	15.4	15.8	16.5	22.9	26.9	13.3	12.5	12.7	13.1	18.2	22.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	8.9	8.9	9.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	6.8	7.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	26.8	28.3	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	24.3	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	25.2	23.9	24.8	31.0	37.1	45.2	19.8	17.9	18.8	26.5	32.6	40.4
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	3.9	2.9	2.9	5.7	10.6	15.5	4.1	2.7	2.8	5.7	9.9	15.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	6.1	5.7	6.0	6.3	10.0	14.6	5.1	4.6	4.8	4.8	7.6	11.6
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.5	4.0	5.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	2.2	3.8	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4.7	4.2	4.6	3.6	5.4	5.7	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.1	4.6	5.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	5.2	7.2	3.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	4.5	6.1
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	6.7	6.4	6.7	5.9	9.5	14.1	5.8	5.1	5.4	4.3	6.9	11.3
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	15.9	14.7	15.4	16.6	21.2	25.3	12.0	10.7	10.8	11.1	13.5	18.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	10.7	9.9	10.3	13.6	16.4	29.4	10.0	9.4	9.5	11.2	12.6	23.5
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	21.8	22.6	22.8	26.5	42.6	54.0	19.5	20.9	20.9	22.6	34.4	47.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	8.8	8.2	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	6.3	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	22.4	20.6	21.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	17.3	17.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	12.6	11.5	11.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	10.1	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.0	12.5	12.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	8.6	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	6.2	5.7	6.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	4.5	4.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	3.0	2.6	3.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.3	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

r BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1] BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974r AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974r AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974r AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	15.6	14.7	14.3	10.6	8.8	7.5	15.0	13.8	13.5	10.5	8.9	7.4
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	45.2	45.7	45.7	36.5	38.3	39.8	44.1	44.5	44.4	33.9	35.4	37.5
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	13.5	14.0	13.7	14.0	15.0	17.3	13.8	14.2	13.7	13.5	13.6	16.6
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	12.3	11.7	11.4	13.3	14.4	13.1	13.3	12.6	12.1	13.1	15.4	13.6
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	13.4	13.9	14.9	25.5	23.4	22.4	13.8	15.0	16.3	29.0	26.7	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	32.7	33.0	33.4	38.7	35.2	34.3	35.6	36.6	37.8	43.7	40.5	37.5
3 PERSONS	19.7	19.0	19.0	16.1	14.8	15.1	20.9	19.4	19.3	16.8	15.2	14.9
4 PERSONS	17.2	16.6	16.5	13.5	13.4	14.0	16.6	16.6	16.1	13.3	13.2	14.3
5 PERSONS	11.3	12.3	12.1	10.3	11.4	13.1	11.5	11.5	11.2	9.7	10.9	13.4
6 PERSONS	8.3	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.7	8.5	7.1	6.7	6.7	6.4	8.1	7.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	10.8	11.1	11.0	13.5	16.4	15.1	8.4	9.2	8.8	10.1	12.0	12.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	23.4	23.0	24.2	35.5	34.8	34.6	27.6	27.5	29.1	41.6	40.8	38.4
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	41.5	41.0	40.4	30.2	27.4	29.5	42.0	40.7	39.7	30.4	27.2	29.7
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	24.0	24.5	24.4	21.0	22.5	22.3	22.5	22.8	22.7	18.9	21.3	20.9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	11.0	11.4	11.1	13.2	15.3	13.6	7.9	8.9	8.4	9.2	10.7	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	39.9	38.7	37.9	35.8	29.2	23.8	37.9	37.1	37.0	38.1	32.4	25.4
1 EARNER	38.0	38.5	41.6	42.8	46.2	48.4	38.4	39.0	42.2	43.8	47.8	50.8
2 EARNERS	16.2	17.1	15.9	16.4	18.1	19.9	17.5	18.3	16.9	14.6	15.3	17.9
3 EARNERS OR MORE	5.4	5.2	4.5	5.0	6.5	7.8	5.4	5.0	3.8	3.4	4.5	5.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	39.5	38.6	40.1	43.1	51.6	54.5	42.4	42.1	43.3	43.1	50.0	54.3
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	9.3	9.0	8.8	4.2	4.7	6.7	9.4	9.2	8.8	3.6	4.3	6.1
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	51.2	52.4	51.1	52.7	43.7	38.8	48.2	48.7	47.9	53.4	45.8	39.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	50.4	51.9	52.7	54.2	60.7	67.5	53.4	55.2	55.6	52.3	57.5	65.8
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.6	20.2	23.1	25.9	33.4	36.6	21.5	22.8	25.7	25.2	31.7	36.6
FULL TIME	15.9	16.5	19.2	21.3	29.3	31.5	18.1	19.5	22.2	21.3	27.7	31.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	30.7	31.6	29.6	28.3	27.3	31.0	31.9	32.4	29.9	27.1	25.8	29.3
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	10.8	12.1	11.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	11.8	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	19.9	19.5	17.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20.1	20.6	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	49.1	47.6	46.8	44.7	38.1	30.5	45.9	44.2	43.8	46.2	40.9	31.7
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.5	1.5	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	50.4	51.9	52.7	54.2	60.7	67.5	53.4	55.2	55.6	52.3	57.5	65.8
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5.6	4.8	5.0	6.3	6.5	5.7	6.9	6.0	6.3	7.6	8.3	6.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5.4	5.3	5.7	4.4	4.4	3.4	6.1	5.8	6.1	4.8	4.8	4.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.0	6.6	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.7	8.6	7.9	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.3
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	9.4	10.2	10.2	9.9	11.6	12.8	10.0	10.3	10.4	8.6	10.1	12.2
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	11.3	11.7	12.0	10.3	10.2	8.8	9.0	9.3	9.2	7.0	6.7	6.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.8	5.5	8.4	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.3	6.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	7.1	8.6	8.8	11.3	16.4	21.8	8.2	10.8	11.0	12.2	16.1	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	84.4	85.3	85.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	85.0	86.2	86.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	23.7	25.0	25.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22.9	23.9	23.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	11.5	12.3	11.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	14.4	13.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.5	20.1	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.4	17.2	16.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	20.0	19.9	20.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20.5	21.1	21.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	8.6	8.0	9.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	9.5	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	1 513	1 479	1 530	1 365	(NA)	(NA)	627	526	526	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	264	256	255	150	(NA)	(NA)	105	68	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	721	711	741	591	(NA)	(NA)	321	295	291	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	185	198	206	210	(NA)	(NA)	100	73	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	145	146	151	191	(NA)	(NA)	49	45	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	197	168	177	224	(NA)	(NA)	52	44	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	393	374	373	352	(NA)	(NA)	136	115	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	257	271	281	194	(NA)	(NA)	125	91	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	290	240	258	194	(NA)	(NA)	107	93	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	154	201	207	161	(NA)	(NA)	92	81	79	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	169	163	168	165	(NA)	(NA)	57	51	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	250	231	243	298	(NA)	(NA)	110	96	98	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.32	4.23	4.25	4.58	(NA)	(NA)	4.39	4.52	4.44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	199	186	198	270	(NA)	(NA)	77	64	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	620	622	640	415	(NA)	(NA)	271	201	200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	413	418	426	359	(NA)	(NA)	172	167	164	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	282	254	266	321	(NA)	(NA)	108	94	97	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.96	2.87	2.87	3.36	(NA)	(NA)	2.94	3.06	3.00	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	688	637	618	405	(NA)	(NA)	261	210	207	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 EARNER	567	555	622	549	(NA)	(NA)	249	221	224	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 EARNERS	180	203	202	290	(NA)	(NA)	85	65	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 EARNERS OR MORE	77	81	88	121	(NA)	(NA)	26	27	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	474	446	502	594	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	197	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	135	127	137	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	904	906	891	693	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	260	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	634	654	712	807	(NA)	(NA)	305	269	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	225	218	272	376	(NA)	(NA)	137	97	111	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	155	146	196	288	(NA)	(NA)	119	84	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	409	436	440	432	(NA)	(NA)	169	172	159	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	121	179	181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	74	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	288	258	259	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	95	97	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	877	823	815	555	(NA)	(NA)	317	254	253	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	2	3	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	634	654	712	807	(NA)	(NA)	305	269	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	30	21	24	31	(NA)	(NA)	10	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	60	64	73	45	(NA)	(NA)	20	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	48	53	59	51	(NA)	(NA)	47	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	121	145	148	183	(NA)	(NA)	76	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	254	256	282	263	(NA)	(NA)	65	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	58	56	63	112	(NA)	(NA)	35	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	62	57	63	123	(NA)	(NA)	53	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	1 249	1 223	1 275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	522	457	456	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	397	415	441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	296	253	245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	133	108	106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	52	59	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	393	397	411	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	92	78	79	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	276	254	257	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	63	50	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	49	49	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19	18	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	74.0	75.2	75.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	84.2	85.2	83.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
POVERTY RATE												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	27.1	26.9	27.8	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	21.3	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	45.7	42.0	41.9	34.2	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	25.7	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	27.6	27.8	28.9	26.6	(NA)	(NA)	24.1	22.7	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	18.7	19.8	20.7	22.6	(NA)	(NA)	21.1	14.9	15.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	19.6	21.3	22.0	25.5	(NA)	(NA)	19.5	18.3	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	29.3	26.1	27.6	41.0	(NA)	(NA)	31.5	25.3	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	22.6	23.1	23.0	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	20.0	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	20.9	21.8	22.5	20.1	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	16.4	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	27.8	24.6	26.4	24.8	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	18.3	18.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	26.7	31.1	31.9	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	22.8	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	39.8	35.7	37.4	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	27.5	23.1	23.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	43.8	41.9	43.6	42.8	(NA)	(NA)	44.4	36.9	37.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	11.7	11.8	12.5	18.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	10.0	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	25.7	26.3	27.0	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	22.9	18.2	18.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	41.5	39.0	39.8	36.2	(NA)	(NA)	32.8	31.2	30.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	59.7	52.9	55.2	53.1	(NA)	(NA)	59.0	48.2	49.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	68.9	68.2	67.6	78.3	(NA)	(NA)	73.9	67.5	68.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 EARNER	29.1	30.2	32.1	34.7	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	24.5	23.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 EARNERS	9.5	10.3	10.3	14.3	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	7.4	7.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 EARNERS OR MORE	11.4	12.1	12.9	16.0	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	7.7	7.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	13.9	13.5	15.2	17.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	35.7	28.1	30.4	45.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	50.6	52.5	51.4	56.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	47.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	16.1	16.4	17.8	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	13.6	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.4	8.1	9.9	13.5	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	7.0	7.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	6.2	5.9	7.7	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	6.2	7.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	32.1	33.4	35.6	38.6	(NA)	(NA)	29.9	29.6	29.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	18.3	22.4	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	46.9	50.9	51.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41.7	56.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	55.9	58.1	57.4	60.9	(NA)	(NA)	60.5	54.2	54.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	9.1	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	16.1	16.4	17.8	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	13.6	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7.0	5.3	5.8	9.1	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	4.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	11.5	13.7	15.3	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	9.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9.2	9.5	10.8	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	9.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	12.1	13.9	14.4	16.2	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	27.2	27.5	30.0	32.8	(NA)	(NA)	25.8	19.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	14.3	11.9	13.8	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	18.6	16.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	48.4	47.1	46.0	68.0	(NA)	(NA)	43.1	48.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	24.9	25.1	26.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	20.7	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	32.3	32.6	34.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	36.2	31.9	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	28.5	26.0	25.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24.8	25.9	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34.7	34.3	35.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25.3	21.4	21.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	19.4	19.1	19.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	11.0	11.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	6.5	7.0	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	4.9	6.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	17.4	17.3	16.7	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	12.9	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	47.7	48.1	48.4	43.3	(NA)	(NA)	51.2	56.1	55.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	12.2	13.4	13.5	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	13.9	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	9.6	9.9	9.9	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	8.6	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	13.0	11.4	11.6	16.4	(NA)	(NA)	8.3	8.4	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	26.0	25.3	24.4	25.8	(NA)	(NA)	21.7	21.9	21.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	17.0	18.3	18.4	14.2	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	17.3	16.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	19.2	16.2	16.9	14.2	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	17.7	18.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	10.2	13.6	13.5	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	15.4	15.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	11.2	11.0	11.0	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	9.7	9.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	16.5	15.6	15.9	21.8	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	18.3	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	13.2	12.6	12.9	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.3	12.2	12.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	41.0	42.1	41.8	30.4	(NA)	(NA)	43.2	38.2	38.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	27.3	28.3	27.8	26.3	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	31.7	31.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	18.6	17.2	17.4	23.5	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	17.9	18.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	45.5	43.1	40.4	29.7	(NA)	(NA)	41.6	39.9	39.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 EARNER	37.5	37.5	40.7	40.2	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	42.0	42.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 EARNERS	11.9	13.7	13.2	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	12.4	13.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 EARNERS OR MORE	5.1	5.5	5.8	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	5.1	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	31.3	30.2	32.8	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	8.9	8.6	9.0	5.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	59.7	61.3	58.2	50.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	49.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	41.9	44.2	46.5	59.1	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	51.1	51.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.9	14.7	17.8	27.5	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	18.4	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	10.2	9.9	12.8	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	16.0	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	27.0	29.5	28.8	31.6	(NA)	(NA)	27.0	32.7	30.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	8.0	12.1	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	14.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	19.0	17.4	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	18.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	58.0	55.6	53.3	40.7	(NA)	(NA)	50.6	48.3	48.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	(NA)	(NA)	0.8	0.6	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	41.9	44.2	46.5	59.1	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	51.1	51.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.0	1.4	1.6	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	4.0	4.3	4.8	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	4.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	3.2	3.6	3.9	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	6.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	8.0	9.8	9.7	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	12.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	16.8	17.3	18.4	19.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3.8	3.8	4.1	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	4.1	3.9	4.1	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	82.6	82.7	83.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	83.3	86.9	86.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	26.2	28.1	28.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	47.2	48.1	46.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	8.8	7.3	6.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.3	11.2	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26.0	26.8	26.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	14.8	15.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	18.2	17.2	16.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	9.5	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	3.2	3.3	3.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	3.4	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	3 020	2 598	2 757	3 179	4 805	6 404	2 430	2 324	2 351	1 825	1 916	1 916
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	387	272	287	263	423	473	463	452	446	266	170	149
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 093	957	1 021	960	1 671	2 406	1 373	1 291	1 312	868	906	908
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	452	402	417	456	725	1 076	286	287	284	248	282	362
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	504	420	416	490	753	913	164	156	165	178	217	173
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	585	548	616	1 010	1 233	1 536	143	137	144	266	341	324
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	1 025	881	957	1 351	1 696	2 133	759	742	748	585	673	717
3 PERSONS	457	407	424	418	651	871	617	529	546	386	346	382
4 PERSONS	478	398	421	376	578	843	461	421	423	299	324	324
5 PERSONS	402	324	339	296	542	874	212	281	277	222	222	214
6 PERSONS	278	228	245	239	446	581	173	166	167	156	140	124
7 PERSONS OR MORE	380	361	370	498	892	1 102	208	185	190	177	211	155
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.95	3.99	3.95	3.87	4.34	4.30	3.64	3.64	3.64	3.77	3.93	3.66
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 100	957	1 041	1 473	1 925	2 486	178	177	193	306	417	391
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	950	801	832	743	1 143	1 613	1 315	1 218	1 231	769	696	845
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	671	554	595	565	984	1 387	637	653	652	486	525	467
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	300	286	290	398	753	918	300	276	275	263	278	213
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.75	2.81	2.80	3.08	3.41	3.33	2.49	2.50	2.50	2.80	3.04	2.72
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	893	716	765	971	1 086	1 127	1 281	1 188	1 172	819	876	854
1 EARNER	1 150	991	1 174	1 399	2 368	3 286	919	902	953	745	738	744
2 EARNERS	715	669	646	626	1 014	1 430	168	172	168	198	201	229
3 EARNERS OR MORE	232	196	173	184	337	561	62	61	58	64	101	89
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	1 526	1 319	1 416	1 630	2 889	3 949	629	581	632	526	577	587
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	289	234	240	126	240	484	216	208	209	85	77	75
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 206	1 046	1 101	1 424	1 676	1 971	1 585	1 534	1 510	1 214	1 262	1 254
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	1 857	1 645	1 745	1 933	3 301	4 798	887	908	947	778	779	822
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	847	777	884	1 063	1 943	2 740	223	219	296	232	305	302
FULL TIME	731	687	785	921	1 745	2 409	135	124	195	146	222	208
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 010	868	861	870	1 358	2 058	664	689	650	546	474	520
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	397	379	388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	195	220	221	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	614	489	473	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	471	469	429	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	1 133	927	986	1 188	1 422	1 444	1 543	1 416	1 405	1 047	1 137	1 094
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	30	27	27	58	82	162	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	1 857	1 645	1 745	1 933	3 301	4 798	887	908	947	778	779	822
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	264	184	205	277	382	418	39	53	49	40	56	53
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	104	82	96	87	187	183	194	180	194	131	107	101
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	377	319	312	305	413	555	7	8	8	4	2	3
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS	346	313	327	349	658	920	167	189	197	147	120	144
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	174	130	148	123	275	314	443	443	462	393	410	418
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	219	221	236	273	311	691	25	9	8	15	57	10
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	373	397	422	521	1 075	1 717	14	26	27	47	27	93
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	2 633	2 327	2 471	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 967	1 872	1 905	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	891	820	844	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	402	412	431	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	393	398	382	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	236	207	216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	497	405	423	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	621	585	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	516	456	511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	575	524	515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	336	248	311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	134	144	155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.6	69.7	66.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	64.0	64.3	64.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1] BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Number in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
POVERTY RATE												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	6.2	5.4	5.7	6.9	11.1	15.8	32.5	32.1	32.5	32.6	38.4	42.6
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	11.7	7.8	8.2	8.4	15.0	22.0	62.7	60.5	60.0	61.0	71.1	89.8
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	5.3	4.7	5.0	4.9	9.0	13.0	40.8	41.6	42.0	43.3	50.1	57.9
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.7	7.7	12.5	22.3	21.5	21.3	22.5	27.2	36.3
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.3	5.4	5.4	6.6	11.2	15.0	16.9	16.6	17.7	19.3	27.7	23.6
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.3	7.9	8.9	16.6	21.4	29.7	12.7	12.3	13.0	23.5	30.3	31.5
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	5.7	5.0	5.4	8.8	12.2	17.2	22.6	23.1	23.2	23.1	29.4	33.8
3 PERSONS	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.4	7.5	10.0	30.0	28.6	29.6	28.9	30.4	35.4
4 PERSONS	4.7	4.0	4.2	4.1	6.7	9.8	44.6	41.8	42.1	39.2	47.5	53.6
5 PERSONS	7.0	5.6	5.9	4.9	9.4	15.5	49.9	51.2	49.9	50.5	55.5	69.0
6 PERSONS	10.4	8.5	9.1	7.4	14.0	21.3	57.3	52.2	52.5	62.2	64.2	63.9
7 PERSONS OR MORE	19.1	16.8	17.3	17.4	28.8	42.9	67.1	63.6	64.8	66.0	80.5	82.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	4.9	4.3	4.7	7.6	10.7	15.4	7.5	7.7	8.3	13.9	19.7	20.1
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	5.1	4.4	4.5	4.4	7.4	10.4	36.1	36.0	36.5	35.1	39.3	48.6
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	10.2	8.3	8.9	7.4	13.0	19.9	57.9	55.5	55.0	57.4	66.6	80.1
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	24.7	20.7	21.3	19.1	32.7	48.0	80.9	76.5	75.3	76.2	88.5	97.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	17.8	15.5	17.3	30.3	36.6	49.3	65.5	66.5	66.4	68.0	76.1	80.3
1 EARNER	7.4	6.6	7.2	8.3	12.7	16.8	26.5	27.5	28.8	30.1	34.7	37.4
2 EARNERS	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3	6.3	9.8	11.1	11.0	10.8	14.1	15.3	21.2
3 EARNERS OR MORE	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	11.4	10.3	9.5	12.5	25.4	24.7
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	4.1	3.6	3.8	4.3	8.0	11.8	16.7	16.5	17.8	18.9	23.6	27.9
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	14.7	9.8	10.0	12.5	27.3	31.8	52.7	52.3	53.3	51.5	60.6	55.1
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	12.7	11.4	12.0	19.7	26.0	34.8	47.8	46.5	45.6	45.8	52.3	55.7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	4.6	4.0	4.3	4.8	8.7	13.4	20.3	21.2	21.9	23.5	27.5	33.3
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.7	2.4	2.7	3.2	6.3	10.0	8.2	8.4	10.9	11.6	17.5	20.8
FULL TIME	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.9	5.8	9.1	5.8	5.6	8.3	8.5	14.5	16.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	11.2	10.3	10.8	12.0	19.6	24.0	40.2	41.3	40.4	41.5	43.8	50.9
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	6.8	6.4	7.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24.7	25.4	25.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	10.3	10.0	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	54.8	58.5	56.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	15.1	13.5	14.7	24.1	30.0	40.1	49.5	48.0	48.2	45.9	52.6	54.1
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	3.9	2.9	2.9	5.7	10.6	15.5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	4.6	4.0	4.3	4.8	8.7	13.4	20.3	21.2	21.9	23.5	27.5	33.3
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.1	1.5	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.6	5.4	8.0	7.2	8.2	14.1	13.1
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	2.2	1.7	2.0	1.8	4.1	4.3	12.0	11.9	12.6	12.1	12.4	15.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	4.0	3.3	3.3	3.4	5.2	7.2	13.0	12.7	12.1	10.3	6.7	13.6
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS	5.0	4.4	4.6	4.5	8.6	13.0	24.9	27.4	28.8	23.4	23.3	33.1
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	6.5	4.9	5.4	5.7	11.9	15.1	36.9	35.3	37.0	41.1	44.8	51.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	9.9	9.7	10.2	13.1	13.9	29.2	37.9	16.4	16.7	44.1	356.3	58.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	21.4	21.7	22.0	25.3	43.1	53.0	40.0	65.0	44.3	58.0	29.0	83.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	5.8	5.2	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	29.2	28.9	29.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	18.6	16.6	17.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	40.0	41.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	9.2	8.8	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.6	29.9	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7.6	6.2	6.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	44.6	43.3	43.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	3.4	3.0	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	23.4	23.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	2.3	1.8	2.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	12.2	13.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 5. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX, RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1959, 1965, 1969, 1974, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1975—Continued

(Number in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD					
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959	1975	1974[r]	1974	1969[1]	1965	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HEAD												
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS	12.8	10.5	10.4	8.3	8.8	7.4	19.1	19.4	19.0	14.6	8.9	7.8
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS	36.2	36.8	37.0	30.2	34.8	37.6	56.5	55.6	55.8	47.6	47.3	47.4
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS	15.0	15.5	15.1	14.3	15.1	16.8	11.8	12.3	12.1	13.6	14.7	18.9
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS	16.7	16.2	15.1	15.4	15.7	14.3	6.7	6.7	7.0	9.8	11.3	9.0
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	19.4	21.1	22.3	31.8	25.7	24.0	5.9	5.9	6.1	14.6	17.8	16.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	33.9	33.9	34.7	42.5	35.3	33.3	31.2	31.9	31.8	32.1	35.1	37.4
3 PERSONS	15.1	15.7	15.4	13.1	13.5	13.6	25.4	22.8	23.2	21.2	18.1	19.9
4 PERSONS	15.8	15.3	15.3	11.8	12.0	13.2	19.0	18.1	18.0	16.4	16.9	16.9
5 PERSONS	13.3	12.5	12.3	9.3	11.3	13.6	8.7	12.1	11.8	12.2	11.6	11.2
6 PERSONS	9.2	8.8	8.9	7.5	9.3	9.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	8.5	7.3	6.5
7 PERSONS OR MORE	12.6	13.9	13.4	15.7	18.6	17.2	8.6	8.0	8.1	9.7	11.0	8.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	36.4	36.8	37.8	46.3	40.1	38.8	7.3	7.6	8.2	16.8	21.8	20.4
1 AND 2 CHILDREN	31.5	30.8	30.2	23.4	23.8	25.2	54.1	52.4	52.4	42.1	36.3	44.1
3 AND 4 CHILDREN	22.2	21.3	21.6	17.8	20.5	21.7	26.2	28.1	27.7	26.6	27.4	24.4
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	9.9	11.0	10.5	12.5	15.7	14.3	12.3	11.9	11.7	14.4	14.5	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]												
NO EARNERS	29.6	27.6	27.7	30.5	22.6	17.6	52.7	51.1	49.9	44.9	45.7	44.6
1 EARNER	38.1	38.1	42.6	44.0	49.3	51.3	37.8	38.8	40.5	40.8	38.5	38.8
2 EARNERS	23.7	25.8	23.4	19.7	21.1	22.3	6.9	7.4	7.1	10.8	10.5	12.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7.7	7.5	6.3	5.8	7.0	8.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.5	5.3	4.6
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
HEAD EMPLOYED	50.5	50.8	51.4	51.3	60.1	61.7	25.9	25.0	26.9	28.8	30.1	30.6
HEAD UNEMPLOYED	9.6	9.0	8.7	4.0	5.0	7.6	8.9	9.0	8.9	4.7	4.0	3.9
HEAD NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	39.9	40.3	39.9	44.8	34.9	30.8	65.2	66.0	64.2	66.5	65.9	65.4
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	61.5	63.3	63.3	60.8	68.7	74.9	36.5	39.1	40.3	42.6	40.7	42.9
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	28.0	29.9	32.1	33.4	40.4	42.8	9.2	9.4	12.6	12.7	15.9	15.8
FULL TIME	24.2	26.4	28.5	29.0	36.3	37.6	5.6	5.3	8.3	8.0	11.6	10.9
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	33.4	33.4	31.2	27.4	28.3	32.1	27.3	29.6	27.6	29.9	24.7	27.1
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	13.1	14.6	14.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	9.5	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	20.3	18.8	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	20.2	18.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD DID NOT WORK	37.5	35.7	35.8	37.4	29.6	22.5	63.5	60.9	59.8	57.4	59.3	57.1
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.7	2.5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED	61.5	63.3	63.3	60.8	68.7	74.9	36.5	39.1	40.3	42.6	40.7	42.9
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	8.7	7.1	7.4	8.7	8.0	6.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.8
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	3.4	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.9	2.9	8.0	7.7	8.3	7.2	5.6	5.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12.5	12.3	11.3	9.6	8.6	8.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	11.5	12.0	11.9	11.0	13.7	14.4	6.9	8.1	8.4	8.1	6.3	7.5
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	5.8	5.0	5.4	3.9	5.7	4.9	18.2	19.1	19.7	21.5	21.4	21.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	7.3	8.5	8.6	8.6	6.5	10.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.8	3.0	0.5
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	12.4	15.3	15.3	16.4	22.4	26.8	0.6	1.1	1.1	2.6	1.4	4.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	87.2	89.6	89.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	80.9	80.6	81.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	29.5	31.6	30.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	17.7	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	13.0	15.3	13.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	8.9	9.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.5	15.6	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	25.2	25.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	17.1	17.6	18.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	22.5	21.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11.1	9.5	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	6.2	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS ONLY FOR 1974[r] AND 1975. IN ADDITION, FIGURES FOR 1974[r] AND 1975 ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE TO FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS BECAUSE UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 1974[r] AND 1975 FIGURES BUT ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS.

Table 6. SELECTED MEASURES OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1959, 1963, AND 1967 TO 1975

(1975 dollars. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEAR	TOTAL				WHITE				BLACK			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT		
		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)
ALL FAMILIES												
1975	5 450	$1 500	$1 947	$10 611	3 838	$1 395	$1 843	$7 073	1 513	$1 805	$2 196	$3 323
1974[r]	4 922	1 649	1 982	9 759	3 352	1 532	1 921	6 443	1 479	1 870	2 114	3 127
1974	5 109	1 679	2 014	10 288	3 482	1 543	1 934	6 734	1 530	1 907	2 188	3 348
1973	4 828	1 503	1 910	9 221	3 219	1 395	1 830	5 891	1 527	1 751	2 074	3 166
1972	5 075	1 548	1 931	9 798	3 441	1 448	1 843	6 342	1 529	1 801	2 116	3 235
1971	5 303	1 491	1 922	10 193	3 751	1 420	1 868	7 010	1 484	1 649	2 046	3 037
1970	5 260	1 541	1 968	10 353	3 708	1 422	1 853	6 870	1 481	1 823	2 244	3 323
1969[1]	5 008	1 444	1 877	9 400	3 575	1 324	1 753	6 265	1 366	1 832	2 199	3 005
1968	5 047	1 536	1 978	9 982	3 616	1 404	1 848	6 683	1 366	1 923	2 249	3 072
1967	5 667	1 497	1 944	11 017	4 056	1 326	1 801	7 305	1 555	2 001	2 306	3 586
1963	7 554	1 755	2 178	16 459	5 466	1 593	1 999	10 929	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	8 320	1 765	2 176	18 107	6 185	1 603	1 994	12 331	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD												
1975	3 020	1 359	1 861	5 620	2 444	1 311	1 817	4 441	509	1 505	2 000	1 018
1974[r]	2 598	1 460	1 911	4 969	2 063	1 402	1 889	3 900	470	1 745	1 968	924
1974	2 757	1 517	1 944	5 359	2 185	1 440	1 911	4 176	506	1 788	2 022	1 024
1973	2 635	1 364	1 801	4 745	2 029	1 291	1 756	3 563	553	1 624	1 962	1 085
1972	2 917	1 387	1 822	5 313	2 306	1 372	1 801	4 153	558	1 464	1 903	1 062
1971	3 203	1 316	1 779	5 698	2 560	1 289	1 756	4 495	605	1 422	1 868	1 131
1970	3 309	1 372	1 817	6 013	2 606	1 326	1 775	4 624	648	1 536	1 977	1 281
1969[1]	3 181	1 294	1 721	5 474	2 506	1 234	1 656	4 150	629	1 553	1 966	1 237
1968	3 292	1 353	1 786	5 876	2 595	1 266	1 696	4 401	660	1 693	2 040	1 346
1967	3 893	1 315	1 792	6 978	3 019	1 203	1 694	5 115	839	1 771	2 128	1 786
1963	5 582	1 564	1 985	11 081	4 275	1 459	1 852	7 916	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	6 404	1 653	2 063	13 208	4 952	1 505	1 882	9 319	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
1975	2 430	1 697	2 052	4 986	1 394	1 519	1 890	2 635	1 004	1 944	2 296	2 305
1974[r]	2 324	1 808	2 061	4 789	1 289	1 711	1 971	2 541	1 010	1 933	2 182	2 204
1974	2 35[illegible]	1 815	2 097	4 929	1 297	1 689	1 972	2 558	1 024	1 979	2 270	2 325
1973	2 193	1 691	2 041	4 475	1 190	1 578	1 955	2 327	974	1 832	2 136	2 080
1972	2 158	1 801	2 079	4 487	1 135	1 597	1 930	2 189	972	2 019	2 237	2 174
1971	2 100	1 777	2 138	4 490	1 191	1 707	2 117	2 521	879	1 854	2 168	1 906
1970	1 951	1 871	2 223	4 338	1 102	1 687	2 043	2 252	834	2 067	2 451	2 044
1969[1]	1 827	1 806	2 149	3 926	1 069	1 593	1 979	2 116	737	2 027	2 399	1 768
1968	1 755	1 996	2 338	4 103	1 021	1 819	2 238	2 285	706	2 212	2 445	1 726
1967	1 774	1 935	2 277	4 039	1 037	1 732	2 111	2 188	716	2 223	2 511	1 799
1963	1 972	2 437	2 731	5 386	1 191	2 245	2 527	3 008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 916	2 151	2 559	4 904	1 233	2 003	2 447	3 017	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	5 088	839	1 076	5 475	3 972	824	1 061	4 214	1 011	862	1 110	1 122
1974[r]	4 553	826	1 036	4 716	3 555	804	1 012	3 596	927	875	1 111	1 030
1974	4 820	825	1 092	5 266	3 773	805	1 068	4 032	961	889	1 166	1 120
1973	4 674	964	1 131	5 281	3 730	928	1 092	4 074	828	1 024	1 183	980
1972	4 883	999	1 162	5 677	3 935	969	1 137	4 475	870	1 072	1 206	1 050
1971	5 154	957	1 125	5 799	4 214	926	1 101	4 640	866	1 115	1 222	1 059
1970	5 090	954	1 115	5 677	4 161	918	1 089	4 530	865	1 114	1 228	1 062
1969[1]	4 972	995	1 137	5 655	4 036	945	1 111	4 482	850	1 201	1 256	1 067
1968	4 694	984	1 120	5 258	3 849	953	1 100	4 232	777	1 082	1 174	914
1967	4 998	1 072	1 196	5 981	4 132	1 053	1 174	4 855	809	1 139	1 293	1 047
1963	4 938	1 148	1 271	6 280	4 089	1 108	1 238	5 061	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	4 928	1 348	1 446	7 126	4 041	1 310	1 429	5 775	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	1 667	981	1 226	2 044	1 225	952	1 207	1 479	396	1 030	1 258	498
1974[r]	1 547	1 014	1 238	1 914	1 161	1 006	1 209	1 404	338	1 032	1 340	453
1974	1 607	1 047	1 298	2 086	1 200	1 023	1 268	1 521	351	1 075	1 404	492
1973	1 495	1 048	1 252	1 873	1 091	1 015	1 191	1 299	328	1 013	1 241	407
1972	1 410	1 133	1 311	1 848	1 022	1 114	1 286	1 314	338	1 097	1 283	433
1971	1 543	1 109	1 303	2 010	1 167	1 092	1 297	1 514	324	1 161	1 337	433
1970	1 438	1 090	1 271	1 829	1 091	1 041	1 244	1 357	304	1 255	1 357	411
1969[1]	1 439	1 101	1 239	1 782	1 083	984	1 185	1 283	308	1 329	1 401	431
1968	1 320	994	1 163	1 537	1 000	950	1 145	1 145	282	1 048	1 172	331
1967	1 305	1 096	1 241	1 621	985	1 082	1 215	1 196	279	1 120	1 332	372
1963	1 487	1 205	1 344	1 997	1 158	1 148	1 310	1 516	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 552	1 348	1 422	2 207	1 158	1 300	1 407	1 631	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975	3 422	776	1 002	3 429	2 747	769	995	2 733	616	783	1 015	625
1974[r]	3 007	719	932	2 803	2 394	691	917	2 195	589	800	979	576
1974	3 212	736	990	3 179	2 573	723	976	2 510	611	778	1 031	630
1973	3 179	920	1 074	3 410	2 639	889	1 052	2 778	500	1 030	1 146	573
1972	3 473	957	1 103	3 832	2 913	928	1 084	3 157	531	1 060	1 158	616
1971	3 611	908	1 049	3 787	3 047	876	1 027	3 129	542	1 086	1 156	626
1970	3 652	912	1 055	3 853	3 070	881	1 034	3 172	560	1 063	1 159	649
1969[1]	3 532	963	1 096	3 871	2 953	934	1 080	3 190	541	1 123	1 173	634
1968	3 374	980	1 101	3 714	2 849	954	1 084	3 089	495	1 097	1 177	583
1967	3 693	1 063	1 180	4 357	3 147	1 047	1 161	3 655	530	1 153	1 273	674
1963	3 451	1 129	1 239	4 275	2 931	1 095	1 210	3 546	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	3 376	1 348	1 456	4 915	2 883	1 312	1 438	4 148	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA NOT AVAILABLE.
[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. SEE SECTION ENTITLED, "REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS" FOR DETAILS.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 7. RATIO OF INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—PERSONS BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. Unless stated otherwise, all tables exclude unrelated individuals under 14 years old, inmates of institutions, and members of Armed Forces, except those living off post and those living with families on post. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD AND RACE	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL									
			UNDER .50	.50 TO .74	.75 TO .99	1.00 TO 1.24	1.25 TO 1.49	1.50 TO 1.74	1.75 TO 1.99	2.00 TO 2.99	3.00 TO 3.99	4.00 OR MORE
UNITED STATES-ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	210 864	25 877	7 733	7 595	10 550	11 305	11 844	11 612	12 413	49 125	36 284	52 403
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 662	3 317	442	801	2 073	2 179	2 076	1 704	1 619	4 443	2 546	3 780
IN FAMILIES	190 630	20 789	6 107	6 296	8 386	9 338	10 168	10 392	11 360	45 673	33 918	48 990
HEAD	56 245	5 450	1 559	1 604	2 286	2 524	2 792	2 935	3 201	12 714	10 069	16 560
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	728	75	198	454	562	689	680	654	1 912	1 134	1 804
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	715	817	1 373	1 818	2 203	2 393	2 667	11 092	9 041	15 201
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 750	10 882	3 426	3 408	4 048	4 079	4 230	4 200	4 440	17 022	10 422	9 475
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 003	3 460	1 111	1 055	1 294	1 308	1 256	1 403	1 392	5 116	2 823	2 246
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	22 317	1 553	407	466	679	917	943	864	1 053	4 846	4 387	7 754
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.81	3.92	3.92	3.67	3.70	3.64	3.54	3.55	3.59	3.37	2.96
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 234	5 088	1 626	1 299	2 164	1 967	1 676	1 220	1 053	3 451	2 365	3 413
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	2 125	306	494	1 325	1 179	834	492	425	931	417	448
MALE	8 381	1 667	629	432	607	580	548	503	400	1 501	1 125	2 057
FEMALE	11 853	3 422	997	867	1 557	1 387	1 128	717	654	1 950	1 240	1 356
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	257	404	1 055	968	666	384	319	716	307	298
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD												
TOTAL	167 050	11 943	3 013	3 529	5 401	7 256	8 464	9 024	10 003	41 817	31 824	46 718
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 963	1 001	103	248	650	854	1 115	1 082	1 057	3 063	1 847	2 944
HEAD	48 763	3 020	743	857	1 421	1 886	2 287	2 473	2 722	11 369	9 313	15 691
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	54	149	382	479	619	603	566	1 660	973	1 553
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	715	817	1 373	1 818	2 203	2 393	2 667	11 092	9 041	15 201
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 129	5 284	1 379	1 638	2 268	3 009	3 387	3 598	3 931	15 771	9 928	9 221
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 192	1 716	443	518	756	1 018	1 081	1 258	1 271	4 877	2 755	2 216
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 840	734	177	218	339	543	586	560	684	3 585	3 543	6 605
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.95	4.06	4.12	3.80	3.85	3.70	3.65	3.67	3.68	3.42	2.98
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	23 580	8 846	3 094	2 767	2 985	2 082	1 704	1 368	1 357	3 857	2 094	2 272
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 848	190	32	59	98	146	127	130	137	449	283	388
HEAD	7 482	2 430	817	748	865	638	504	462	478	1 345	756	869
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	21	49	73	83	70	76	89	251	161	251
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 622	5 597	2 047	1 771	1 780	1 070	843	602	510	1 251	495	254
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 811	1 743	668	537	538	289	175	144	120	239	68	31
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 476	819	230	249	340	374	357	304	369	1 260	844	1 149
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.64	3.79	3.70	3.45	3.26	3.38	2.96	2.84	2.87	2.77	2.62
UNITED STATES-WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	183 164	17 770	5 144	4 818	7 809	8 825	9 625	9 911	10 619	43 853	33 277	49 285
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 654	2 634	361	603	1 670	1 882	1 881	1 567	1 497	4 135	2 407	3 653
IN FAMILIES	165 661	13 799	3 898	3 837	6 064	7 099	8 166	8 819	9 667	40 784	31 151	46 176
HEAD	49 873	3 838	1 079	1 051	1 708	1 980	2 338	2 530	2 773	11 472	9 276	15 667
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 424	528	49	129	350	451	621	624	599	1 771	1 082	1 748
WIFE OF HEAD	43 300	2 362	594	630	1 137	1 540	1 910	2 118	2 361	10 165	8 404	14 441
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 126	6 748	2 013	1 941	2 793	3 053	3 255	3 529	3 740	15 234	9 652	8 916
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 698	2 217	676	622	918	942	987	1 198	1 170	4 554	2 577	2 054
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 362	851	211	214	426	526	663	643	794	3 914	3 820	7 152
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.60	3.61	3.65	3.55	3.58	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.56	3.36	2.95
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 503	3 972	1 247	981	1 745	1 725	1 459	1 091	953	3 068	2 126	3 109
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 200	1 736	267	387	1 082	1 087	767	463	413	890	406	439
MALE	7 044	1 225	451	304	470	478	447	422	344	1 266	1 001	1 861
FEMALE	10 459	2 747	796	677	1 274	1 247	1 012	669	608	1 803	1 126	1 248
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 945	1 437	223	330	884	910	617	369	313	699	305	295
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD												
TOTAL	150 084	9 221	2 381	2 534	4 307	5 879	7 059	7 825	8 638	37 854	29 409	44 199
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 962	807	83	193	531	692	1 026	1 002	976	2 872	1 739	2 848
HEAD	44 493	2 444	617	659	1 168	1 581	1 971	2 182	2 398	10 391	8 633	14 893
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 507	460	42	113	305	393	570	565	528	1 553	928	1 510
WIFE OF HEAD	43 300	2 362	594	630	1 137	1 540	1 910	2 118	2 361	10 165	8 404	14 441
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 755	3 934	1 032	1 134	1 769	2 416	2 737	3 095	3 350	14 293	9 228	8 703
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 180	1 329	320	392	617	811	897	1 095	1 088	4 403	2 527	2 031
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	14 536	481	138	110	233	342	442	429	530	3 005	3 145	6 162
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.77	3.86	3.84	3.69	3.72	3.58	3.59	3.60	3.64	3.41	2.97
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	15 577	4 577	1 516	1 304	1 757	1 221	1 107	994	1 029	2 930	1 742	1 977
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 492	90	12	22	56	103	88	102	109	373	262	365
HEAD	5 380	1 394	462	392	539	399	367	348	375	1 081	643	774
65 YEARS AND OVER	917	68	7	17	44	58	51	59	71	218	154	237
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 371	2 813	981	808	1 025	637	519	433	391	941	424	213
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 518	888	357	230	301	131	91	103	82	151	50	22
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 826	370	73	104	193	184	222	213	263	909	675	990
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.28	3.28	3.33	3.26	3.06	3.02	2.86	2.74	2.71	2.71	2.55

Table 7. RATIO OF INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—PERSONS BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. Unless stated otherwise, all tables exclude unrelated individuals under 14 years old, inmates of institutions, and members of Armed Forces, except those living off post and those living with families on post. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD AND RACE	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL									
			UNDER .50	.50 TO .74	.75 TO .99	1.00 TO 1.24	1.25 TO 1.49	1.50 TO 1.74	1.75 TO 1.99	2.00 TO 2.99	3.00 TO 3.99	4.00 OR MORE
UNITED STATES-BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	24 089	7 545	2 422	2 644	2 479	2 243	1 965	1 514	1 626	4 531	2 363	2 301
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 795	652	71	194	386	274	186	113	109	273	111	79
IN FAMILIES	21 687	6 533	2 090	2 355	2 089	2 027	1 770	1 398	1 532	4 196	2 169	2 062
HEAD	5 586	1 513	452	525	536	503	396	366	392	1 094	649	673
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	197	25	69	104	109	62	47	49	130	42	37
WIFE OF HEAD	3 270	474	99	170	205	244	241	229	268	766	499	548
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 374	3 884	1 351	1 416	1 118	912	860	602	629	1 49	597	393
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 861	1 175	409	411	355	308	225	179	192	472	190	119
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 458	662	189	244	229	367	273	201	242	842	425	447
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.88	4.32	4.63	4.49	3.89	4.03	4.47	3.82	3.91	3.84	3.34	3.06
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 402	1 011	331	289	391	216	195	116	94	335	194	240
65 YEARS AND OVER	599	366	36	103	227	82	64	26	12	36	4	8
MALE	1 163	396	154	115	127	89	86	70	53	202	106	162
FEMALE	1 239	616	177	175	264	127	110	46	42	133	88	77
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	263	32	70	161	51	46	14	6	18	-	3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD												
TOTAL	14 008	2 365	538	917	910	1 187	1 202	1 045	1 216	3 304	1 870	1 819
65 YEARS AND OVER	856	189	16	55	118	150	83	59	71	164	85	57
HEAD	3 581	509	104	182	223	271	265	259	293	840	549	594
65 YEARS AND OVER	470	122	11	36	76	84	43	30	31	98	35	26
WIFE OF HEAD	3 270	474	99	170	205	244	241	229	268	766	499	548
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 248	1 161	298	466	397	489	558	444	512	1 195	534	356
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 599	331	100	110	120	154	149	140	153	386	175	111
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 908	220	37	99	84	183	138	112	143	503	288	321
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.91	4.64	5.16	5.05	4.07	4.38	4.53	4.03	4.15	3.93	3.40	3.06
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	7 679	4 168	1 552	1 438	1 178	840	568	353	315	892	299	243
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	98	19	37	42	42	39	28	26	73	21	14
HEAD	2 004	1 004	348	343	313	232	131	107	99	253	99	79
65 YEARS AND OVER	203	75	14	33	28	25	19	18	17	32	7	11
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 126	2 724	1 053	950	721	423	302	158	118	300	63	37
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 261	845	309	301	235	154	75	39	38	86	16	9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 550	441	152	145	144	184	135	88	99	338	137	126
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.83	4.15	4.47	4.19	3.76	3.61	4.35	3.32	3.20	3.52	3.01	3.06

Table 8. FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	210 864	25 877	12.3	183 164	17 770	9.7	24 089	7 545	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 662	3 317	15.3	19 654	2 634	13.4	1 795	652	36.3
IN FAMILIES	190 630	20 789	10.9	165 661	13 799	8.3	21 687	6 533	30.1
HEAD	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	728	8.9	7 424	528	7.1	673	197	29.3
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 300	2 362	5.5	3 270	474	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 750	10 882	16.8	54 126	6 748	12.5	9 374	3 884	41.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 003	3 460	18.2	15 698	2 217	14.1	2 861	1 175	41.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	22 317	1 553	7.0	18 362	851	4.6	3 458	662	19.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.81	(X)	3.32	3.60	(X)	3.88	4.32	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 946	3 101	(X)	16 111	2 974	(X)	10 401	3 388	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	2 125	31.0	6 200	1 736	28.0	599	366	61.1
MALE	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
FEMALE	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 623	1 573	(X)	6 861	1 572	(X)	4 915	1 592	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	167 050	11 943	7.1	150 084	9 221	6.1	14 008	2 365	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 963	1 001	7.7	11 962	807	6.7	856	189	22.0
HEAD	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 300	2 362	5.5	3 270	474	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 129	5 284	9.8	47 755	3 934	8.2	5 248	1 161	22.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 192	1 716	10.6	14 180	1 329	9.4	1 599	331	20.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 840	734	4.4	14 536	481	3.3	1 908	220	11.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.95	(X)	3.37	3.77	(X)	3.91	4.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 633	3 193	(X)	16 949	3 057	(X)	12 617	3 780	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	23 580	8 846	37.5	15 577	4 577	29.4	7 679	4 168	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 848	190	10.3	1 492	90	6.1	340	98	28.6
HEAD	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 622	5 597	52.7	6 371	2 813	44.2	4 126	2 724	66.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 811	1 743	62.0	1 518	888	58.5	1 261	845	67.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 476	819	15.0	3 826	370	9.7	1 550	441	28.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.64	(X)	2.90	3.28	(X)	3.83	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 463	2 986	(X)	9 183	2 829	(X)	6 442	3 189	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	202 829	24 562	12.1	175 615	16 698	9.5	23 649	7 324	31.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 691	3 156	15.3	18 745	2 506	13.4	1 737	619	35.6
IN FAMILIES	182 956	19 591	10.7	158 434	12 824	8.1	21 280	6 333	29.8
HEAD	54 045	5 148	9.5	47 768	3 587	7.5	5 497	1 467	26.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 708	661	8.6	6 999	479	6.9	643	179	27.8
WIFE OF HEAD	45 290	2 629	5.8	41 350	2 125	5.1	3 200	438	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 363	10 370	16.6	51 928	6 339	12.2	9 207	3 797	41.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 458	3 307	17.9	15 215	2 100	13.8	2 810	1 145	40.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	21 258	1 444	6.8	17 387	772	4.4	3 375	631	18.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.81	(X)	3.32	3.58	(X)	3.87	4.32	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 640	3 188	(X)	16 225	3 087	(X)	10 453	3 402	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	19 874	4 970	25.0	17 181	3 873	22.5	2 369	992	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 688	2 069	30.9	6 054	1 687	27.9	585	358	61.3
MALE	8 210	1 624	19.8	6 897	1 190	17.3	1 146	387	33.8
FEMALE	11 663	3 347	28.7	10 285	2 683	26.1	1 224	605	49.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 258	1 671	31.8	4 837	1 397	28.9	393	258	65.8
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 643	1 583	(X)	6 881	1 582	(X)	4 952	1 603	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	159 653	10 796	6.8	143 090	8 282	5.8	13 644	2 180	16.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 223	903	7.4	11 264	733	6.5	816	165	20.2
HEAD	46 658	2 733	5.9	42 473	2 204	5.2	3 503	467	13.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 627	522	7.9	6 122	414	6.8	445	105	23.6
WIFE OF HEAD	45 290	2 629	5.8	41 350	2 125	5.1	3 200	438	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 815	4 806	9.3	45 609	3 548	7.8	5 103	1 085	21.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 657	1 566	10.0	13 701	1 214	8.9	1 554	302	19.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 890	628	3.9	13 659	405	3.0	1 838	190	10.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.95	(X)	3.37	3.76	(X)	3.90	4.67	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 781	3 365	(X)	17 108	3 249	(X)	12 732	3 848	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	23 303	8 796	37.7	15 343	4 542	29.6	7 636	4 153	54.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 780	184	10.3	1 428	86	6.0	336	96	28.6
HEAD	7 387	2 415	32.7	5 295	1 383	26.1	1 994	1 000	50.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 081	139	12.9	877	65	7.4	199	74	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 548	5 564	52.8	6 319	2 792	44.2	4 104	2 712	66.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 802	1 740	62.1	1 514	887	58.6	1 256	843	67.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 367	816	15.2	3 729	367	9.8	1 537	441	28.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.64	(X)	2.90	3.28	(X)	3.83	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 430	2 988	(X)	9 142	2 829	(X)	6 451	3 193	(X)

Table 8. FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	8 034	1 316	16.4	7 550	1 073	14.2	440	220	50.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	971	161	16.5	909	128	14.0	58	33	(B)
IN FAMILIES	7 674	1 198	15.6	7 228	974	13.5	407	201	49.3
HEAD	2 200	302	13.7	2 105	251	11.9	89	46	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	455	67	14.7	425	49	11.4	29	18	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	2 028	275	13.6	1 950	236	12.1	69	36	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 387	511	21.4	2 198	408	18.6	167	88	52.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	545	153	28.1	483	117	24.2	50	30	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 059	109	10.3	974	79	8.1	82	30	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	3.97	(X)	3.43	3.88	(X)	4.59	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 251	1 604	(X)	13 531	1 351	(X)	7 164	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	360	118	32.7	322	99	30.6	32	19	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	163	56	34.4	147	49	33.2	14	7	(B)
MALE	170	43	25.3	148	35	23.5	17	8	(B)
FEMALE	190	75	39.4	175	64	36.5	15	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	116	44	38.5	108	40	36.8	7	5	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 535	1 176	(X)	5 805	1 204	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 397	1 147	15.5	6 994	929	13.4	363	185	50.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	739	99	13.3	698	74	10.7	40	24	(B)
HEAD	2 105	287	13.7	2 020	241	11.9	79	42	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	411	63	15.3	385	46	11.9	25	17	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	2 028	275	13.6	1 950	236	12.1	69	36	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 314	478	20.7	2 146	387	18.0	145	76	52.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	535	150	28.0	479	115	24.1	45	28	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	950	106	11.2	877	76	8.6	70	30	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.51	3.99	(X)	3.46	3.91	(X)	4.61	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 354	1 555	(X)	13 607	1 291	(X)	7 478	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	277	51	18.2	234	35	14.9	44	16	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	68	6	(B)	64	4	(B)	4	1	(B)
HEAD	95	14	15.2	85	10	12.2	10	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	44	4	(B)	40	3	(B)	4	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	33	(B)	52	21	(B)	22	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	3	(B)	4	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	109	3	2.8	97	3	3.1	12	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	(B)	(X)	2.76	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 974	(B)	(X)	11 714	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	48 154	4 904	10.2	43 283	3 798	8.8	4 290	1 049	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 205	527	10.1	4 893	461	9.4	276	63	22.8
IN FAMILIES	43 613	3 854	8.8	39 293	2 965	7.5	3 795	846	22.3
HEAD	12 670	1 014	8.0	11 505	780	6.8	1 039	224	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 956	100	5.1	1 844	77	4.2	101	22	21.6
WIFE OF HEAD	10 547	469	4.4	9 841	406	4.1	584	54	9.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 274	2 140	15.0	12 490	1 601	12.8	1 591	519	32.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 069	623	15.3	3 530	467	13.2	469	150	32.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 122	230	3.8	5 456	178	3.3	581	49	8.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.44	3.80	(X)	3.42	3.80	(X)	3.65	3.77	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 381	3 362	(X)	16 797	3 376	(X)	11 550	3 347	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 541	1 051	23.1	3 991	833	20.9	496	203	40.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 614	373	23.1	1 524	334	21.9	85	37	43.2
MALE	1 712	328	19.1	1 469	237	16.1	215	85	39.3
FEMALE	2 829	723	25.6	2 522	596	23.6	281	118	42.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 260	311	24.7	1 197	278	23.2	61	31	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 793	1 563	(X)	6 973	1 552	(X)	5 115	1 621	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	38 223	1 977	5.2	35 302	1 710	4.8	2 424	238	9.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 103	127	4.1	2 933	104	3.6	140	22	15.6
HEAD	10 908	484	4.4	10 146	418	4.1	647	60	9.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 668	83	5.0	1 580	64	4.1	78	17	22.2
WIFE OF HEAD	10 547	469	4.4	9 841	406	4.1	584	54	9.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 035	920	7.6	10 976	802	7.3	875	106	12.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 490	257	7.4	3 160	224	7.1	263	32	12.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 732	105	2.2	4 339	84	1.9	318	19	5.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.50	4.09	(X)	3.48	4.09	(X)	3.75	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 535	3 431	(X)	17 739	3 514	(X)	14 112	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	5 390	1 877	34.8	3 991	1 255	31.5	1 371	608	44.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	488	28	5.6	436	23	5.3	51	4	(B)
HEAD	1 762	531	30.1	1 358	362	26.6	392	165	42.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	289	17	6.0	264	13	4.9	23	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 238	1 220	54.5	1 514	799	52.8	715	413	57.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	579	366	63.1	369	243	65.9	206	118	57.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 390	126	9.0	1 118	95	8.5	263	31	11.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.06	3.54	(X)	2.94	3.47	(X)	3.50	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 234	3 298	(X)	9 765	3 216	(X)	7 321	3 522	(X)

Table 8. FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	56 397	5 459	9.7	51 173	4 149	8.1	4 882	1 247	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 817	721	12.4	5 487	632	11.5	324	87	27.0
IN FAMILIES	51 329	4 267	8.3	46 673	3 163	6.8	4 361	1 058	24.3
HEAD	15 023	1 152	7.7	13 816	881	6.4	1 138	259	22.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 162	120	5.6	2 055	100	4.9	105	21	19.6
WIFE OF HEAD	12 890	607	4.7	12 183	564	4.6	646	39	6.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 637	2 245	12.7	15 557	1 548	9.9	1 954	675	34.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 984	827	16.6	4 322	564	13.1	599	254	42.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 779	264	4.6	5 117	170	3.3	623	84	13.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.71	(X)	3.38	3.59	(X)	3.83	4.08	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 128	2 963	(X)	16 465	2 761	(X)	11 990	3 608	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 068	1 192	23.5	4 501	985	21.9	521	189	36.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 865	522	28.0	1 739	457	26.3	126	65	51.4
MALE	2 033	364	17.9	1 738	272	15.6	269	84	31.1
FEMALE	3 034	828	27.3	2 762	713	25.8	252	105	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 435	405	28.2	1 362	363	26.7	73	42	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 578	1 621	(X)	6 705	1 621	(X)	5 560	1 659	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	45 827	2 429	5.3	42 866	2 213	5.2	2 699	189	7.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 453	167	4.8	3 320	159	4.8	130	8	6.3
HEAD	13 242	625	4.7	12 485	577	4.6	697	44	6.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 844	91	4.9	1 776	84	4.8	67	6	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	12 890	607	4.7	12 183	564	4.6	646	39	6.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 158	1 057	7.0	14 032	955	6.8	1 014	91	9.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 293	380	8.8	3 952	339	8.6	277	33	11.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 538	140	3.1	4 166	116	2.8	342	15	4.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.46	3.88	(X)	3.43	3.84	(X)	3.87	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 060	2 838	(X)	17 155	2 729	(X)	15 241	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	5 502	1 838	33.4	3 806	951	25.0	1 663	869	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	33	6.5	428	17	3.9	68	14	(B)
HEAD	1 782	526	29.5	1 331	305	22.9	441	216	48.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	317	30	9.4	279	15	5.5	38	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 479	1 188	47.9	1 524	593	38.9	940	584	62.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	691	447	64.6	369	226	61.1	322	221	68.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 241	124	10.0	951	53	5.6	281	69	24.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.09	3.49	(X)	2.86	3.12	(X)	3.77	4.03	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 201	3 112	(X)	9 996	2 823	(X)	6 857	3 520	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	38 218	4 454	11.7	33 990	3 594	10.6	2 052	538	26.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 566	394	11.0	3 260	350	10.7	160	22	13.8
IN FAMILIES	33 546	3 481	10.4	29 772	2 772	9.3	1 774	441	24.8
HEAD	10 111	941	9.3	9 117	779	8.5	513	106	20.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 256	62	5.0	1 153	57	5.0	52	4	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	8 459	476	5.6	7 714	403	5.2	301	32	10.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 633	1 841	15.8	10 143	1 417	14.0	741	273	36.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 629	636	17.5	3 156	527	16.7	230	73	31.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 343	224	6.7	2 799	172	6.2	219	30	13.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.70	(X)	3.27	3.56	(X)	3.46	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 177	3 123	(X)	16 445	2 987	(X)	11 442	3 739	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 672	973	20.8	4 217	822	19.5	278	97	34.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 268	293	23.1	1 174	258	21.9	58	18	(B)
MALE	2 196	414	18.8	1 956	334	17.1	160	59	36.8
FEMALE	2 476	559	22.6	2 261	488	21.6	118	38	32.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	982	221	22.5	927	205	22.1	35	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 035	1 540	(X)	7 205	1 562	(X)	4 990	1 450	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	29 397	2 012	6.8	26 395	1 631	6.2	1 227	161	13.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 091	80	3.8	1 906	76	4.0	85	-	-
HEAD	8 738	500	5.7	7 966	424	5.3	355	34	9.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 134	45	3.9	1 047	43	4.1	39	-	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	8 459	476	5.6	7 714	403	5.2	301	32	10.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 666	930	9.6	8 559	727	8.5	444	87	19.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 131	352	11.3	2 768	303	10.9	144	21	14.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 534	105	4.1	2 157	78	3.6	127	8	6.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	4.02	(X)	3.31	3.85	(X)	3.46	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 387	3 215	(X)	17 586	3 121	(X)	13 558	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	4 148	1 470	35.4	3 378	1 141	33.8	547	280	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	207	21	10.1	180	17	9.6	18	4	(B)
HEAD	1 373	440	32.1	1 151	355	30.9	158	72	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	121	18	14.5	106	14	13.2	13	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 967	911	46.3	1 584	691	43.6	297	187	62.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	498	284	56.9	388	224	57.8	85	52	61.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	809	119	14.7	642	95	14.8	92	21	23.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.34	(X)	2.93	3.21	(X)	3.45	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 477	3 017	(X)	8 549	2 827	(X)	6 705	(B)	(X)

Table 8. FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	68 095	11 059	16.2	54 719	6 230	11.4	12 865	4 711	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 074	1 674	23.7	6 015	1 190	19.8	1 035	479	46.3
IN FAMILIES	62 142	9 186	14.8	49 924	4 898	9.8	11 757	4 188	35.6
HEAD	18 440	2 343	12.7	15 435	1 398	9.1	2 896	923	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 789	445	16.0	2 372	294	12.4	415	151	36.4
WIFE OF HEAD	15 422	1 352	8.8	13 563	988	7.3	1 739	349	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 207	4 656	22.0	15 936	2 182	13.7	5 089	2 418	47.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 321	1 374	21.7	4 691	658	14.0	1 563	698	44.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 072	835	11.8	4 989	331	6.6	2 034	499	24.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.92	(X)	3.23	3.50	(X)	4.06	4.54	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 153	3 046	(X)	15 085	2 876	(X)	9 181	3 296	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 953	1 873	31.5	4 795	1 332	27.8	1 108	523	47.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 104	938	44.6	1 763	688	39.0	330	246	74.5
MALE	2 440	561	23.0	1 881	382	20.3	519	169	32.5
FEMALE	3 514	1 311	37.3	2 914	950	32.6	588	354	60.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 696	778	45.9	1 458	590	40.5	231	183	79.2
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 208	1 565	(X)	6 611	1 555	(X)	4 503	1 583	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	53 602	5 525	10.3	45 521	3 668	8.1	7 658	1 777	23.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 317	627	14.5	3 803	469	12.3	501	159	31.7
HEAD	15 874	1 411	8.9	13 896	1 026	7.4	1 883	372	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 392	367	15.3	2 104	268	12.7	286	98	34.5
WIFE OF HEAD	15 422	1 352	8.8	13 563	988	7.3	1 739	349	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 269	2 378	13.8	14 188	1 451	10.2	2 916	878	30.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 278	727	13.8	4 299	464	10.8	914	245	26.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 036	384	7.6	3 875	203	5.2	1 121	179	15.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.92	(X)	3.28	3.58	(X)	4.07	4.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 243	3 260	(X)	15 821	3 028	(X)	10 955	3 889	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	8 540	3 662	42.9	4 402	1 230	27.9	4 099	2 412	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	653	109	16.6	449	34	7.5	204	75	36.7
HEAD	2 566	932	36.3	1 540	372	24.2	1 013	552	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	397	79	19.8	268	26	9.7	130	53	40.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 938	2 279	57.9	1 748	731	41.8	2 173	1 540	70.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 043	647	62.1	391	195	49.7	648	453	69.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 036	451	22.1	1 115	127	11.4	913	320	35.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.33	3.93	(X)	2.86	3.31	(X)	4.05	4.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 412	2 722	(X)	8 440	2 457	(X)	5 881	2 896	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text).

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-TOTAL									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	210 864	25 877	12.3	183 164	17 770	9.7	24 089	7 545	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 662	3 317	15.3	19 654	2 634	13.4	1 795	652	36.3
IN FAMILIES	190 630	20 789	10.9	165 661	13 799	8.3	21 687	6 533	30.1
HEAD	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	728	8.9	7 424	528	7.1	673	197	29.3
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 300	2 362	5.5	3 270	474	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 750	10 882	16.8	54 126	6 748	12.5	9 374	3 884	41.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 003	3 460	18.2	15 698	2 217	14.1	2 861	1 175	41.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	22 317	1 553	7.0	18 362	851	4.6	3 458	662	19.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.81	(X)	3.32	3.60	(X)	3.88	4.32	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 546	3 101	(X)	16 111	2 974	(X)	10 401	3 388	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	2 125	31.0	6 200	1 736	28.0	599	366	61.1
MALE	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
FEMALE	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 623	1 573	(X)	6 861	1 572	(X)	4 915	1 592	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	167 050	11 943	7.1	150 084	9 221	6.1	14 008	2 365	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 963	1 001	7.7	11 962	807	6.7	856	189	22.0
HEAD	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
WIFE OF HEAD	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 300	2 362	5.5	3 270	474	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 129	5 284	9.8	47 755	3 934	8.2	5 248	1 161	22.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 192	1 716	10.6	14 180	1 329	9.4	1 599	331	20.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 840	734	4.4	14 536	481	3.3	1 908	220	11.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.95	(X)	3.37	3.77	(X)	3.91	4.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 633	3 193	(X)	16 949	3 057	(X)	12 617	3 780	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	23 580	8 846	37.5	15 577	4 577	29.4	7 679	4 168	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 848	190	10.3	1 492	90	6.1	340	98	28.6
HEAD	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 622	5 597	52.7	6 371	2 813	44.2	4 126	2 724	66.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 811	1 743	62.0	1 518	888	58.5	1 261	845	67.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 476	819	15.0	3 826	370	9.7	1 550	441	28.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.64	(X)	2.90	3.28	(X)	3.83	4.15	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 463	2 986	(X)	9 183	2 829	(X)	6 442	3 189	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	41 325	11 085	26.8	28 010	5 690	20.3	12 697	5 253	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 178	1 505	29.1	3 880	968	25.0	1 211	517	42.7
IN FAMILIES	36 982	9 230	25.0	25 063	4 576	18.3	11 373	4 540	39.9
HEAD	10 593	2 246	21.2	7 646	1 223	16.0	2 814	1 001	35.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 983	382	19.2	1 493	230	15.4	464	150	32.4
WIFE OF HEAD	8 183	1 170	14.3	6 547	831	12.7	1 519	317	20.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 516	5 017	37.1	8 242	2 204	26.7	5 063	2 747	54.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 984	1 501	37.7	2 403	654	27.2	1 512	831	55.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 690	797	17.0	2 628	318	12.1	1 976	475	24.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	4.11	(X)	3.28	3.74	(X)	4.04	4.54	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 813	3 264	(X)	11 677	3 122	(X)	8 433	3 423	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 343	1 855	42.7	2 947	1 114	37.8	1 324	713	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 723	876	50.8	1 268	565	44.6	426	296	69.4
MALE	1 872	644	34.4	1 197	355	29.6	631	280	44.3
FEMALE	2 471	1 211	49.0	1 750	759	43.4	693	433	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 278	680	53.2	972	460	47.3	290	209	72.1
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 535	1 611	(X)	4 905	1 599	(X)	3 709	1 621	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	29 339	5 022	17.1	22 238	3 309	14.9	6 608	1 610	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 954	537	18.2	2 348	378	16.1	558	155	27.8
HEAD	8 493	1 223	14.4	6 721	867	12.9	1 656	338	20.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 652	309	18.7	1 311	208	15.9	318	99	31.2
WIFE OF HEAD	8 183	1 170	14.3	6 547	831	12.7	1 519	317	20.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 636	2 279	23.7	7 033	1 416	20.1	2 412	804	33.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 858	683	23.9	2 089	435	20.8	709	232	32.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 027	349	11.5	1 937	195	10.1	1 021	151	14.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.45	4.11	(X)	3.31	3.82	(X)	3.99	4.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 937	3 395	(X)	12 332	3 224	(X)	10 323	3 796	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 643	4 209	55.1	2 825	1 268	44.9	4 764	2 930	61.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	501	91	18.3	265	25	9.5	227	66	29.2
HEAD	2 100	1 023	48.7	926	356	38.5	1 158	662	57.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	330	73	22.0	182	21	11.7	146	51	35.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 880	2 738	70.6	1 208	789	65.3	2 651	1 943	73.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 126	818	72.7	314	218	69.5	803	599	74.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 663	447	26.9	691	123	17.7	955	325	34.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.64	4.11	(X)	3.05	3.56	(X)	4.11	4.42	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 268	3 108	(X)	6 917	2 873	(X)	5 729	3 232	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text).

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-TOTAL--CON.									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	169 539	14 793	8.7	155 155	12 080	7.8	11 392	2 292	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 484	1 812	11.0	15 774	1 665	10.6	584	135	23.1
IN FAMILIES	153 648	11 559	7.5	140 598	9 222	6.6	10 314	1 994	19.3
HEAD	45 651	3 204	7.0	42 227	2 615	6.2	2 771	512	18.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 180	346	5.6	5 931	298	5.0	209	47	22.4
WIFE OF HEAD	39 135	1 734	4.4	36 754	1 531	4.2	1 751	157	9.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 235	5 865	11.4	45 884	4 543	9.9	4 311	1 138	26.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 019	1 959	13.0	13 295	1 563	11.8	1 349	344	25.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 627	756	4.3	15 734	533	3.4	1 482	186	12.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.61	(X)	3.33	3.53	(X)	3.72	3.89	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 645	2 986	(X)	16 914	2 904	(X)	12 400	3 319	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 891	3 234	20.3	14 557	2 858	19.6	1 078	299	27.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 128	1 249	24.4	4 933	1 171	23.7	172	70	40.5
MALE	6 509	1 023	15.7	5 847	870	14.9	532	116	21.8
FEMALE	9 382	2 211	23.6	8 710	1 988	22.8	546	183	33.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 095	1 036	25.3	3 973	977	24.6	110	54	48.9
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 194	1 551	(X)	7 257	1 562	(X)	6 397	1 521	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	137 710	6 921	5.0	127 847	5 913	4.6	7 399	755	10.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 008	464	4.6	9 614	429	4.5	298	34	11.3
HEAD	40 270	1 798	4.5	37 772	1 577	4.2	1 925	171	8.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 386	276	5.1	5 197	252	4.8	152	23	15.0
WIFE OF HEAD	39 135	1 734	4.4	36 754	1 531	4.2	1 751	157	9.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 493	3 005	6.8	40 722	2 519	6.2	2 836	357	12.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 334	1 033	7.8	12 091	894	7.4	890	98	11.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 813	384	2.8	12 599	286	2.3	887	70	7.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.85	(X)	3.38	3.75	(X)	3.84	4.42	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 624	3 055	(X)	17 770	2 964	(X)	14 589	3 747	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	15 937	4 638	29.1	12 752	3 309	26.0	2 915	1 238	42.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 348	98	7.3	1 227	65	5.3	113	31	27.4
HEAD	5 382	1 406	26.1	4 455	1 038	23.3	846	341	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	794	71	8.9	734	47	6.4	57	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 742	2 860	42.4	5 162	2 024	39.2	1 474	781	52.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 685	926	54.9	1 204	670	55.6	459	246	53.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 814	372	9.8	3 135	248	7.9	595	117	19.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.96	3.30	(X)	2.86	3.19	(X)	3.45	3.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 319	2 897	(X)	9 653	2 813	(X)	7 419	3 105	(X)
UNITED STATES-METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	142 658	15 348	10.8	121 621	10 014	8.2	18 006	4 967	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 716	1 646	12.0	12 307	1 266	10.3	1 226	355	29.0
IN FAMILIES	128 039	12 125	9.5	109 210	7 593	7.0	16 079	4 247	26.4
HEAD	37 801	3 216	8.5	32 848	2 120	6.5	4 281	1 029	24.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 998	304	6.1	4 504	212	4.7	436	89	20.5
WIFE OF HEAD	31 264	1 408	4.5	28 172	1 114	4.0	2 449	254	10.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 085	6 646	15.4	35 162	3 909	11.1	6 929	2 591	37.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 626	2 158	17.1	10 080	1 292	12.8	2 184	826	37.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 889	855	5.4	13 028	450	3.5	2 420	373	15.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.77	(X)	3.32	3.58	(X)	3.76	4.13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 685	3 157	(X)	17 408	3 048	(X)	11 084	3 359	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 619	3 224	22.1	12 411	2 420	19.5	1 927	720	37.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 407	1 160	26.3	3 947	904	22.9	421	237	56.2
MALE	6 222	1 130	18.2	5 117	800	15.6	950	287	30.3
FEMALE	8 397	2 093	24.9	7 294	1 621	22.2	977	433	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 454	937	27.1	3 156	760	24.1	277	166	59.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 135	1 565	(X)	7 420	1 561	(X)	5 377	1 586	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	110 746	5 859	5.3	98 051	4 441	4.5	10 187	1 202	11.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 029	374	4.7	7 332	304	4.1	566	64	11.4
HEAD	32 298	1 467	4.5	29 009	1 154	4.0	2 694	274	10.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 251	220	5.2	3 891	170	4.4	308	48	15.5
WIFE OF HEAD	31 264	1 408	4.5	28 172	1 114	4.0	2 449	254	10.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 276	2 655	7.5	30 614	1 968	6.4	3 749	578	15.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 574	903	8.5	9 028	691	7.7	1 209	182	15.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 908	329	2.8	10 255	205	2.0	1 295	96	7.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.99	(X)	3.38	3.85	(X)	3.78	4.39	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 022	3 303	(X)	18 436	3 193	(X)	13 608	3 699	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	17 294	6 266	36.2	11 160	3 152	28.2	5 891	3 044	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 280	113	8.8	1 028	58	5.7	239	55	22.8
HEAD	5 503	1 748	31.8	3 839	966	25.2	1 587	755	47.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	747	84	11.2	613	42	6.8	129	42	32.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 809	3 991	51.1	4 548	1 941	42.7	3 179	2 013	63.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 053	1 255	61.2	1 051	601	57.1	975	644	66.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 981	527	13.2	2 772	244	8.8	1 125	276	24.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.14	3.58	(X)	2.91	3.26	(X)	3.71	4.03	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 837	3 035	(X)	9 641	2 876	(X)	6 800	3 236	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-METROPOLITAN AREAS--CON.									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	17 067	5 345	31.3	8 379	2 092	25.0	8 277	3 193	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 940	528	27.2	1 115	247	22.1	761	266	35.0
IN FAMILIES	14 673	4 372	29.8	7 021	1 618	23.0	7 299	2 717	37.2
HEAD	4 090	1 052	25.7	2 109	413	19.6	1 888	630	33.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	655	103	15.7	367	42	11.5	269	60	22.1
WIFE OF HEAD	2 650	358	13.5	1 640	219	13.4	930	129	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 823	2 630	45.2	2 417	890	36.8	3 292	1 725	52.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 805	843	46.7	774	292	37.8	995	549	55.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 109	332	15.7	855	96	11.2	1 190	233	19.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.59	4.16	(X)	3.33	3.92	(X)	3.87	4.31	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	10 122	3 386	(X)	11 199	3 430	(X)	8 790	3 361	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 394	973	40.7	1 358	475	35.0	977	476	48.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	756	366	48.4	448	169	37.7	289	186	64.3
MALE	1 133	381	33.6	628	187	29.7	466	185	39.6
FEMALE	1 261	593	47.0	730	288	39.5	511	291	56.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	528	270	51.2	320	133	41.5	200	131	65.3
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	4 700	1 639	(X)	5 141	1 656	(X)	4 072	1 612	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	9 924	1 600	16.1	5 699	937	16.4	3 918	636	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	927	118	12.8	571	70	12.3	320	43	13.5
HEAD	2 798	373	13.3	1 695	231	13.6	1 024	138	13.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	497	67	13.5	300	36	11.9	180	30	16.8
WIFE OF HEAD	2 650	358	13.5	1 640	219	13.4	930	129	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 286	789	24.0	1 812	448	24.7	1 377	331	24.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 034	261	25.3	587	156	26.5	417	106	25.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 190	80	6.7	553	39	7.1	587	38	6.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	4.28	(X)	3.36	4.07	(X)	3.83	4.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	11 974	3 696	(X)	12 335	3 700	(X)	11 249	3 722	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	4 749	2 773	58.4	1 322	680	51.5	3 381	2 081	61.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	257	44	17.0	96	7	7.5	152	37	24.0
HEAD	1 293	679	52.5	414	182	43.9	864	492	57.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	158	36	22.7	67	7	(B)	89	29	33.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 537	1 842	72.6	605	441	73.0	1 915	1 394	72.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	771	582	75.5	187	137	73.1	577	444	76.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	919	252	27.4	303	57	18.8	603	195	32.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.67	4.08	(X)	3.19	3.74	(X)	3.92	4.23	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	6 112	3 215	(X)	6 554	3 089	(X)	5 873	3 260	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	125 591	10 003	8.0	113 242	7 921	7.0	9 729	1 774	18.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 776	1 118	9.5	11 192	1 019	9.1	465	89	19.2
IN FAMILIES	113 366	7 753	6.8	102 189	5 976	5.8	8 779	1 530	17.4
HEAD	33 711	2 163	6.4	30 739	1 708	5.6	2 393	399	16.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 343	201	4.6	4 137	170	4.1	167	30	17.9
WIFE OF HEAD	28 614	1 051	3.7	26 532	895	3.4	1 519	125	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 262	4 015	10.8	32 745	3 019	9.2	3 637	866	23.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 821	1 315	12.2	9 305	1 000	10.7	1 189	277	23.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 780	523	3.8	12 172	354	2.9	1 230	140	11.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.58	(X)	3.32	3.50	(X)	3.67	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	17 481	3 046	(X)	17 834	2 956	(X)	12 895	3 356	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 224	2 250	18.4	11 053	1 945	17.6	950	245	25.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 651	794	21.7	3 499	735	21.0	131	50	38.4
MALE	5 088	750	14.7	4 490	613	13.7	483	103	21.3
FEMALE	7 136	1 501	21.0	6 564	1 333	20.3	466	142	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 926	667	22.8	2 836	627	22.1	77	35	45.2
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	7 612	1 533	(X)	7 700	1 538	(X)	6 721	1 536	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	100 822	4 259	4.2	92 351	3 504	3.8	6 269	567	9.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 102	255	3.6	6 761	233	3.4	246	21	8.5
HEAD	29 501	1 094	3.7	27 314	923	3.4	1 670	136	8.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 754	153	4.1	3 591	134	3.7	128	17	13.7
WIFE OF HEAD	28 614	1 051	3.7	26 532	895	3.4	1 519	125	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 990	1 866	5.8	28 802	1 520	5.3	2 372	247	10.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 539	642	6.7	8 441	536	6.3	792	77	9.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	10 718	249	2.3	9 703	166	1.7	708	58	8.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.89	(X)	3.38	3.80	(X)	3.75	4.16	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	18 595	3 169	(X)	18 815	3 066	(X)	15 055	3 677	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	12 544	3 493	27.8	9 838	2 471	25.1	2 510	963	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 024	69	6.8	932	51	5.5	87	18	20.7
HEAD	4 211	1 069	25.4	3 425	784	22.9	723	263	36.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	589	48	8.1	546	35	6.5	40	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 272	2 149	40.8	3 943	1 500	38.0	1 264	619	48.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 282	674	52.5	864	464	53.7	397	200	50.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 062	275	9.0	2 469	187	7.6	523	81	15.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.98	3.27	(X)	2.87	3.15	(X)	3.47	3.66	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	9 674	2 921	(X)	10 015	2 827	(X)	7 908	3 190	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	60 695	9 090	15.0	45 217	4 874	10.8	13 858	4 033	29.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 883	979	14.2	5 741	656	11.4	1 010	305	30.2
IN FAMILIES	52 524	7 113	13.5	38 779	3 552	9.2	12 293	3 430	27.9
HEAD	15 812	1 863	11.8	12 168	1 003	8.2	3 273	830	25.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 394	167	7.0	2 000	90	4.5	351	77	21.8
WIFE OF HEAD	12 090	690	5.7	9 938	484	4.9	1 815	185	10.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 440	4 047	23.2	11 623	1 860	16.0	5 332	2 129	39.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 387	1 327	24.6	3 551	623	17.5	1 653	691	41.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 182	513	7.1	5 049	204	4.0	1 874	286	15.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.82	(X)	3.19	3.54	(X)	3.76	4.13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 944	3 276	(X)	16 036	3 193	(X)	10 775	3 372	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 171	1 977	24.2	6 439	1 323	20.5	1 565	603	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 444	722	29.6	2 059	501	24.3	355	204	57.4
MALE	3 494	697	20.0	2 615	421	16.1	791	250	31.7
FEMALE	4 677	1 279	27.4	3 824	902	23.6	775	352	45.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 891	572	30.3	1 647	423	25.7	231	139	60.4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 833	1 632	(X)	7 234	1 631	(X)	5 208	1 622	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	42 146	2 942	7.0	33 385	1 965	5.9	7 466	877	11.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 653	186	5.1	3 121	132	4.2	441	54	12.2
HEAD	12 602	728	5.8	10 282	507	4.9	1 993	200	10.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 937	116	6.0	1 655	75	4.5	242	41	16.8
WIFE OF HEAD	12 090	690	5.7	9 938	484	4.9	1 815	185	10.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 681	1 366	10.8	9 528	898	9.4	2 711	429	15.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 050	471	11.6	3 032	325	10.7	849	136	16.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 774	158	3.3	3 636	75	2.1	947	64	6.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	4.04	(X)	3.25	3.87	(X)	3.75	4.40	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 652	3 512	(X)	17 294	3 453	(X)	13 410	3 682	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	10 378	4 171	40.2	5 394	1 587	29.4	4 826	2 553	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	787	71	9.0	561	23	4.2	214	47	22.1
HEAD	3 210	1 135	35.4	1 886	495	26.3	1 279	631	49.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	458	51	11.2	346	15	4.4	109	36	32.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 759	2 681	56.3	2 095	962	45.9	2 621	1 700	64.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 337	856	64.0	519	298	57.3	804	555	69.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 408	355	14.7	1 413	129	9.1	926	222	24.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.67	(X)	2.86	3.20	(X)	3.77	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 238	3 124	(X)	9 176	2 927	(X)	6 670	3 274	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	12 744	4 446	34.9	5 263	1 566	29.8	7 137	2 826	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 489	412	27.7	763	158	20.7	673	244	36.2
IN FAMILIES	10 763	3 638	33.8	4 214	1 207	28.6	6 260	2 400	38.3
HEAD	2 962	873	29.5	1 262	307	24.3	1 627	560	34.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	484	74	15.3	237	21	9.0	233	53	22.6
WIFE OF HEAD	1 725	255	14.8	884	143	16.2	775	104	13.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 464	2 242	50.2	1 501	683	45.5	2 863	1 544	53.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 377	720	52.3	478	212	44.3	867	507	58.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 613	268	16.6	566	74	13.0	995	193	19.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.63	4.17	(X)	3.34	3.93	(X)	3.85	4.29	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 306	3 382	(X)	10 070	3 445	(X)	8 562	3 344	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 982	808	40.8	1 049	359	34.2	878	426	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	621	304	49.0	335	118	35.1	267	176	65.8
MALE	968	334	34.5	504	149	29.6	429	175	40.8
FEMALE	1 014	474	46.8	545	210	38.5	449	251	55.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	419	218	51.9	228	89	39.0	183	122	66.6
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 606	1 673	(X)	5 061	1 695	(X)	4 042	1 647	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	6 660	1 194	17.9	3 162	646	20.4	3 247	527	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	651	71	10.9	361	36	9.9	264	36	13.5
HEAD	1 850	269	14.5	932	152	16.3	857	114	13.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	348	43	12.5	185	17	9.4	152	26	17.2
WIFE OF HEAD	1 725	255	14.8	884	143	16.2	775	104	13.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 247	615	27.4	1 015	326	32.1	1 146	280	24.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	699	190	27.2	333	104	31.3	338	86	25.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	839	55	6.5	332	25	7.5	469	29	6.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.60	4.44	(X)	3.39	4.26	(X)	3.79	4.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 312	3 837	(X)	11 418	3 888	(X)	11 041	3 775	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	4 103	2 444	59.6	1 051	561	53.4	3 013	1 874	62.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	218	37	17.0	67	5	(B)	142	32	22.9
HEAD	1 112	604	54.4	331	155	46.9	770	446	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	135	30	22.4	52	4	(B)	81	26	32.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 217	1 627	73.4	486	357	73.4	1 717	1 264	73.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	679	530	78.1	145	108	74.0	529	421	79.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	774	213	27.5	234	49	20.9	526	164	31.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.69	4.04	(X)	3.18	3.62	(X)	3.91	4.20	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 969	3 180	(X)	6 270	3 012	(X)	5 801	3 234	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CON.									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	47 951	4 644	9.7	39 955	3 308	8.3	6 720	1 207	18.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 393	567	10.5	4 978	498	10.0	337	61	18.2
IN FAMILIES	41 761	3 475	8.3	34 565	2 345	6.8	6 033	1 030	17.1
HEAD	12 851	990	7.7	10 906	696	6.4	1 645	270	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 911	93	4.9	1 763	69	3.9	118	24	20.4
WIFE OF HEAD	10 365	435	4.2	9 054	341	3.8	1 041	81	7.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 976	1 804	13.9	10 122	1 176	11.6	2 469	585	23.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 010	607	15.1	3 073	411	13.4	786	184	23.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 569	245	4.4	4 483	130	2.9	878	93	10.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.51	(X)	3.17	3.37	(X)	3.67	3.81	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 243	3 182	(X)	16 727	3 082	(X)	12 965	3 431	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 190	1 169	18.9	5 389	964	17.9	688	177	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 823	418	22.9	1 724	383	22.2	88	28	32.0
MALE	2 526	364	14.4	2 111	272	12.9	362	75	20.8
FEMALE	3 664	805	22.0	3 278	692	21.1	326	102	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 472	355	24.1	1 419	334	23.6	49	17	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 546	1 603	(X)	7 657	1 607	(X)	6 697	1 562	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	35 487	1 748	4.9	30 222	1 319	4.4	4 215	351	8.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 002	115	3.8	2 760	96	3.5	176	18	10.3
HEAD	10 753	459	4.3	9 350	356	3.8	1 136	86	7.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 588	72	4.6	1 470	58	3.9	90	15	16.3
WIFE OF HEAD	10 365	435	4.2	9 054	341	3.8	1 041	81	7.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 434	751	7.2	8 514	573	6.7	1 565	149	9.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 352	281	8.4	2 699	221	8.2	511	50	9.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 935	103	2.6	3 304	50	1.5	478	35	7.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.81	(X)	3.23	3.71	(X)	3.72	4.09	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 570	3 323	(X)	17 880	3 268	(X)	15 198	3 558	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	6 275	1 727	27.5	4 343	1 025	23.6	1 814	679	37.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	569	34	5.9	494	19	3.8	72	15	(B)
HEAD	2 098	531	25.3	1 555	340	21.9	509	185	36.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	322	21	6.4	293	11	3.9	28	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 542	1 054	41.5	1 608	605	37.6	904	436	48.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	658	326	49.6	373	190	50.9	275	134	48.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 634	142	8.7	1 179	80	6.8	401	58	14.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.99	3.25	(X)	2.79	3.01	(X)	3.56	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 440	3 061	(X)	9 793	2 888	(X)	7 984	3 373	(X)
UNITED STATES-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	81 963	6 259	7.6	76 404	5 139	6.7	4 148	934	22.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 833	668	9.8	6 566	610	9.3	216	50	23.2
IN FAMILIES	75 515	5 012	6.6	70 432	4 042	5.7	3 786	817	21.6
HEAD	21 989	1 352	6.2	20 680	1 117	5.4	1 008	199	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 604	137	5.3	2 504	121	4.8	85	13	15.1
WIFE OF HEAD	19 174	718	3.7	18 234	630	3.5	634	69	10.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 645	2 599	10.1	23 539	2 049	8.7	1 597	462	28.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 239	831	11.5	6 529	669	10.2	531	135	25.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 707	342	3.9	7 978	245	3.1	547	87	15.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.71	(X)	3.41	3.62	(X)	3.75	4.11	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 937	2 994	(X)	18 216	2 919	(X)	12 089	3 305	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 447	1 247	19.3	5 972	1 098	18.4	362	118	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 964	438	22.3	1 888	403	21.3	66	33	(B)
MALE	2 728	433	15.9	2 502	379	15.1	159	37	23.2
FEMALE	3 719	814	21.9	3 470	719	20.7	203	81	39.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 563	364	23.3	1 509	336	22.3	47	28	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 518	1 459	(X)	7 620	1 477	(X)	6 107	1 403	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	68 599	2 917	4.3	64 666	2 477	3.8	2 721	325	11.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 376	188	4.3	4 212	172	4.1	125	10	8.2
HEAD	19 696	739	3.8	18 727	646	3.5	701	74	10.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 315	104	4.5	2 236	95	4.2	66	7	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	19 174	718	3.7	18 234	630	3.5	634	69	10.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 595	1 289	5.7	21 086	1 070	5.1	1 038	149	14.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 523	432	6.6	5 996	366	6.1	360	46	12.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 135	170	2.4	6 619	130	2.0	348	33	9.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.48	3.95	(X)	3.45	3.83	(X)	3.88	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	18 898	3 095	(X)	19 063	2 988	(X)	14 171	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	6 916	2 095	30.3	5 765	1 565	27.1	1 065	492	46.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	494	42	8.6	467	35	7.5	25	7	(B)
HEAD	2 293	613	26.7	1 954	471	24.1	307	124	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	289	33	11.3	268	27	10.0	20	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 050	1 310	42.9	2 453	979	39.9	559	313	56.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	716	399	55.8	532	303	56.9	170	89	52.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 573	172	10.9	1 359	115	8.5	199	54	27.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.42	(X)	2.95	3.32	(X)	3.45	3.96	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 677	2 871	(X)	10 090	2 823	(X)	7 342	3 040	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CON.									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	4 323	900	20.8	3 116	5	16.9	1 140	367	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	450	116	25.7	352	8	25.2	88	22	25.2
IN FAMILIES	3 910	734	18.8	2 808	411	14.6	1 040	317	30.5
HEAD	1 129	179	15.9	847	106	12.5	260	70	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	171	29	17.1	130	21	16.1	36	7	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	925	102	11.1	756	76	10.0	155	25	16.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 360	388	28.6	916	207	22.6	429	181	42.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	428	123	28.7	296	81	27.2	128	42	33.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	496	64	13.0	289	22	7.7	195	41	20.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.46	4.10	(X)	3.32	3.88	(X)	3.99	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 262	3 402	(X)	12 883	3 388	(X)	10 217	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	413	166	40.1	309	116	37.5	100	50	49.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	136	62	45.6	113	51	45.5	23	10	(B)
MALE	166	47	28.5	124	38	30.4	38	10	(B)
FEMALE	247	118	47.9	185	78	42.3	62	40	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	53	48.3	92	44	47.8	17	9	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 150	1 471	(X)	5 413	1 537	(X)	4 333	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	3 264	405	12.4	2 537	292	11.5	671	109	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	276	47	17.1	211	35	16.6	55	8	(B)
HEAD	948	104	11.0	763	79	10.3	167	24	14.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	149	24	16.0	115	18	15.8	28	4	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	925	102	11.1	756	76	10.0	155	25	16.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 040	174	16.7	798	123	15.4	231	51	22.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	336	71	21.2	254	51	20.2	79	20	24.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	351	25	7.2	221	14	6.4	118	9	7.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.44	3.88	(X)	3.33	3.70	(X)	4.02	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	13 267	3 332	(X)	13 455	3 338	(X)	12 320	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	646	329	50.8	270	119	44.1	368	208	56.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	39	7	(B)	29	3	(B)	10	4	(B)
HEAD	181	75	41.2	84	27	32.2	93	46	49.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	23	6	(B)	15	3	(B)	8	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	320	215	67.1	118	84	71.4	198	131	65.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92	52	56.2	42	29	(B)	48	23	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	145	39	27.0	69	8	(B)	77	31	40.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.57	4.41	(X)	3.23	(B)	(X)	3.94	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	6 992	3 500	(X)	7 675	(B)	(X)	6 464	(B)	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	77 640	5 359	6.9	73 288	4 613	6.3	3 008	568	18.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 383	552	8.6	6 214	521	8.4	128	28	21.9
IN FAMILIES	71 605	4 278	6.0	67 624	3 631	5.4	2 746	500	18.2
HEAD	20 861	1 174	5.6	19 834	1 012	5.1	748	129	17.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 432	107	4.4	2 374	100	4.2	49	6	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	18 248	616	3.4	17 478	554	3.2	479	44	9.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 286	2 211	9.1	22 623	1 842	8.1	1 168	281	24.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 811	708	10.4	6 233	588	9.4	403	93	23.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 211	278	3.4	7 689	223	2.9	352	46	13.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.65	(X)	3.41	3.59	(X)	3.67	3.88	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	18 244	2 931	(X)	18 443	2 870	(X)	12 740	3 197	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 034	1 081	17.9	5 664	982	17.3	262	68	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 828	376	20.6	1 775	352	19.8	43	22	(B)
MALE	2 562	386	15.1	2 378	341	14.3	122	27	22.5
FEMALE	3 472	695	20.0	3 286	641	19.5	140	40	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 454	312	21.4	1 418	293	20.6	29	17	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 680	1 457	(X)	7 740	1 470	(X)	6 783	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	65 336	2 512	3.8	62 129	2 185	3.5	2 050	216	10.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 100	141	3.4	4 001	137	3.4	70	3	(B)
HEAD	18 748	635	3.4	17 964	568	3.2	534	50	9.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 166	80	3.7	2 121	76	3.6	38	3	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	18 248	616	3.4	17 478	554	3.2	479	44	9.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 556	1 116	5.2	20 288	947	4.7	807	98	12.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 188	360	5.8	5 742	314	5.5	281	26	9.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 783	145	2.1	6 399	116	1.8	230	23	10.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.48	3.96	(X)	3.46	3.85	(X)	3.84	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	19 183	3 057	(X)	19 302	2 940	(X)	14 750	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	6 270	1 766	28.2	5 495	1 446	26.3	697	284	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	455	36	7.8	438	32	7.4	15	3	(B)
HEAD	2 113	539	25.5	1 870	444	23.7	214	78	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	267	27	10.2	253	24	9.5	12	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 730	1 095	40.1	2 335	895	38.3	360	183	50.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	624	347	55.7	491	274	55.8	122	66	54.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 427	133	9.3	1 290	107	8.3	122	23	18.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.97	3.28	(X)	2.94	3.26	(X)	3.26	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 907	2 783	(X)	10 199	2 780	(X)	7 726	2 760	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	68 206	10 529	15.4	61 543	7 757	12.6	6 083	2 578	42.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 946	1 670	21.0	7 347	1 368	18.6	570	297	52.1
IN FAMILIES	62 590	8 664	13.8	56 451	6 205	11.0	5 609	2 287	40.8
HEAD	18 443	2 234	12.1	17 025	1 718	10.1	1 305	484	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 164	424	13.4	2 920	316	10.8	237	108	45.5
WIFE OF HEAD	16 055	1 496	9.3	15 129	1 248	8.2	821	221	26.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 665	4 236	19.6	18 963	2 838	15.0	2 445	1 293	52.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 377	1 302	20.4	5 619	925	16.5	677	349	51.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 427	698	10.9	5 334	401	7.5	1 038	289	27.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.88	(X)	3.32	3.61	(X)	4.30	4.73	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	13 214	3 019	(X)	13 608	2 882	(X)	8 160	3 449	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 615	1 865	33.2	5 092	1 551	30.5	475	291	61.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 444	966	39.5	2 253	832	36.9	178	129	72.5
MALE	2 159	536	24.8	1 927	425	22.1	213	108	50.8
FEMALE	3 456	1 328	38.4	3 165	1 126	35.6	262	183	69.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 920	779	40.6	1 789	677	37.9	123	97	79.3
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	5 290	1 588	(X)	5 499	1 589	(X)	3 037	1 605	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	56 304	6 084	10.8	52 034	4 780	9.2	3 821	1 163	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 934	628	12.7	4 630	503	10.9	290	124	42.9
HEAD	16 465	1 553	9.4	15 484	1 290	8.3	888	235	26.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 787	365	13.1	2 617	290	11.1	162	74	45.8
WIFE OF HEAD	16 055	1 496	9.3	15 129	1 248	8.2	821	221	26.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 853	2 630	13.9	17 141	1 966	11.5	1 499	583	38.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 619	814	14.5	5 152	638	12.4	390	148	38.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 932	405	8.2	4 281	276	6.4	613	124	20.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.92	(X)	3.36	3.70	(X)	4.30	4.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	13 910	3 089	(X)	14 161	2 935	(X)	9 608	3 873	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	6 287	2 581	41.0	4 417	1 425	32.3	1 788	1 124	62.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	568	77	13.5	464	32	6.9	101	43	42.4
HEAD	1 979	681	34.4	1 541	427	27.7	417	249	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	60	15.8	303	26	8.6	74	33	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 812	1 607	57.1	1 823	872	47.8	946	711	75.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	758	488	64.4	467	287	61.6	287	201	70.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 496	292	19.6	1 054	126	12.0	425	165	38.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.18	3.79	(X)	2.87	3.34	(X)	4.28	4.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	7 420	2 859	(X)	8 040	2 721	(X)	5 081	3 048	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	24 257	5 739	23.7	19 631	3 598	18.3	4 420	2 060	46.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 239	977	30.2	2 765	722	26.1	450	251	55.8
IN FAMILIES	22 309	4 858	21.8	18 042	2 959	16.4	4 073	1 823	44.7
HEAD	6 503	1 194	18.4	5 537	811	14.6	927	371	40.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 327	278	21.0	1 126	187	16.6	195	91	46.5
WIFE OF HEAD	5 533	813	14.7	4 907	612	12.5	589	189	32.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 692	2 387	31.0	5 825	1 315	22.6	1 771	1 022	57.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 179	658	30.2	1 629	361	22.2	517	282	54.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 580	465	18.0	1 773	222	12.5	786	242	30.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	4.07	(X)	3.26	3.65	(X)	4.40	4.92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	11 248	3 157	(X)	11 859	2 965	(X)	7 705	3 528	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 949	881	45.2	1 589	639	40.2	347	237	68.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	967	510	52.8	820	396	48.4	137	110	80.1
MALE	738	263	35.7	570	168	29.5	165	95	57.8
FEMALE	1 210	618	51.1	1 019	471	46.2	182	142	78.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	750	409	54.6	652	327	50.1	90	78	87.1
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	4 333	1 580	(X)	4 704	1 556	(X)	2 683	1 639	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	19 415	3 422	17.6	16 538	2 372	14.3	2 690	974	36.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 028	419	20.7	1 777	307	17.3	238	112	46.9
HEAD	5 695	849	14.9	5 026	637	12.7	632	200	31.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 155	242	20.9	1 011	173	17.1	138	69	49.9
WIFE OF HEAD	5 533	813	14.7	4 907	612	12.5	589	189	32.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 350	1 491	23.5	5 221	967	18.5	1 035	473	45.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 824	422	23.1	1 502	280	18.6	292	127	43.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 837	270	14.7	1 384	156	11.3	434	112	25.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.41	4.03	(X)	3.29	3.73	(X)	4.26	4.86	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	11 919	3 263	(X)	12 332	3 052	(X)	8 823	3 848	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	2 893	1 436	49.6	1 504	587	39.1	1 383	849	61.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	244	48	19.6	169	18	10.6	75	30	39.8
HEAD	807	344	42.7	511	174	34.1	295	170	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	172	37	21.3	115	15	12.8	57	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 342	896	66.8	604	347	57.5	736	549	74.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	355	236	66.6	127	81	64.2	225	155	68.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	743	195	26.3	388	66	16.9	353	129	36.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.58	4.17	(X)	2.94	3.37	(X)	4.70	4.98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	6 518	2 897	(X)	7 211	2 647	(X)	5 307	3 155	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CON.									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	43 948	4 790	10.9	41 912	4 159	9.9	1 663	518	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 707	693	14.7	4 582	646	14.1	119	45	38.0
IN FAMILIES	40 282	3 806	9.4	38 409	3 246	8.5	1 535	464	30.2
HEAD	11 940	1 041	8.7	11 488	907	7.9	378	113	29.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 837	146	7.9	1 794	129	7.2	41	17	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	10 521	683	6.5	10 222	636	6.2	231	32	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 973	1 849	13.2	13 138	1 524	11.6	674	275	40.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 198	644	15.3	3 990	564	14.1	160	69	42.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 847	233	6.1	3 561	180	5.0	251	47	18.
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.66	(X)	3.34	3.58	(X)	4.06	4.10	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 284	2 860	(X)	14 450	2 807	(X)	9 275	3 190	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 667	983	26.8	3 503	913	26.1	128	54	42.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 477	455	30.8	1 434	436	30.4	41	20	(B)
MALE	1 421	273	19.2	1 357	257	18.9	48	13	(B)
FEMALE	2 246	710	31.6	2 146	656	30.6	80	41	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 169	369	31.6	1 137	351	30.8	33	19	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 799	1 594	(X)	5 860	1 613	(X)	3 995	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	36 888	2 662	7.2	35 495	2 408	6.8	1 130	189	16.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 907	209	7.2	2 853	196	6.9	53	13	(B)
HEAD	10 769	704	6.5	10 458	654	6.3	280	35	13.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 632	123	7.5	1 606	118	7.3	24	5	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	10 521	683	6.5	10 222	636	6.2	231	32	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 503	1 139	9.1	11 920	999	8.4	464	110	23.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 795	392	10.3	3 650	358	9.8	99	21	21.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 095	136	4.4	2 896	120	4.1	179	12	6.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.78	(X)	3.39	3.68	(X)	4.42	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 963	2 879	(X)	15 041	2 820	(X)	11 549	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	3 393	1 145	33.7	2 914	838	28.8	405	275	68.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	29	9.0	295	14	4.8	26	13	(B)
HEAD	1 171	337	28.8	1 029	253	24.6	123	78	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	205	23	11.1	188	11	6.0	17	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 470	711	48.3	1 219	525	43.0	210	162	77.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	403	252	62.4	340	206	60.6	61	46	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	752	97	12.9	665	60	9.0	72	35	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.40	(X)	2.83	3.31	(X)	3.30	3.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 042	2 821	(X)	8 451	2 772	(X)	4 540	2 820	(X)
NORTH AND WEST-TOTAL									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	142 768	14 818	10.4	128 446	11 540	9.0	11 824	2 834	25.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 588	1 642	11.3	13 639	1 444	10.6	760	172	22.7
IN FAMILIES	128 488	11 603	9.0	115 737	8 900	7.7	9 930	2 345	23.6
HEAD	37 805	3 107	8.2	34 438	2 440	7.1	2 606	570	21.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 373	283	5.3	5 052	234	4.6	258	46	17.9
WIFE OF HEAD	31 896	1 553	4.9	29 737	1 374	4.6	1 531	125	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 543	6 226	14.3	38 190	4 566	12.0	4 286	1 467	34.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 683	2 086	16.4	11 008	1 559	14.2	1 298	477	36.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 244	718	4.7	13 372	521	3.9	1 424	163	11.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.73	(X)	3.36	3.65	(X)	3.69	3.98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 226	3 142	(X)	16 571	3 030	(X)	11 715	3 532	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 281	3 216	22.5	12 708	2 640	20.8	1 294	489	37.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 747	1 187	25.0	4 437	1 049	23.6	269	120	44.6
MALE	5 941	1 105	18.6	5 164	843	16.3	644	227	35.3
FEMALE	8 340	2 110	25.3	7 545	1 797	23.8	650	262	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 678	937	25.5	3 487	847	24.3	169	80	47.2
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 796	1 578	(X)	6 955	1 581	(X)	5 267	1 602	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	113 447	6 418	5.7	104 563	5 554	5.3	6 349	588	9.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 646	374	4.3	8 159	338	4.1	355	30	8.4
HEAD	32 888	1 609	4.9	30 597	1 419	4.6	1 698	138	8.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 646	218	4.7	4 404	192	4.4	184	24	12.8
WIFE OF HEAD	31 896	1 553	4.9	29 737	1 374	4.6	1 531	125	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 859	2 907	7.9	33 567	2 484	7.4	2 333	283	12.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 914	990	9.1	9 881	865	8.8	686	85	12.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 804	349	3.0	10 661	278	2.6	787	42	5.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.45	3.99	(X)	3.42	3.91	(X)	3.74	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 305	3 134	(X)	17 461	3 077	(X)	14 459	3 484	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	15 040	5 184	34.5	11 174	3 347	30.0	3 581	1 757	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 195	81	6.8	1 043	57	5.5	136	22	16.5
HEAD	4 916	1 497	30.5	3 840	1 022	26.6	992	452	45.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	727	65	8.9	649	42	6.5	73	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 684	3 319	49.7	4 623	2 082	45.0	1 953	1 184	60.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 768	1 096	62.0	1 127	693	61.5	613	392	63.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 440	368	10.7	2 711	243	9.0	636	121	19.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.06	3.46	(X)	2.91	3.28	(X)	3.61	3.89	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 011	3 150	(X)	9 481	2 964	(X)	7 016	3 547	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH AND WEST-METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	104 624	10 334	9.9	91 347	7 412	8.1	10 578	2 622	24.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 247	1 001	9.8	9 375	839	8.9	700	142	20.3
IN FAMILIES	93 761	8 063	8.6	81 938	5 645	6.9	9 362	2 183	23.3
HEAD	27 564	2 176	7.9	24 416	1 569	6.4	2 548	554	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 690	170	4.6	3 392	127	3.8	241	40	16.5
WIFE OF HEAD	22 857	930	4.1	20 853	779	3.7	1 442	116	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 455	4 457	14.2	26 550	2 973	11.2	4 014	1 366	34.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 051	1 465	16.2	7 477	975	13.0	1 244	455	36.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 885	500	4.2	10 119	324	3.2	1 358	147	10.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.71	(X)	3.36	3.60	(X)	3.67	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 988	3 255	(X)	17 531	3 157	(X)	11 779	3 513	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 863	2 271	20.9	9 409	1 768	18.8	1 216	439	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 326	733	22.1	3 056	621	20.3	235	98	41.5
MALE	4 588	823	17.9	3 865	588	15.2	603	202	33.5
FEMALE	6 274	1 449	23.1	5 545	1 180	21.3	613	237	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 592	594	22.9	2 426	522	21.5	150	65	43.5
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 151	1 552	(X)	7 385	1 554	(X)	5 389	1 566	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	81 603	3 903	4.8	73 397	3 182	4.3	5 951	535	9.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 999	209	3.5	5 537	177	3.2	338	26	7.7
HEAD	23 622	970	4.1	21 486	807	3.8	1 601	128	8.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 142	123	3.9	2 915	99	3.4	176	22	12.3
WIFE OF HEAD	22 857	930	4.1	20 853	779	3.7	1 442	116	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 049	1 789	6.9	23 057	1 446	6.3	2 166	253	11.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 632	599	7.8	6 666	491	7.4	659	84	12.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 075	214	2.4	8 001	150	1.9	743	38	5.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.45	4.03	(X)	3.42	3.94	(X)	3.72	4.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 291	3 338	(X)	18 585	3 310	(X)	14 566	3 446	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	12 158	4 160	34.2	8 541	2 463	28.8	3 410	1 648	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	922	58	6.3	782	40	5.1	127	18	14.3
HEAD	3 942	1 206	30.6	2 930	761	26.0	947	427	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	548	46	8.5	478	28	5.9	65	18	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 407	2 668	49.3	3 493	1 527	43.7	1 849	1 113	60.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 420	866	61.0	811	484	59.7	585	371	63.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 810	286	10.2	2 118	174	8.2	614	109	17.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.08	3.45	(X)	2.92	3.23	(X)	3.60	3.86	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	9 181	3 188	(X)	9 805	2 995	(X)	7 068	3 533	(X)
NORTH AND WEST-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	42 841	6 011	14.0	32 879	3 598	10.9	8 470	2 251	26.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 995	572	11.4	4 288	427	10.0	585	132	22.5
IN FAMILIES	36 880	4 640	12.6	28 073	2 649	9.4	7 460	1 870	25.1
HEAD	11 128	1 238	11.1	8 777	745	8.5	2 005	465	23.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 714	88	5.1	1 476	52	3.5	197	36	18.1
WIFE OF HEAD	8 527	462	5.4	7 120	352	5.0	1 092	88	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 141	2 652	21.8	8 454	1 412	16.7	3 244	1 187	36.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 672	879	23.9	2 528	473	18.7	971	392	40.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 084	289	5.7	3 722	140	3.8	1 118	130	11.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.75	(X)	3.20	3.56	(X)	3.72	4.02	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 992	3 452	(X)	15 804	3 376	(X)	11 341	3 573	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 962	1 371	23.0	4 807	948	19.7	1 009	381	37.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 798	438	24.4	1 566	334	21.3	207	92	44.3
MALE	2 539	510	20.1	1 953	308	15.8	515	181	35.1
FEMALE	3 423	861	25.2	2 854	641	22.4	494	200	40.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 371	348	25.4	1 233	282	22.9	129	61	47.3
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 840	1 639	(X)	7 194	1 649	(X)	5 159	1 601	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	29 773	1 968	6.6	24 011	1 440	6.0	4 551	429	9.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 648	104	3.9	2 304	81	3.5	258	23	9.0
HEAD	8 886	490	5.5	7 367	369	5.0	1 214	99	8.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 394	65	4.6	1 217	46	3.8	138	19	13.7
WIFE OF HEAD	8 527	462	5.4	7 120	352	5.0	1 092	88	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 924	907	10.2	6 867	663	9.7	1 645	206	12.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 779	316	11.4	2 137	241	11.3	480	65	13.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 437	110	3.2	2 658	55	2.1	599	36	5.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.35	4.02	(X)	3.26	3.90	(X)	3.75	4.32	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 599	3 579	(X)	17 021	3 624	(X)	14 255	3 464	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 107	2 672	37.6	4 061	1 210	29.8	2 909	1 441	49.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	550	30	5.4	418	13	3.1	120	17	14.0
HEAD	2 242	748	33.4	1 411	375	26.6	791	366	46.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	321	23	7.3	258	7	2.5	59	17	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 217	1 745	54.2	1 587	750	47.2	1 599	981	61.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	893	564	63.1	391	233	59.5	491	327	66.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 647	179	10.9	1 064	85	8.0	519	94	18.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.57	(X)	2.88	3.22	(X)	3.68	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	8 625	3 369	(X)	9 444	3 132	(X)	6 869	3 603	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH AND WEST-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	61 782	4 323	7.0	58 468	3 815	6.5	2 108	371	17.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 252	429	8.2	5 087	411	8.1	115	10	8.7
IN FAMILIES	56 881	3 423	6.0	53 865	2 995	5.6	1 901	313	16.5
HEAD	16 436	938	5.7	15 639	824	5.3	543	89	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	82	4.1	1 917	75	3.9	44	4	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	14 330	468	3.3	13 733	426	3.1	349	28	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 314	1 806	9.3	18 097	1 561	8.6	770	178	23.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 379	585	10.9	4 949	502	10.1	273	62	22.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 801	211	3.1	6 397	184	2.9	240	18	7.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.46	3.65	(X)	3.44	3.64	(X)	3.50	3.51	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	18 339	2 994	(X)	18 501	2 959	(X)	13 393	3 198	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 901	901	18.4	4 602	820	17.8	207	58	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 528	295	19.3	1 490	288	19.3	28	6	(B)
MALE	2 049	313	15.3	1 912	280	14.7	88	21	24.2
FEMALE	2 852	588	20.6	2 691	539	20.0	119	37	31.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 221	246	20.1	1 193	240	20.1	21	4	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 529	1 419	(X)	7 586	1 444	(X)	6 510	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	51 829	1 934	3.7	49 386	1 742	3.5	1 401	106	7.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 351	105	3.1	3 232	96	3.0	80	3	3.5
HEAD	14 737	480	3.3	14 120	438	3.1	387	29	7.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 748	59	3.4	1 697	53	3.1	38	3	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	14 330	468	3.3	13 733	426	3.1	349	28	8.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 125	882	5.2	16 190	783	4.8	521	47	9.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 852	283	5.8	4 529	250	5.5	180	19	10.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 638	104	1.8	5 343	95	1.8	144	3	1.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.52	4.03	(X)	3.50	3.98	(X)	3.62	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	19 311	3 091	(X)	19 400	3 046	(X)	15 540	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	5 052	1 488	29.5	4 480	1 253	28.0	501	207	41.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	372	29	7.7	364	27	7.5	6	1	(B)
HEAD	1 700	458	27.0	1 519	386	25.4	156	61	38.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	228	23	10.1	219	22	9.9	6	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 189	923	42.2	1 906	777	40.8	249	132	52.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	527	302	57.4	420	252	59.9	93	44	46.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 163	107	9.2	1 054	89	8.5	96	15	15.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.97	3.25	(X)	2.95	3.25	(X)	3.21	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 915	2 893	(X)	10 140	2 862	(X)	8 073	(B)	(X)
NORTH AND WEST-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	38 145	4 484	11.8	37 099	4 128	11.1	646	212	32.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 341	642	14.8	4 264	605	14.2	60	31	(B)
IN FAMILIES	34 726	3 540	10.2	33 800	3 256	9.6	568	162	28.5
HEAD	10 241	931	9.1	10 022	872	8.7	142	35	25.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 683	113	6.7	1 660	107	6.4	17	6	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	9 039	623	6.9	8 885	595	6.7	90	10	11.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 088	1 768	14.6	11 640	1 593	13.7	271	101	37.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 631	621	17.1	3 531	584	16.5	54	22	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 359	218	6.5	3 253	196	6.0	66	16	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.80	(X)	3.37	3.74	(X)	4.02	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	14 175	2 877	(X)	14 231	2 800	(X)	10 577	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 418	944	27.6	3 299	872	26.4	78	50	64.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 421	454	31.9	1 381	427	30.9	34	22	(B)
MALE	1 353	283	20.9	1 299	255	19.6	41	25	(B)
FEMALE	2 065	661	32.0	2 000	617	30.9	37	25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 086	343	31.6	1 061	325	30.6	19	14	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 668	1 640	(X)	5 728	1 635	(X)	3 359	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	31 844	2 516	7.9	31 166	2 371	7.6	398	53	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 647	165	6.2	2 622	161	6.1	17	4	(B)
HEAD	9 266	640	6.9	9 111	611	6.7	97	10	10.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 504	95	6.3	1 489	93	6.2	9	2	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	9 039	623	6.9	8 885	595	6.7	90	10	11.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 811	1 117	10.3	10 510	1 037	9.9	167	30	18.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 282	391	11.9	3 215	375	11.7	26	1	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 728	136	5.0	2 660	128	4.8	44	4	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.44	3.93	(X)	3.42	3.88	(X)	4.09	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	14 791	2 824	(X)	14 810	2 769	(X)	12 703	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	2 882	1 024	35.5	2 633	884	33.6	170	109	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	273	23	8.4	261	17	6.4	10	4	(B)
HEAD	974	291	29.9	911	260	28.6	44	26	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	179	18	10.2	171	14	8.1	8	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 277	651	50.9	1 130	555	49.2	104	71	68.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	349	230	66.0	316	209	66.2	28	21	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	631	83	13.1	593	69	11.6	22	12	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.96	3.52	(X)	2.89	3.40	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	8 323	2 993	(X)	8 437	2 873	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH-TOTAL									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	68 095	11 059	16.2	54 719	6 230	11.4	12 865	4 711	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 074	1 674	23.7	6 015	1 190	19.8	1 035	479	46.3
IN FAMILIES	62 142	9 186	14.8	49 924	4 898	9.8	11 757	4 188	35.6
HEAD	18 440	2 343	12.7	15 435	1 398	9.1	2 896	923	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 789	445	16.0	2 372	294	12.4	415	151	36.4
WIFE OF HEAD	15 422	1 352	8.8	13 563	988	7.3	1 739	349	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 207	4 656	22.0	15 936	2 182	13.7	5 089	2 418	47.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 321	1 374	21.7	4 691	658	14.0	1 563	698	44.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 072	835	11.8	4 989	331	6.6	2 034	499	24.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.92	(X)	3.23	3.50	(X)	4.06	4.54	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 153	3 046	(X)	15 085	2 876	(X)	9 181	3 296	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 953	1 873	31.5	4 795	1 332	27.8	1 108	523	47.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 104	938	44.6	1 763	688	39.0	330	246	74.5
MALE	2 440	561	23.0	1 881	382	20.3	519	169	32.5
FEMALE	3 514	1 311	37.3	2 914	950	32.6	588	354	60.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 696	778	45.9	1 458	590	40.5	231	183	79.2
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 208	1 565	(X)	6 611	1 555	(X)	4 503	1 583	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	53 602	5 525	10.3	45 521	3 668	8.1	7 658	1 777	23.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 317	627	14.5	3 803	469	12.3	501	159	31.7
HEAD	15 874	1 411	8.9	13 896	1 026	7.4	1 883	372	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 392	367	15.3	2 104	268	12.7	286	98	34.5
WIFE OF HEAD	15 422	1 352	8.8	13 563	988	7.3	1 739	349	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 269	2 378	13.8	14 188	1 451	10.2	2 916	878	30.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 278	727	13.8	4 299	464	10.8	914	245	26.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 036	384	7.6	3 875	203	5.2	1 121	179	15.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.92	(X)	3.28	3.58	(X)	4.07	4.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 243	3 260	(X)	15 821	3 028	(X)	10 955	3 889	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	8 540	3 662	42.9	4 402	1 230	27.9	4 099	2 412	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	653	109	16.6	449	34	7.5	204	75	36.7
HEAD	2 566	932	36.3	1 540	372	24.2	1 013	552	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	397	79	19.8	268	26	9.7	130	53	40.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 938	2 279	57.9	1 748	731	41.8	2 173	1 540	70.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 043	647	62.1	391	195	49.7	648	453	69.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 036	451	22.1	1 115	127	11.4	913	320	35.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.33	3.93	(X)	2.86	3.31	(X)	4.05	4.37	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 412	2 722	(X)	8 440	2 457	(X)	5 881	2 896	(X)
SOUTH-METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	38 034	5 014	13.2	30 274	2 601	8.6	7 428	2 345	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 469	646	18.6	2 932	427	14.6	526	214	40.6
IN FAMILIES	34 278	4 062	11.9	27 272	1 949	7.1	6 717	2 064	30.7
HEAD	10 237	1 040	10.2	8 432	552	6.5	1 733	475	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 308	134	10.2	1 112	84	7.6	195	50	25.5
WIFE OF HEAD	8 407	479	5.7	7 319	336	4.6	1 008	138	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 630	2 188	18.8	8 612	936	10.9	2 915	1 225	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 575	694	19.4	2 603	317	12.2	940	371	39.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 004	356	8.9	2 908	126	4.3	1 062	225	21.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.35	3.91	(X)	3.23	3.53	(X)	3.88	4.35	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 868	2 953	(X)	17 053	2 739	(X)	10 063	3 180	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 756	952	25.4	3 002	653	21.7	711	281	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 081	426	39.4	891	282	31.7	185	139	74.9
MALE	1 634	308	18.8	1 253	212	16.9	347	85	24.6
FEMALE	2 122	644	30.4	1 749	441	25.2	364	196	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	862	343	39.8	730	238	32.6	127	100	78.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 089	1 596	(X)	7 527	1 580	(X)	5 357	1 617	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	29 143	1 956	6.7	24 654	1 259	5.1	4 236	668	15.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 030	165	8.1	1 796	127	7.1	228	38	16.7
HEAD	8 676	498	5.7	7 523	347	4.6	1 093	146	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 109	97	8.7	976	71	7.2	132	26	19.7
WIFE OF HEAD	8 407	479	5.7	7 319	336	4.6	1 008	138	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 227	865	9.4	7 557	522	6.9	1 584	325	20.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 942	304	10.3	2 363	201	8.5	550	98	17.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 833	115	4.0	2 254	55	2.4	552	58	10.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.93	(X)	3.28	3.63	(X)	3.88	4.56	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	17 289	3 235	(X)	18 013	2 919	(X)	12 205	3 921	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	5 135	2 106	41.0	2 619	689	26.3	2 481	1 396	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	358	55	15.3	246	18	7.4	113	36	32.4
HEAD	1 561	542	34.7	910	205	22.5	640	328	51.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	199	37	18.8	135	14	10.1	63	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 403	1 323	55.0	1 055	414	39.2	1 331	901	67.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	633	389	61.5	240	116	48.4	390	273	70.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 171	241	20.6	654	70	10.8	511	167	32.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.88	(X)	2.88	3.36	(X)	3.88	4.25	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 969	2 695	(X)	9 114	2 434	(X)	6 405	2 849	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	17 854	3 079	17.2	12 338	1 277	10.3	5 388	1 782	33.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 888	407	21.6	1 453	229	15.8	424	173	40.8
IN FAMILIES	15 644	2 473	15.8	10 706	902	8.4	4 833	1 560	32.3
HEAD	4 684	626	13.4	3 391	258	7.6	1 267	365	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	680	79	11.6	524	38	7.3	154	41	26.6
WIFE OF HEAD	3 563	229	6.4	2 818	132	4.7	723	97	13.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 299	1 395	26.3	3 169	448	14.1	2 087	942	45.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 715	448	26.1	1 023	150	14.6	682	299	43.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 098	224	10.7	1 328	64	4.8	755	156	20.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.95	(X)	3.16	3.49	(X)	3.81	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 828	2 927	(X)	16 638	2 666	(X)	9 879	3 116	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 210	606	27.4	1 632	375	23.0	556	222	39.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	646	284	44.0	493	167	33.9	148	112	75.8
MALE	955	188	19.7	662	113	17.1	275	70	25.3
FEMALE	1 255	418	33.3	970	261	26.9	280	152	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	520	224	43.2	413	141	34.2	101	78	77.2
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 813	1 616	(X)	7 351	1 585	(X)	5 298	1 658	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	12 373	974	7.9	9 373	525	5.6	2 915	449	15.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 005	82	8.2	816	51	6.3	183	31	16.8
HEAD	3 717	239	6.4	2 915	138	4.7	779	100	12.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	543	51	9.5	437	29	6.7	104	22	21.0
WIFE OF HEAD	3 563	229	6.4	2 818	132	4.7	723	97	13.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 757	459	12.2	2 661	236	8.9	1 066	223	20.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 271	156	12.3	895	85	9.5	369	71	19.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 336	48	3.6	978	20	2.0	348	28	8.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.33	4.08	(X)	3.22	3.80	(X)	3.74	4.47	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 777	3 376	(X)	17 984	2 997	(X)	12 092	3 897	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	3 271	1 499	45.8	1 333	377	28.3	1 917	1 112	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	237	41	17.3	143	10	7.3	94	30	32.5
HEAD	968	387	40.0	475	120	25.2	488	265	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	137	28	20.2	87	9	10.0	50	19	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 542	936	60.7	508	212	41.8	1 021	719	70.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	444	292	65.9	128	65	50.7	313	228	72.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	762	176	23.1	350	45	12.7	408	128	31.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.87	(X)	2.80	3.14	(X)	3.93	4.20	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 341	2 651	(X)	8 380	2 283	(X)	6 347	2 820	(X)
SOUTH-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	20 180	1 935	9.6	17 936	1 325	7.4	2 039	563	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 581	239	15.1	1 479	198	13.4	102	40	39.7
IN FAMILIES	18 634	1 589	8.5	16 566	1 047	6.3	1 884	504	26.7
HEAD	5 553	414	7.5	5 042	294	5.8	465	110	23.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	628	55	8.8	587	46	7.9	41	9	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 843	250	5.2	4 501	204	4.5	285	41	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 331	793	12.5	5 443	488	9.0	827	284	34.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 860	245	13.2	1 579	167	10.6	258	73	28.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 906	132	6.9	1 581	61	3.9	307	69	22.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.84	(X)	3.29	3.57	(X)	4.05	4.60	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 745	2 992	(X)	17 332	2 804	(X)	10 567	3 391	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 546	346	22.4	1 370	278	20.3	155	59	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	142	32.7	398	115	29.0	38	27	(B)
MALE	679	120	17.7	590	98	16.7	71	16	(B)
FEMALE	868	226	26.0	780	180	23.0	84	44	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	343	119	34.7	317	97	30.6	26	22	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 484	1 561	(X)	7 736	1 575	(X)	5 569	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	16 770	983	5.9	15 280	734	4.8	1 320	219	16.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 025	83	8.1	979	75	7.7	45	8	(B)
HEAD	4 959	259	5.2	4 607	209	4.5	314	46	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	567	45	8.0	539	41	7.6	28	4	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	4 843	250	5.2	4 501	204	4.5	285	41	14.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 471	407	7.4	4 896	286	5.8	518	102	19.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 671	149	8.9	1 467	116	7.9	181	27	15.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 497	67	4.4	1 276	35	2.8	204	30	14.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.79	(X)	3.32	3.52	(X)	4.21	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 673	3 105	(X)	18 031	2 868	(X)	12 485	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	1 864	607	32.6	1 286	312	24.3	564	285	50.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	121	14	11.3	103	8	7.6	19	6	(B)
HEAD	594	155	26.1	435	85	19.6	151	64	42.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	62	10	(B)	48	5	(B)	13	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	861	387	44.9	547	202	36.9	310	182	58.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	189	97	51.2	112	51	45.8	77	46	59.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	410	65	15.9	304	26	8.5	103	39	38.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.14	3.91	(X)	2.96	3.68	(X)	3.73	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	8 994	2 805	(X)	9 918	2 647	(X)	6 589	(B)	(X)

Table 9. METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY REGION—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	30 061	6 045	20.1	24 444	3 629	14.8	5 437	2 366	43.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 605	1 029	28.5	3 083	763	24.7	509	266	52.2
IN FAMILIES	27 864	5 124	18.4	22 651	2 949	13.0	5 040	2 124	42.2
HEAD	8 203	1 304	15.9	7 003	846	12.1	1 163	448	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 481	311	21.0	1 260	210	16.6	220	101	46.1
WIFE OF HEAD	7 016	873	12.4	6 244	653	10.5	731	211	28.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 577	2 468	25.8	7 324	1 246	17.0	2 174	1 192	54.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 746	681	24.8	2 088	341	16.3	623	327	52.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 068	479	15.6	2 081	205	9.9	972	273	28.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.93	(X)	3.23	3.49	(X)	4.33	4.74	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	12 013	3 120	(X)	12 715	2 965	(X)	7 866	3 419	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 197	921	41.9	1 793	679	37.9	397	241	60.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 023	512	50.1	873	405	46.4	145	107	73.9
MALE	806	253	31.4	628	170	27.1	172	83	48.4
FEMALE	1 391	667	48.0	1 165	509	43.7	225	158	70.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	834	435	52.2	728	352	48.4	104	83	79.8
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	4 702	1 534	(X)	5 078	1 531	(X)	2 974	1 542	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	24 459	3 568	14.6	20 867	2 408	11.5	3 423	1 109	32.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 287	463	20.2	2 007	342	17.0	273	121	44.1
HEAD	7 198	913	12.7	6 373	679	10.7	790	225	28.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 282	270	21.0	1 128	197	17.5	154	72	47.1
WIFE OF HEAD	7 016	873	12.4	6 244	653	10.5	731	211	28.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 042	1 512	18.8	6 630	929	14.0	1 332	553	41.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 336	423	18.1	1 937	263	13.6	365	147	40.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 203	270	12.2	1 620	148	9.1	569	120	21.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.91	(X)	3.27	3.55	(X)	4.33	4.92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	12 776	3 274	(X)	13 234	3 083	(X)	9 227	3 868	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	3 405	1 556	45.7	1 784	541	30.3	1 617	1 015	62.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	295	54	18.3	203	15	7.6	92	39	42.0
HEAD	1 004	390	38.8	630	167	26.5	373	223	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	199	41	20.8	132	12	9.3	66	29	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 535	956	62.3	693	317	45.7	842	639	75.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	410	258	63.0	151	78	51.9	258	180	69.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	865	210	24.3	461	57	12.4	402	153	38.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.99	(X)	2.83	3.24	(X)	4.34	4.55	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME DOLLARS	6 545	2 759	(X)	7 465	2 485	(X)	4 982	2 965	(X)

Table 10. TEN FEDERAL REGIONS—ALL PERSONS AND RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For a list of States contained in each region, see page 192. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FEDERAL REGIONS	ALL PERSONS						RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS					
	TOTAL		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR
ALL RACES												
I BOSTON	12 136	1 144	1 222	263	10.1	1.0	2 899	287	399	106	13.8	2.4
II NEW YORK	24 266	1 508	2 530	365	10.4	0.8	5 470	363	857	155	15.7	1.9
III PHILADELPHIA	23 797	1 620	2 456	401	10.3	0.9	5 489	404	781	168	14.2	2.2
IV ATLANTA	34 753	1 496	6 075	614	17.5	0.9	8 108	394	1 947	259	24.0	2.2
V CHICAGO	44 581	2 230	4 167	490	9.3	0.6	10 876	577	1 204	189	11.1	1.3
VI DALLAS-FT. WORTH	22 568	1 410	3 908	571	17.3	1.3	5 422	378	1 253	239	23.1	3.0
VII KANSAS CITY	10 588	1 150	1 100	294	10.4	1.6	2 402	286	289	111	12.0	3.6
VIII DENVER	6 092	1 372	666	358	10.9	3.2	1 509	366	190	138	12.6	6.9
IX SAN FRANCISCO	24 747	1 770	2 870	473	11.6	0.9	5 398	414	875	184	16.2	2.3
X SEATTLE	7 336	1 357	883	373	12.0	2.5	1 695	334	241	133	14.2	5.5
WHITE												
I BOSTON	11 664	1 101	1 125	244	9.6	1.0	2 747	273	357	97	13.0	2.4
II NEW YORK	20 905	1 303	1 836	279	8.8	0.8	4 552	307	593	120	13.0	2.0
III PHILADELPHIA	20 149	1 378	1 592	283	7.9	0.9	4 469	336	453	117	10.1	2.1
IV ATLANTA	27 235	1 186	3 116	363	11.4	0.9	5 866	300	793	145	13.5	2.1
V CHICAGO	40 064	2 008	3 107	385	7.8	0.6	9 594	514	833	147	8.7	1.2
VI DALLAS-FT. WORTH	19 280	1 213	2 582	408	13.4	1.3	4 450	319	732	167	16.4	2.9
VII KANSAS CITY	9 894	1 077	856	241	8.6	1.5	2 183	263	192	86	8.8	3.3
VIII DENVER	5 933	1 338	625	340	10.5	3.2	1 470	357	176	132	12.0	6.8
IX SAN FRANCISCO	21 100	1 515	2 189	376	10.4	1.0	4 450	348	605	142	13.6	2.4
X SEATTLE	6 940	1 285	743	322	10.7	2.4	1 576	313	183	109	11.6	5.2
BLACK												
I BOSTON	366	50	96	41	26.1	8.6	111	22	42	25	37.4	17.3
II NEW YORK	2 940	208	654	128	22.3	3.0	829	76	247	69	29.8	6.3
III PHILADELPHIA	3 413	265	814	173	23.9	3.4	960	97	313	93	32.6	7.1
IV ATLANTA	7 334	361	2 894	343	39.5	2.6	2 186	141	1 129	181	51.6	4.9
V CHICAGO	4 222	249	1 011	167	23.9	2.8	1 224	96	361	88	29.5	5.5
VI DALLAS-FT. WORTH	3 118	238	1 302	245	41.7	4.6	945	99	521	135	55.1	8.5
VII KANSAS CITY	660	99	236	97	35.8	10.2	211	45	97	57	45.9	18.7
VIII DENVER	51	31	-	-	-	-	16	17	-	-	-	-
IX SAN FRANCISCO	1 829	162	496	124	27.1	4.8	501	63	205	72	40.8	10.2
X SEATTLE	156	49	42	44	26.6	22.8	41	22	10	20	(B)	(B)

Table 11. AGE AND SEX—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX OF HEAD, FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, SEX, AND FAMILY STATUS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	210 864	25 877	12.3	183 164	17 770	9.7	24 089	7 545	31.3
UNDER 14 YEARS	48 321	8 578	17.8	40 241	5 390	13.4	7 100	3 009	42.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	16 758	2 526	15.1	14 164	1 537	10.8	2 321	916	39.4
18 TO 21 YEARS	15 972	2 064	12.9	13 680	1 418	10.4	2 036	601	29.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	10 964	1 216	11.1	9 477	868	9.2	1 257	310	24.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 148	2 501	8.0	27 291	1 795	6.6	3 196	636	19.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 819	1 959	8.6	19 892	1 365	6.9	2 455	542	22.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 452	1 707	7.3	20 896	1 223	5.9	2 217	438	19.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 561	953	9.0	9 557	711	7.4	892	220	24.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 206	1 056	11.5	8 312	830	10.0	819	221	27.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 662	3 317	15.3	19 654	2 634	13.4	1 795	652	36.3
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	29.3	21.6	(X)	30.1	23.9	(X)	23.4	17.3	(X)
MALE									
TOTAL	102 211	10 908	10.7	89 158	7 494	8.4	11 290	3 144	27.9
UNDER 14 YEARS	24 651	4 335	17.6	20 586	2 720	13.2	3 570	1 518	42.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 502	1 219	14.3	7 205	746	10.4	1 160	439	37.9
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 802	836	10.7	6 732	579	8.6	943	235	25.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 354	471	8.8	4 684	368	7.9	568	89	15.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 266	862	5.6	13 568	667	4.9	1 397	155	11.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 107	712	6.4	9 756	534	5.5	1 102	158	14.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 296	679	6.0	10 131	508	5.0	1 011	148	14.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 016	373	7.4	4 562	275	6.0	398	89	22.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 304	408	9.5	3 885	330	8.5	385	79	20.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 913	1 013	11.4	8 049	767	9.5	755	234	31.0
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	28.1	17.7	(X)	29.0	19.9	(X)	21.9	14.5	(X)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	108 652	14 970	13.8	94 006	10 276	10.9	12 799	4 400	34.4
UNDER 14 YEARS	23 670	4 243	17.9	19 655	2 670	13.6	3 530	1 491	42.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 256	1 307	15.8	6 959	791	11.4	1 161	476	41.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 170	1 227	15.0	6 948	838	12.1	1 093	365	33.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 610	745	13.3	4 793	500	10.4	689	221	32.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 882	1 639	10.3	13 723	1 128	8.2	1 799	481	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 712	1 248	10.7	10 136	831	8.2	1 353	384	28.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 156	1 029	8.5	10 765	714	6.6	1 206	290	24.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 545	581	10.5	4 995	437	8.7	495	131	26.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 902	648	13.2	4 427	501	11.3	434	142	32.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 749	2 303	18.1	11 605	1 866	16.1	1 041	418	40.2
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	30.4	24.8	(X)	31.3	28.0	(X)	24.7	20.6	(X)
HEAD OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	21	21	(B)	13	12	(B)	9	9	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 284	347	27.0	1 079	244	22.6	191	100	52.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 737	482	17.6	2 325	321	13.8	379	156	41.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 885	1 331	10.3	11 316	926	8.2	1 377	383	27.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 107	1 135	10.2	9 641	767	8.0	1 231	338	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 125	738	6.6	9 986	531	5.3	988	185	18.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 798	340	7.1	4 347	249	5.7	384	78	20.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 125	328	8.0	3 743	261	7.0	354	67	19.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	728	8.9	7 424	528	7.1	673	197	29.3
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.1	39.8	(X)	45.6	40.4	(X)	41.8	38.2	(X)
WIFE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 300	2 362	5.5	3 270	474	14.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	153	51	33.7	136	42	31.0	17	9	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 116	235	11.1	1 934	211	10.9	151	25	16.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 112	219	7.0	2 807	165	5.9	236	45	18.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 760	613	5.2	10 668	514	4.8	838	77	9.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 206	545	5.9	8 329	423	5.1	694	104	14.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 363	428	4.6	8 581	329	3.8	633	83	13.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 883	198	5.1	3 623	170	4.7	238	27	11.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 119	238	7.6	2 895	194	6.7	202	44	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 606	376	8.2	4 326	313	7.2	261	62	23.6
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	42.1	41.1	(X)	42.3	40.9	(X)	40.7	42.8	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	64 750	10 882	16.8	54 126	6 748	12.5	9 374	3 884	41.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 042	1 654	18.3	7 454	1 062	14.2	1 369	560	40.9
3 TO 5 YEARS	9 961	1 806	18.1	8 244	1 155	14.0	1 492	615	41.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	29 318	5 118	17.5	24 542	3 173	12.9	4 239	1 834	43.2
14 AND 15 YEARS	8 377	1 226	14.6	7 071	749	10.6	1 169	446	38.2
16 AND 17 YEARS	8 052	1 078	13.4	6 814	609	8.9	1 104	429	38.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	49 267	8 034	16.3	41 357	4 916	11.9	7 024	2 924	41.6

Table 11. AGE AND SEX—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX OF HEAD, FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, SEX, AND FAMILY STATUS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CON.									
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS									
TOTAL	22 317	1 553	7.0	18 362	851	4.6	3 458	662	19.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	11 100	937	8.4	9 350	510	5.5	1 587	414	26.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 349	163	4.9	2 754	75	2.7	529	82	15.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 967	165	5.6	2 286	76	3.3	553	74	13.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 086	75	6.9	820	47	5.7	251	27	10.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	928	59	6.4	732	37	5.1	180	22	12.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	471	44	9.3	408	34	8.3	50	10	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	373	23	6.1	308	15	5.0	45	6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 043	87	4.3	1 704	56	3.3	263	27	10.4
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . YEARS.	22.1	21.3	(X)	21.9	21.3	(X)	22.8	21.2	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	155	150	96.7	131	125	96.1	22	22	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 472	544	37.0	1 317	453	34.4	107	62	58.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 765	352	19.9	1 591	307	19.3	113	28	25.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 537	392	11.1	3 020	279	9.2	429	101	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 420	205	14.4	1 102	128	11.6	279	74	26.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 036	482	23.7	1 598	326	20.4	416	148	35.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 409	371	26.4	1 179	258	21.9	220	106	48.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 589	467	29.4	1 366	360	26.3	217	104	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	2 125	31.0	6 200	1 736	28.0	599	366	61.1
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . YEARS.	53.7	60.5	(X)	55.0	61.5	(X)	51.0	58.3	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	58	55	(B)	49	46	(B)	9	9	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	755	216	28.7	668	173	25.9	56	28	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	969	186	19.2	867	161	18.5	64	17	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 248	238	10.6	1 932	172	8.9	274	59	21.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	907	120	13.2	711	78	10.9	173	42	24.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	968	193	20.0	748	127	17.0	206	61	29.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	534	121	22.7	429	72	16.9	103	46	45.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	465	128	27.6	383	96	25.1	79	32	40.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 477	410	27.7	1 255	299	23.8	199	103	51.7
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . YEARS.	36.8	46.0	(X)	35.1	42.8	(X)	45.3	52.3	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	97	96	98.3	81	79	97.9	13	13	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	717	328	45.7	649	280	43.2	50	35	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	796	166	20.8	724	146	20.2	49	11	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 289	154	11.9	1 088	107	9.8	155	43	27.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	513	85	16.6	391	50	12.9	106	32	30.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 068	288	27.0	850	198	23.4	210	87	41.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	875	250	28.6	749	186	24.8	118	59	50.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 124	339	30.2	982	264	26.8	138	72	52.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . YEARS.	62.5	65+	(X)	63.6	65+	(X)	56.5	61.9	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD[1]									
HEAD OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	8	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	1	1	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 030	167	16.2	936	146	15.6	84	21	24.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 265	212	9.4	2 035	166	8.2	200	42	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 116	535	4.8	10 142	450	4.4	808	66	8.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 508	558	5.9	8 529	439	5.1	764	100	13.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 845	452	4.6	9 022	362	4.0	687	73	10.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 240	229	5.4	3 914	185	4.7	276	37	13.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 713	275	7.4	3 400	229	6.7	290	46	16.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
MEDIAN AGE. . . . . YEARS.	45.5	45.7	(X)	45.7	45.4	(X)	44.1	48.3	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	54 129	5 284	9.8	47 755	3 934	8.2	5 248	1 161	22.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 851	849	10.8	6 874	674	9.8	771	146	19.0
3 TO 5 YEARS	8 342	868	10.4	7 306	655	9.0	828	184	22.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	24 236	2 438	10.1	21 420	1 795	8.4	2 337	554	23.7
14 AND 15 YEARS	6 964	598	8.6	6 182	444	7.2	663	135	20.4
16 AND 17 YEARS	6 737	532	7.9	5 973	366	6.1	649	141	21.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	40 881	3 844	9.4	36 169	2 816	7.8	3 929	887	22.6

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH A MALE HEAD BECAUSE WIVES ARE NOT SHOWN IN THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF WIVES.

Table 11. AGE AND SEX—PERSONS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX OF HEAD, FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, SEX, AND FAMILY STATUS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS									
TOTAL	16 840	734	4.4	14 536	481	3.3	1 908	220	11.6
18 TO 21 YEARS	9 244	465	5.0	8 176	316	3.9	925	137	14.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 634	64	2.4	2 266	36	1.6	319	26	8.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 105	91	4.3	1 691	44	2.6	324	33	10.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	585	30	5.2	476	16	3.3	96	13	13.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	469	18	3.8	379	14	3.7	79	4	4.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	259	15	5.7	228	13	5.8	19	1	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	225	10	4.6	191	9	4.7	22	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 319	40	3.1	1 129	34	3.0	125	5	4.1
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	21.6	21.2	(X)	21.6	21.0	(X)	22.3	21.2	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
HEAD OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	13	12	(B)	6	5	(B)	7	7	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	254	180	71.0	143	97	68.1	107	79	73.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	472	270	57.2	289	155	53.6	179	114	63.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 769	796	45.0	1 174	475	40.5	569	317	55.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 599	577	36.1	1 112	328	29.5	467	239	51.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 280	286	22.3	963	169	17.5	301	112	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	558	111	19.9	433	64	14.9	108	40	37.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	412	53	12.9	343	32	9.4	64	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	42.7	34.4	(X)	44.7	34.2	(X)	38.0	34.5	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	10 622	5 597	52.7	6 371	2 813	44.2	4 126	2 724	66.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 191	806	67.6	580	387	66.8	598	413	69.2
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 620	938	57.9	938	501	53.4	663	431	65.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 082	2 680	52.7	3 122	1 379	44.2	1 902	1 280	67.3
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 413	627	44.4	889	304	34.2	507	311	61.3
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 316	547	41.5	841	242	28.8	455	288	63.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 386	4 190	50.0	5 188	2 100	40.5	3 095	2 036	65.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS									
TOTAL	5 476	819	15.0	3 826	370	9.7	1 550	441	28.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 856	472	25.4	1 174	195	16.6	662	277	41.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	716	98	13.8	488	39	8.1	210	56	26.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	862	75	8.7	595	33	5.5	229	40	17.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	501	44	8.9	344	31	9.0	156	14	8.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	459	41	9.0	353	23	6.5	101	19	18.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	211	29	13.7	180	21	11.5	31	8	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	148	13	8.5	117	7	5.6	24	6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	724	46	6.4	575	22	3.9	137	22	16.2
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	26.9	21.5	(X)	29.2	21.8	(X)	23.6	21.2	(X)

Table 12. CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN—WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD AND CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Women and children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]	
		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
TOTAL	47 524	9 082	191.11	40 780	7 479	183.40	5 798	1 385	238.78
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 894	6 062	184.29	27 609	4 832	175.01	4 473	1 056	235.98
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 722	901	242.15	1 792	420	234.62	1 856	460	247.90
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	29 172	5 161	176.91	25 818	4 412	170.88	2 618	596	227.53
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 782	2 662	193.11	9 984	1 775	177.75	3 388	781	230.56
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 786	672	241.40	1 128	263	233.47	1 591	389	244.73
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 996	1 989	180.88	8 856	1 511	170.65	1 797	392	218.01
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 112	3 401	177.93	17 625	3 057	173.46	1 085	274	252.90
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	937	229	244.38	664	157	236.55	264	71	267.00
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	18 176	3 172	174.51	16 961	2 900	170.99	821	204	248.36
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	14 629	3 020	206.44	13 171	2 647	200.97	1 325	329	248.23
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 999	1 030	206.11	4 006	757	188.86	951	256	269.31
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 630	1 990	206.61	9 165	1 890	206.27	374	73	194.57
ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	41 692	7 388	177.20	36 894	6 393	173.27	3 999	809	202.41
METROPOLITAN AREAS	29 154	4 994	171.30	25 258	4 172	165.17	3 186	664	208.32
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 479	482	194.58	1 339	248	185.19	1 077	213	198.17
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	26 675	4 512	169.13	23 919	3 924	164.05	2 109	450	213.50
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 550	1 988	172.11	8 831	1 432	162.18	2 352	459	195.29
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 743	324	185.65	776	140	180.26	910	164	180.10
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 808	1 664	169.70	8 055	1 292	160.44	1 442	296	204.88
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 604	3 006	170.77	16 427	2 740	166.77	833	204	245.10
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	736	159	215.74	562	108	191.99	167	49	296.80
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	16 868	2 847	168.80	15 865	2 632	165.88	666	155	232.16
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 538	2 394	190.93	11 636	2 221	190.84	813	146	179.24
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 918	716	182.73	3 347	600	179.29	546	104	190.80
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 620	1 678	194.65	8 289	1 621	195.51	268	42	155.67
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	5 832	1 694	290.54	3 887	1 086	279.55	1 800	575	319.60
METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 741	1 068	285.59	2 351	660	280.73	1 288	392	304.41
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 244	419	336.94	453	172	380.63	779	247	316.64
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 497	649	260.01	1 898	488	256.89	509	145	285.68
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 232	674	301.84	1 153	342	296.92	1 036	322	310.67
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 043	349	334.55	351	123	350.99	681	226	331.03
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 189	325	273.14	802	219	273.21	354	96	271.49
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 509	395	261.56	1 198	318	265.15	252	70	278.67
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	201	70	349.33	102	49	483.13	97	21	216.02
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 308	324	248.08	1 097	269	244.95	155	49	318.19
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 092	626	299.40	1 535	426	277.74	512	183	357.79
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 082	315	290.76	659	157	237.41	406	152	374.83
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 010	312	308.66	876	270	308.09	106	31	292.61

[1]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

Table 13. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 AND 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES										
ALL INCOME LEVELS										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	162 542	8 448	8 310	15 972	42 112	22 819	23 452	10 561	9 206	21 662
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 247	40	16	38	137	109	189	101	76	542
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	5 461	50	29	60	357	519	883	527	608	2 426
6 AND 7 YEARS	9 176	2 134	116	149	690	834	1 198	655	761	2 639
8 YEARS	16 547	3 987	564	306	1 000	1 243	2 000	1 290	1 500	4 658
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 757	2 223	7 382	3 775	4 791	3 582	4 088	1 671	1 627	3 418
4 YEARS	55 743	12	191	7 732	17 572	9 524	9 369	3 948	2 904	4 493
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	41 611	1	13	3 912	17 565	7 009	5 724	2 169	1 730	3 487
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	8.5	10.4	12.5	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.2	12.0	9.4
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.1	99.8	97.5	27.1	16.6	27.5	35.6	42.1	49.7	63.2
MALE										
TOTAL	77 560	4 300	4 202	7 802	20 620	11 107	11 296	5 016	4 304	8 913
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	641	25	11	19	89	63	105	56	39	234
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 836	39	21	31	191	304	501	298	318	1 132
6 AND 7 YEARS	4 628	1 196	68	67	346	443	651	328	377	1 151
8 YEARS	7 929	2 018	350	153	433	644	1 025	595	737	1 973
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	1 016	3 685	2 005	2 127	1 554	1 917	830	726	1 330
4 YEARS	23 858	5	57	3 616	7 804	4 066	3 837	1 690	1 218	1 565
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	22 478	1	10	1 911	9 630	4 034	3 259	1 217	889	1 527
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	8.4	10.3	12.4	12.9	12.6	12.4	12.2	11.8	9.0
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.3	99.9	98.4	29.2	15.5	27.1	37.2	42.0	51.1	65.3
FEMALE										
TOTAL	84 982	4 148	4 108	8 170	21 492	11 712	12 156	5 545	4 902	12 749
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	607	15	4	19	48	46	84	45	37	308
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 624	11	8	29	166	215	382	229	290	1 294
6 AND 7 YEARS	4 548	938	48	82	344	390	548	327	384	1 487
8 YEARS	8 618	1 969	213	153	567	599	975	694	763	2 685
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 567	1 207	3 697	1 770	2 664	2 028	2 171	1 041	901	2 088
4 YEARS	31 886	7	134	4 116	9 768	5 458	5 531	2 258	1 686	2 928
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	19 133	-	3	2 001	7 935	2 975	2 466	951	842	1 959
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	8.6	10.5	12.5	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.2	12.0	9.8
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.0	99.8	96.7	25.1	17.6	28.0	34.2	42.1	48.4	61.7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	17 300	1 288	1 238	2 064	3 717	1 959	1 707	953	1 056	3 317
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	404	13	4	9	29	33	58	43	30	185
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 689	27	16	24	136	187	221	154	180	746
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 023	457	54	44	223	198	194	107	173	572
8 YEARS	2 784	568	205	106	270	244	244	154	213	780
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 785	221	938	824	983	536	407	196	191	488
4 YEARS	3 666	1	21	700	1 234	548	416	216	188	342
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 949	1	-	357	841	214	167	84	82	203
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.0	8.3	10.0	12.0	12.2	10.7	10.0	9.3	8.7	8.2
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.5	99.8	98.3	48.8	44.2	61.1	65.8	68.6	74.4	83.6
MALE										
TOTAL	6 573	622	597	836	1 333	712	679	373	408	1 013
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	193	9	2	2	17	13	38	22	13	79
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	754	21	11	14	61	92	97	85	76	296
6 AND 7 YEARS	851	260	26	21	79	71	86	49	78	181
8 YEARS	1 037	250	124	38	77	85	108	54	86	215
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 712	81	427	368	291	172	135	45	67	127
4 YEARS	1 142	-	7	247	385	174	134	74	55	66
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	884	1	-	146	425	106	81	43	32	49
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.7	8.1	9.8	11.8	12.4	10.6	9.3	8.6	8.4	7.5
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.2	99.8	98.7	53.1	39.3	60.7	68.3	68.5	78.5	88.6
FEMALE										
TOTAL	10 726	666	641	1 227	2 384	1 248	1 029	581	648	2 303
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	211	5	3	7	12	20	20	20	17	106
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	935	6	5	9	75	94	124	69	103	450
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 172	196	28	23	145	128	107	59	95	391
8 YEARS	1 747	318	81	67	193	159	136	100	126	565
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 074	140	511	456	693	364	273	151	124	361
4 YEARS	2 524	1	13	453	849	374	282	142	133	276
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 065	-	-	211	416	108	86	40	49	153
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.2	8.4	10.2	12.1	12.1	10.8	10.3	9.7	8.9	8.4
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.5	99.9	98.0	45.9	46.9	61.4	64.2	68.6	71.9	81.4

Table 13. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 AND 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.										
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	10.6	15.2	14.9	12.9	8.8	8.6	7.3	9.0	11.5	15.3
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.0	30.3	30.6	42.2	39.1	34.1
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.1	35.9	25.0	29.1	29.5	30.8
6 AND 7 YEARS	22.0	21.4	46.9	29.8	32.4	23.8	16.2	16.4	22.7	21.7
8 YEARS	16.8	14.2	36.4	34.5	27.0	19.6	12.2	12.0	14.2	16.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.6	9.9	12.7	21.8	20.5	15.0	10.0	10.5	11.7	14.3
4 YEARS	6.6	(B)	10.8	9.0	7.0	5.8	4.4	5.5	6.5	7.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4.7	(B)	(B)	9.1	4.8	3.1	2.9	3.9	4.7	5.8
MALE										
TOTAL	8.5	14.5	14.2	10.7	6.5	6.4	6.0	7.4	9.5	11.4
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6	(B)	35.8	(B)	(B)	33.6
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.0	30.4	19.3	28.5	24.0	26.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	18.4	21.8	(B)	(B)	22.7	15.9	13.3	14.8	20.6	15.7
8 YEARS	13.1	12.4	35.4	25.0	17.7	13.1	10.5	9.1	11.7	10.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11.3	7.9	11.6	18.4	13.7	11.1	7.0	5.4	9.2	9.5
4 YEARS	4.8	-	(B)	6.8	4.9	4.3	3.5	4.4	4.5	4.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3.9	(B)	(B)	7.6	4.4	2.6	2.5	3.6	3.6	3.2
FEMALE										
TOTAL	12.6	16.1	15.6	15.0	11.1	10.7	8.5	10.5	13.2	18.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.0	(B)	(B)	34.5
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	35.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.2	43.8	32.5	30.0	35.6	34.8
6 AND 7 YEARS	25.8	20.9	(B)	28.2	42.1	32.7	19.6	18.0	24.8	26.3
8 YEARS	20.3	16.1	38.2	44.0	34.1	26.6	14.0	14.4	16.5	21.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17.5	11.6	13.8	25.8	26.0	18.0	12.6	14.5	13.8	17.3
4 YEARS	7.9	(B)	9.7	11.0	8.7	6.9	5.1	6.3	7.9	9.4
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	5.6	(B)	(B)	10.5	5.2	3.6	3.5	4.2	5.9	7.8
WHITE										
ALL INCOME LEVELS										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	142 924	7 133	7 031	13 680	36 768	19 892	20 896	9 557	8 312	19 654
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	911	32	12	34	113	75	136	83	47	380
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 845	29	23	47	285	380	623	352	382	1 723
6 AND 7 YEARS	7 448	1 734	85	112	548	637	907	504	620	2 301
8 YEARS	14 556	3 404	418	256	850	1 020	1 722	1 143	1 367	4 376
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 692	1 922	6 321	2 968	3 834	2 908	3 441	1 669	1 445	3 184
4 YEARS	50 311	10	161	6 786	15 258	8 529	8 700	3 735	2 794	4 337
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	38 161	1	11	3 477	15 881	6 343	5 367	2 071	1 657	3 353
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	8.5	10.4	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.1	9.9
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	38.1	99.8	97.6	25.0	15.3	25.2	32.7	39.2	46.5	60.9
MALE										
TOTAL	68 573	3 640	3 565	6 732	18 252	9 756	10 131	4 562	3 885	8 049
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	438	21	8	14	80	35	62	47	23	148
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 958	20	16	24	147	208	339	207	207	791
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 786	982	49	51	268	353	494	259	310	1 020
8 YEARS	7 024	1 730	254	126	374	538	919	533	677	1 874
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 960	881	3 183	1 581	1 727	1 288	1 641	759	659	1 240
4 YEARS	21 546	5	48	3 212	6 817	3 629	3 572	1 584	1 169	1 510
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 861	1	8	1 724	8 839	3 704	3 105	1 174	840	1 466
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	8.5	10.3	12.5	13.0	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.1	9.4
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	38.2	99.8	98.4	26.7	14.2	24.8	34.1	39.6	48.3	63.0
FEMALE										
TOTAL	74 351	3 493	3 466	6 948	18 516	10 136	10 765	4 995	4 427	11 605
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	472	11	4	19	33	40	74	35	24	232
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 887	10	7	23	138	172	284	145	176	932
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 663	752	36	61	279	284	413	245	311	1 281
8 YEARS	7 532	1 674	164	130	475	482	803	610	691	2 503
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 733	1 041	3 138	1 387	2 107	1 620	1 800	910	785	1 944
4 YEARS	28 765	5	113	3 574	8 441	4 900	5 129	2 151	1 624	2 827
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	17 300	-	3	1 753	7 043	2 639	2 262	897	816	1 887
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	8.6	10.5	12.5	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	10.2
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	38.0	99.8	96.7	23.3	16.4	25.6	31.3	39.0	44.9	59.4

Table 13. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 AND 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.										
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	12 380	801	736	1 418	2 663	1 365	1 223	711	830	2 634
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	262	12	4	9	19	25	38	32	14	109
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 062	15	11	19	106	125	145	83	108	450
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 438	299	32	35	170	131	126	70	129	447
8 YEARS	2 109	345	114	83	208	164	181	125	184	707
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 144	130	555	517	627	348	260	144	149	415
4 YEARS	2 752	1	18	503	846	395	323	181	172	313
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 613	1	-	252	687	176	152	76	75	193
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.1	8.2	10.1	12.1	12.2	10.8	10.3	9.8	8.9	8.4
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	64.7	99.7	97.5	46.8	42.4	58.1	61.2	63.8	70.2	80.8
MALE										
TOTAL	4 774	396	350	579	1 034	534	508	275	330	767
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	127	9	2	2	12	8	23	19	7	45
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	472	9	8	11	46	56	66	49	49	178
6 AND 7 YEARS	610	171	15	16	64	49	59	31	59	145
8 YEARS	782	159	64	31	60	59	87	46	76	199
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 159	46	256	226	210	138	95	35	57	96
4 YEARS	876	-	5	189	291	127	103	52	51	57
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	749	1	-	105	352	96	75	42	31	48
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.0	8.1	10.0	12.0	12.4	10.8	9.6	8.8	8.7	8.1
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.0	99.6	98.5	49.4	37.8	58.2	65.0	65.6	75.2	86.4
FEMALE										
TOTAL	7 606	405	385	838	1 628	831	714	437	501	1 866
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	135	3	3	7	7	17	14	13	6	63
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	590	6	3	8	61	69	79	34	59	272
6 AND 7 YEARS	828	128	16	19	106	82	66	39	70	302
8 YEARS	1 328	185	50	52	147	105	94	78	107	508
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 985	83	299	291	418	210	164	109	92	319
4 YEARS	1 876	1	13	314	554	268	220	129	121	256
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	864	-	-	147	335	81	77	34	45	145
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.2	8.4	10.2	12.1	12.1	10.8	10.6	10.3	9.2	8.6
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	64.0	99.8	96.6	44.9	45.4	58.1	58.4	62.7	66.9	78.5
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	8.7	11.2	10.5	10.4	7.2	6.9	5.9	7.4	10.0	13.4
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.9	34.0	27.6	39.1	(B)	28.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	27.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.3	32.9	23.2	23.6	28.2	26.1
6 AND 7 YEARS	19.3	17.2	37.2	31.4	31.0	20.5	13.8	13.8	20.8	19.4
8 YEARS	14.5	10.1	27.4	32.3	24.4	16.1	10.5	10.9	13.4	16.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11.4	6.7	8.8	17.4	16.4	12.0	7.5	8.6	10.3	13.0
4 YEARS	5.5	(B)	11.4	7.4	5.5	4.6	3.7	4.9	6.2	7.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4.2	(B)	(B)	7.2	4.3	2.8	2.8	3.7	4.6	5.8
MALE										
TOTAL	7.0	10.9	9.8	8.6	5.7	5.5	5.0	6.0	8.5	9.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	29.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	24.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.2	27.0	19.5	23.6	23.6	22.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	16.1	17.4	(B)	(B)	23.9	14.0	12.0	11.8	19.1	14.2
8 YEARS	11.1	9.2	25.2	24.5	16.1	11.0	9.5	8.7	11.2	10.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8.9	5.3	8.0	14.3	12.1	10.7	5.8	4.6	8.6	7.8
4 YEARS	4.1	-	(B)	5.9	4.3	3.5	2.9	3.3	4.4	3.8
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3.6	(B)	(B)	6.1	4.0	2.6	2.4	3.6	3.7	3.3
FEMALE										
TOTAL	10.2	11.6	11.1	12.1	8.8	8.2	6.6	8.7	11.3	16.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	31.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.8	40.1	27.7	23.5	33.6	29.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	22.6	17.0	(B)	(B)	37.8	28.7	16.1	15.8	22.5	23.6
8 YEARS	17.6	11.1	30.7	39.9	31.0	21.8	11.7	12.8	15.6	20.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.5	8.0	9.5	20.9	19.8	13.0	9.1	12.0	11.7	16.4
4 YEARS	6.5	(B)	11.6	8.8	6.6	5.5	4.3	6.0	7.4	9.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	5.0	(B)	(B)	8.4	4.8	3.1	3.4	3.8	5.5	7.7

Table 13. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 AND 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK										
ALL INCOME LEVELS										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	16 989	1 176	1 145	2 036	4 453	2 455	2 217	892	819	1 795
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	261	8	4	5	13	31	38	13	23	127
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 531	19	6	12	64	132	255	169	220	653
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 610	371	30	31	133	172	273	144	133	323
8 YEARS	1 776	514	134	47	126	201	260	130	114	250
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 663	263	938	750	888	640	602	186	178	217
4 YEARS	4 679	2	29	853	2 078	820	527	171	84	115
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 467	-	3	339	1 151	458	262	80	66	110
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	8.4	10.2	12.2	12.5	12.1	10.4	8.9	8.3	6.7
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	57.9	99.8	97.2	41.5	27.5	48.0	64.4	71.9	81.7	87.5
MALE										
TOTAL	7 720	582	578	943	1 965	1 102	1 011	398	385	755
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	171	4	4	5	7	26	33	6	14	73
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	831	17	5	7	39	93	161	88	111	310
6 AND 7 YEARS	797	199	19	16	77	80	153	66	63	126
8 YEARS	825	255	93	25	55	95	104	58	52	88
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 030	107	447	388	377	254	249	66	64	77
4 YEARS	1 973	-	8	361	882	359	207	78	38	39
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 093	-	3	140	529	196	105	36	44	42
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.8	8.3	10.0	12.1	12.5	12.0	9.7	8.7	8.1	5.9
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	60.3	100.0	98.1	46.9	28.2	49.7	69.2	71.2	78.7	89.3
FEMALE										
TOTAL	9 269	594	567	1 093	2 488	1 353	1 206	495	434	1 041
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	90	4	-	-	6	6	4	6	10	54
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	700	2	1	5	25	39	94	81	109	343
6 AND 7 YEARS	814	173	12	15	56	93	120	78	70	197
8 YEARS	951	259	41	21	71	106	156	73	62	161
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 633	155	491	361	511	387	353	120	114	140
4 YEARS	2 706	2	21	491	1 197	461	320	93	46	76
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 374	-	-	199	622	262	157	44	22	68
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	8.5	10.4	12.3	12.5	12.1	10.8	9.2	8.4	7.2
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	56.0	99.7	96.2	36.8	26.9	46.6	60.4	72.4	84.3	86.2
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	4 536	453	462	601	946	542	438	220	221	652
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	114	2	-	-	9	8	10	7	14	65
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	616	10	4	5	30	59	75	66	70	296
6 AND 7 YEARS	560	153	23	9	54	50	67	38	44	124
8 YEARS	622	208	79	21	55	74	62	28	29	66
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 557	81	354	299	332	183	144	51	43	69
4 YEARS	827	-	2	185	366	135	73	27	15	24
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	240	-	-	82	100	34	8	3	6	6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.7	8.3	9.8	11.8	11.9	10.6	9.2	8.0	7.2	5.5
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	76.5	100.0	99.5	55.6	50.7	68.9	81.6	86.2	90.3	95.3
MALE										
TOTAL	1 627	210	230	235	244	158	148	89	79	234
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	54	-	-	-	5	5	7	3	6	29
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	278	10	3	3	16	35	31	34	28	119
6 AND 7 YEARS	229	86	11	5	15	14	27	18	19	35
8 YEARS	241	86	56	6	15	24	21	8	10	16
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	514	27	157	137	73	34	38	10	10	29
4 YEARS	232	-	2	58	84	38	23	16	4	6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	78	-	-	27	38	8	2	1	2	-
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.1	8.1	9.6	11.6	12.0	9.2	8.5	6.9	6.6	4.5
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	81.0	100.0	99.1	63.9	50.0	70.4	82.8	81.0	92.3	97.5
FEMALE										
TOTAL	2 910	243	233	365	702	384	290	131	142	418
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	60	2	-	-	5	3	3	4	8	36
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	338	-	1	2	14	24	44	33	42	178
6 AND 7 YEARS	331	66	12	4	39	36	39	20	25	89
8 YEARS	380	121	23	15	40	50	41	21	19	50
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 043	54	197	163	259	149	107	41	32	40
4 YEARS	595	-	-	127	282	97	49	11	11	19
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	162	-	-	55	62	25	6	2	5	6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.0	8.4	10.0	12.0	11.9	10.8	9.6	8.5	7.6	5.9
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	74.0	100.0	100.0	50.3	50.9	68.3	80.9	89.8	89.2	94.0

Table 13. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)								
		14 AND 15	16 AND 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.										
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
BOTH SEXES										
TOTAL	26.7	38.5	40.4	29.5	21.2	22.1	19.8	24.7	27.0	36.3
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	43.7	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	51.4
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	40.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.9	29.5	39.2	31.9	45.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	34.8	41.1	(B)	(B)	40.4	28.9	24.5	26.4	32.8	38.3
8 YEARS	35.0	40.4	59.1	(B)	43.4	36.8	23.7	21.8	25.6	26.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33.4	30.8	37.7	39.9	37.4	28.6	24.0	27.3	23.9	32.0
4 YEARS	17.7	-	(B)	21.6	17.6	16.5	13.8	15.7	17.8	21.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	9.7	(B)	(B)	24.3	8.7	7.3	3.1	4.4	(B)	5.8
MALE										
TOTAL	21.1	36.1	39.7	25.0	12.4	14.3	14.7	22.4	20.4	31.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	31.6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	33.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.7	19.1	38.2	25.0	38.3
6 AND 7 YEARS	28.7	43.4	(B)	(B)	19.0	16.9	17.8	(B)	(B)	27.8
8 YEARS	29.3	33.8	60.3	(B)	(B)	25.0	20.0	(B)	(B)	18.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25.3	25.2	35.2	35.2	19.3	13.4	15.1	(B)	(B)	37.8
4 YEARS	11.7	(B)	(B)	16.0	9.5	10.7	11.3	19.9	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	7.2	(B)	(B)	19.4	7.1	4.3	1.9	(B)	(B)	-
FEMALE										
TOTAL	31.4	40.9	41.1	33.4	28.2	28.4	24.0	26.5	32.8	40.2
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	66.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	48.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.2	40.3	38.8	51.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	40.7	38.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.2	32.9	25.4	(B)	45.0
8 YEARS	40.0	46.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.3	26.1	(B)	(B)	30.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39.6	34.6	40.1	45.0	50.8	38.5	30.3	34.3	28.4	28.8
4 YEARS	22.0	-	(B)	25.8	23.6	21.0	15.3	12.1	(B)	24.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	11.8	(B)	(B)	27.6	10.0	9.6	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	162 542	8 448	24 283	42 112	22 819	23 452	10 561	9 206	21 662
WORKED LAST YEAR	103 233	1 994	16 473	33 150	17 737	17 532	7 205	5 160	3 983
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	21.7	30.6	42.7	45.8	46.6	47.0	44.8	38.8
WORKED FULL TIME	80 114	270	8 757	28 229	15 150	15 205	6 173	4 272	2 058
50 TO 52 WEEKS	55 054	22	3 029	18 673	11 776	12 136	5 006	3 145	1 267
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 070	2	808	2 964	1 188	1 194	422	346	145
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 961	8	1 046	2 446	912	777	327	300	145
26 WEEKS OR LESS	12 029	239	3 874	4 146	1 273	1 098	418	480	500
WORKED PART TIME	23 119	1 723	7 716	4 921	2 587	2 328	1 031	888	1 925
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 972	371	2 027	1 620	1 076	1 071	531	432	844
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 503	72	681	649	310	288	137	108	258
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 991	111	999	720	393	345	115	99	209
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 653	1 169	4 010	1 931	808	623	248	249	614
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 972	1	191	685	523	701	339	283	249
KEEPING HOUSE	8 855	11	776	3 765	1 873	1 296	381	325	428
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	12 970	59	2 555	5 303	1 955	1 785	646	442	225
OTHER	15 410	1 530	7 896	3 103	534	544	301	533	970
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	26 837	1 508	8 285	7 594	2 995	2 610	1 057	1 151	1 636
5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 633	36	1 360	2 236	800	742	243	147	68
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 317	27	961	1 734	628	549	179	148	91
27 WEEKS OR MORE	3 420	30	811	1 292	462	424	188	136	76
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	58 395	6 454	7 647	8 439	4 883	5 893	3 354	4 046	17 679
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 013	48	164	520	653	1 257	941	1 047	3 383
KEEPING HOUSE	25 922	28	948	6 428	3 865	4 186	2 010	2 081	6 376
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 817	6 285	5 714	697	71	29	5	6	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 039	70	587	585	225	265	110	91	107
RETIRED	8 879	-	2	7	13	95	254	791	7 718
OTHER	725	24	232	203	58	61	35	30	83
IN ARMED FORCES	914	-	163	524	200	26	2	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	77 560	4 300	12 005	20 620	11 107	11 296	5 016	4 304	8 913
WORKED LAST YEAR	59 509	1 149	8 652	18 938	10 425	10 361	4 304	3 159	2 519
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.9	22.6	31.3	45.4	48.5	48.5	48.0	45.3	38.9
WORKED FULL TIME	51 261	163	4 937	17 558	10 131	10 029	4 081	2 879	1 482
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 316	19	1 666	12 482	8 382	8 332	3 384	2 134	917
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 333	2	491	1 814	689	731	271	220	115
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 472	6	570	1 389	548	435	197	217	109
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 140	136	2 211	1 872	511	531	229	308	341
WORKED PART TIME	8 247	986	3 715	1 381	294	332	223	279	1 037
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 802	254	1 099	494	143	153	104	116	440
40 TO 49 WEEKS	827	25	332	233	25	41	19	30	123
27 TO 39 WEEKS	995	61	481	211	43	34	20	29	115
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 623	646	1 803	443	83	103	80	105	358
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 655	1	95	354	232	396	214	194	169
KEEPING HOUSE	258	5	16	75	34	35	9	17	67
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8 380	44	1 605	3 564	1 264	1 062	384	311	148
OTHER	9 097	827	4 172	1 970	371	383	210	387	777
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	11 081	810	4 015	2 586	723	882	456	605	1 003
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 377	22	768	1 388	491	413	147	101	48
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 867	18	602	1 197	418	340	101	120	70
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 065	26	503	792	268	241	113	82	40
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 137	3 151	3 190	1 158	482	908	710	1 145	6 394
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 725	27	89	313	317	643	466	561	1 310
KEEPING HOUSE	143	6	15	6	5	20	10	7	74
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 154	3 058	2 643	410	26	14	3	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	986	51	290	274	99	115	55	41	62
RETIRED	5 693	-	-	3	6	84	152	523	4 924
OTHER	436	9	153	151	30	33	23	12	24
IN ARMED FORCES	914	-	163	524	200	26	2	-	-

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	84 982	4 148	12 278	21 492	11 712	12 156	5 545	4 902	12 749
WORKED LAST YEAR	43 725	844	7 821	14 211	7 311	7 171	2 900	2 001	1 465
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.0	20.5	29.8	39.2	41.9	44.0	45.4	44.0	38.7
WORKED FULL TIME	28 853	107	3 820	10 671	5 018	5 176	2 092	1 393	576
50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 738	3	1 363	6 191	3 394	3 804	1 622	1 011	350
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 737	-	317	1 150	499	463	152	126	30
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 489	1	477	1 056	364	342	130	83	37
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 889	103	1 663	2 274	762	567	189	172	159
WORKED PART TIME	14 872	737	4 001	3 540	2 293	1 995	808	609	889
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 170	117	928	1 127	933	918	427	316	404
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 676	47	349	416	286	247	117	78	135
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 996	50	518	510	349	311	95	70	94
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 030	523	2 206	1 488	725	520	169	144	256
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 318	-	96	331	291	306	125	89	80
KEEPING HOUSE	8 597	6	760	3 690	1 839	1 260	373	308	361
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 589	15	949	1 739	692	723	263	131	77
OTHER	6 313	703	3 724	1 133	163	161	91	146	193
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	15 756	698	4 270	5 008	2 272	1 728	601	546	633
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 256	14	593	849	310	329	97	46	20
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 450	9	359	536	209	209	78	28	21
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 355	3	309	500	194	183	76	54	36
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	41 257	3 304	4 457	7 281	4 401	4 985	2 645	2 901	11 285
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 288	21	75	207	336	615	475	486	2 072
KEEPING HOUSE	25 779	22	933	6 422	3 860	4 166	2 000	2 074	6 302
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 663	3 227	3 071	287	45	15	2	6	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 052	19	297	311	126	150	55	49	46
RETIRED	3 185	-	2	4	6	11	101	268	2 794
OTHER	289	14	79	51	28	28	12	17	59
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	17 300	1 288	3 302	3 717	1 959	1 707	953	1 056	3 317
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 697	225	1 671	2 086	1 015	793	342	275	289
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.5	17.9	22.5	29.0	34.9	35.2	36.8	38.2	31.9
WORKED FULL TIME	4 109	50	869	1 421	759	535	195	149	131
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 316	6	98	361	330	246	103	91	81
40 TO 49 WEEKS	322	-	55	130	75	38	16	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	460	-	101	200	76	57	14	8	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 011	44	615	729	278	194	63	45	43
WORKED PART TIME	2 588	175	802	666	256	258	147	126	158
50 TO 52 WEEKS	677	27	136	158	89	97	61	58	50
40 TO 49 WEEKS	185	8	56	60	17	14	15	8	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	319	11	83	103	42	43	13	10	13
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 408	129	528	345	107	104	58	49	87
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	415	-	28	96	97	84	42	30	38
KEEPING HOUSE	935	2	145	405	158	126	34	33	33
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 508	7	327	626	278	168	63	30	8
OTHER	1 846	183	937	441	63	73	39	32	79
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	2 964	175	991	881	302	262	116	93	145
5 TO 14 WEEKS	504	4	161	186	81	50	13	3	6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	566	8	144	230	83	67	24	9	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	669	6	140	271	130	73	25	21	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 571	1 063	1 616	1 615	944	913	611	781	3 027
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 561	17	52	199	282	406	276	318	1 011
KEEPING HOUSE	3 928	13	321	1 060	560	416	254	299	1 005
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 179	1 005	1 030	126	8	6	-	-	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	563	17	161	180	85	53	29	16	22
RETIRED	1 160	-	2	-	2	8	39	140	971
OTHER	181	11	50	49	8	24	14	9	15
IN ARMED FORCES	32	-	15	16	-	1	-	-	-

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
MALE									
TOTAL	6 573	622	1 433	1 333	712	679	373	408	1 013
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 477	133	847	1 044	530	424	201	150	149
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.2	18.5	23.5	32.2	36.0	35.7	35.7	37.4	29.4
WORKED FULL TIME	2 372	27	466	781	455	339	126	93	84
50 TO 52 WEEKS	871	4	50	253	224	167	69	56	47
40 TO 49 WEEKS	208	-	38	72	57	26	9	2	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	280	-	53	123	51	35	8	8	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 012	23	325	332	124	112	40	27	30
WORKED PART TIME	1 106	106	381	263	75	84	75	57	64
50 TO 52 WEEKS	279	21	77	66	32	22	25	25	11
40 TO 49 WEEKS	71	2	24	29	1	4	5	3	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	130	5	44	42	6	17	8	4	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	626	78	236	127	36	41	37	24	47
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	242	-	13	46	45	61	32	22	22
KEEPING HOUSE	42	2	2	18	6	6	2	2	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	965	4	212	402	175	108	36	22	6
OTHER	1 079	102	492	259	47	60	36	23	60
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	1 275	100	454	312	94	120	71	44	81
5 TO 14 WEEKS	269	2	81	96	49	28	5	3	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	344	3	94	136	51	41	15	5	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	438	4	91	180	79	46	16	17	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 064	489	572	274	182	254	171	258	865
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 035	6	17	114	124	190	117	145	323
KEEPING HOUSE	45	4	2	2	1	7	4	3	21
GOING TO SCHOOL	962	463	438	58	2	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	290	11	84	77	51	33	20	6	8
RETIRED	632	-	-	-	-	4	21	101	506
OTHER	99	5	30	23	4	17	9	4	7
IN ARMED FORCES	32	-	15	16	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 726	666	1 868	2 384	1 248	1 029	581	648	2 303
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 220	91	824	1 043	485	369	141	125	141
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.8	17.1	21.4	25.8	31.6	34.6	38.4	39.0	34.5
WORKED FULL TIME	1 737	23	403	640	304	195	69	56	47
50 TO 52 WEEKS	444	1	48	108	106	79	33	35	34
40 TO 49 WEEKS	114	-	17	58	18	12	7	3	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	179	-	48	77	25	23	6	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	999	22	290	397	154	82	23	18	13
WORKED PART TIME	1 483	69	421	403	181	174	72	69	94
50 TO 52 WEEKS	398	6	60	92	58	74	36	33	39
40 TO 49 WEEKS	114	6	31	31	16	9	10	5	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	189	6	38	61	36	27	5	6	10
26 WEEKS OR LESS	782	51	292	218	72	64	21	25	40
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	173	-	15	49	52	23	10	8	16
KEEPING HOUSE	893	-	142	386	151	120	32	32	30
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	543	3	115	224	103	61	27	9	2
OTHER	768	81	444	183	16	13	3	9	19
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	1 689	75	537	569	207	142	45	49	64
5 TO 14 WEEKS	235	2	80	89	32	22	8	-	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	222	5	50	94	32	26	9	5	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	231	2	49	91	50	26	9	4	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 507	574	1 044	1 341	763	659	440	523	2 163
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 526	11	35	85	158	216	159	173	688
KEEPING HOUSE	3 882	8	319	1 058	559	408	249	296	984
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 216	542	592	68	6	4	-	-	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	273	6	76	103	34	20	9	10	14
RETIRED	528	-	2	-	2	3	18	39	465
OTHER	81	6	20	26	4	7	5	4	8
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	10.6	15.2	13.6	8.8	8.6	7.3	9.0	11.5	15.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.5	11.3	10.1	6.3	5.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	7.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	5.1	18.4	9.9	5.0	5.0	3.5	3.2	3.5	6.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.4	(B)	3.2	1.9	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.9	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.6	-	6.8	4.4	6.3	3.2	3.7	1.4	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.7	-	9.7	8.2	8.3	7.4	4.2	2.7	2.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.7	18.4	15.9	17.6	21.8	17.6	15.1	9.4	8.6
WORKED PART TIME	11.2	10.2	10.4	13.5	9.9	11.1	14.2	14.1	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.5	7.4	6.7	9.7	8.3	9.1	11.6	13.4	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.4	(B)	8.2	9.2	5.6	4.7	10.7	7.6	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.7	9.9	8.3	14.3	10.7	12.6	11.4	10.3	6.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.6	11.0	13.2	17.9	13.3	16.7	23.3	19.8	14.2

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
BOTH SEXES--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.9	-	14.9	14.0	18.5	12.0	12.3	10.7	15.1
KEEPING HOUSE	10.6	(B)	18.6	10.7	8.4	9.7	8.9	10.2	7.8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.6	(B)	12.8	11.8	14.2	9.4	9.8	6.9	3.6
OTHER	12.0	11.9	11.9	14.2	11.8	13.4	13.0	6.0	8.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	11.0	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.1	10.0	11.0	8.1	8.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	8.9	(B)	11.8	8.3	10.2	6.7	5.3	2.0	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.1	(B)	15.0	13.2	13.2	12.2	13.4	6.4	1.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	19.6	(B)	17.3	21.0	28.1	17.1	13.1	15.4	6.0
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18.1	16.5	21.1	19.1	19.3	15.5	18.2	19.3	17.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	32.0	(B)	31.8	38.3	43.2	32.3	29.3	30.4	29.9
KEEPING HOUSE	15.2	(B)	33.9	16.5	14.5	9.9	12.6	14.4	15.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	17.0	16.0	18.0	18.1	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	27.6	(B)	27.4	30.9	38.0	20.0	26.5	17.3	20.2
RETIRED	13.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	8.1	15.2	17.7	12.6
OTHER	24.9	(B)	21.7	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.9
IN ARMED FORCES	3.5	(B)	9.1	3.0	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	8.5	14.5	11.9	6.5	6.4	6.0	7.4	9.5	11.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.8	11.6	9.8	5.5	5.1	4.1	4.7	4.7	5.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	4.6	16.5	9.4	4.4	4.5	3.4	3.1	3.2	5.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.3	(B)	3.0	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.6	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.8	-	7.7	4.0	8.2	3.6	3.3	0.7	3.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.1	-	9.3	8.9	9.2	7.9	4.2	3.7	2.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.5	16.5	14.7	17.7	24.2	21.0	17.3	8.9	8.8
WORKED PART TIME	13.4	10.8	10.3	19.1	25.4	25.4	33.6	20.3	6.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.0	8.3	7.0	13.3	22.3	14.7	24.0	21.7	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.6	(B)	7.3	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13.1	(B)	9.2	20.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.3	12.1	13.1	28.6	42.9	39.4	46.7	23.2	13.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.6	-	14.0	13.1	19.4	15.5	14.9	11.4	12.8
KEEPING HOUSE	16.2	(B)	(B)	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.5	(B)	13.2	11.3	13.9	10.1	9.5	7.0	4.3
OTHER	11.9	12.3	11.8	13.1	12.7	15.6	17.1	6.0	7.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	11.5	12.3	11.3	12.1	13.0	13.6	15.6	7.3	8.1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	8.0	(B)	10.6	6.9	10.1	6.7	3.3	2.9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	12.0	(B)	15.6	11.4	12.2	12.1	14.9	3.8	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	21.2	(B)	18.1	22.8	29.6	19.1	14.0	20.8	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17.9	15.5	17.9	23.7	37.7	27.9	24.1	22.6	13.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.8	(B)	19.4	36.4	39.2	29.5	25.1	25.8	24.7
KEEPING HOUSE	31.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	15.6	15.1	16.6	14.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	29.4	(B)	29.1	28.1	51.6	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	11.1	(B)	(B)	-	-	5.3	13.7	19.3	10.3
OTHER	22.8	(B)	19.8	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.5	(B)	9.1	3.0	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12.6	16.1	15.2	11.1	10.7	8.5	10.5	13.2	18.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.4	10.8	10.5	7.3	6.6	5.2	4.9	6.3	9.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	6.0	21.2	10.6	6.0	6.1	3.8	3.3	4.0	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.5	(B)	3.5	1.7	3.1	2.1	2.0	3.5	9.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.2	(B)	5.3	5.0	3.6	2.5	4.4	2.5	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.2	-	10.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	4.4	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.0	20.9	17.4	17.4	20.3	14.5	12.4	10.4	8.1
WORKED PART TIME	10.0	9.3	10.5	11.4	7.9	8.7	8.9	11.3	10.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.7	5.4	6.4	8.2	6.2	8.1	8.5	10.3	9.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.8	(B)	9.0	7.5	5.6	3.8	8.5	6.3	3.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.4	(B)	7.4	12.0	10.2	8.6	5.2	(B)	10.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.0	9.7	13.2	14.7	9.9	12.2	12.2	17.4	15.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.1	(B)	15.8	14.9	17.8	7.5	7.9	9.2	20.0
KEEPING HOUSE	10.4	-	18.7	10.5	8.2	9.5	8.5	10.3	8.4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.8	(B)	12.1	12.9	14.9	8.4	10.1	6.8	2.3
OTHER	12.2	11.5	11.9	16.1	9.6	7.9	3.3	6.0	10.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	10.7	10.7	12.6	11.4	9.1	8.2	7.5	8.9	10.1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.4	(B)	13.5	10.5	10.3	6.7	8.5	-	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	15.3	(B)	14.0	17.4	15.1	12.3	11.5	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	17.0	(B)	15.9	18.1	26.0	14.5	11.6	(B)	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18.2	17.4	23.4	18.4	17.3	13.2	16.6	18.0	19.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	35.6	(B)	46.3	41.1	46.9	35.2	33.5	35.7	33.2
KEEPING HOUSE	15.1	(B)	34.2	16.5	14.5	9.8	12.5	14.3	15.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	18.3	16.8	19.3	23.9	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	26.0	(B)	25.7	33.3	27.3	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	16.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	17.4	14.6	16.6
OTHER	28.1	(B)	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	142 924	7 133	20 711	36 768	19 892	20 896	9 557	8 312	19 654
WORKED LAST YEAR	91 772	1 828	14 723	29 108	15 534	15 766	6 557	4 675	3 581
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.0	22.7	31.1	42.9	45.9	46.7	47.1	44.9	39.0
WORKED FULL TIME	71 141	227	7 781	24 710	13 211	13 745	5 674	3 904	1 890
50 TO 52 WEEKS	49 364	19	2 733	16 538	10 363	11 033	4 621	2 877	1 181
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6 243	2	737	2 582	1 023	1 060	391	317	132
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 196	8	951	2 100	781	672	285	272	127
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 338	199	3 360	3 490	1 044	981	377	437	450
WORKED PART TIME	20 632	1 601	6 942	4 399	2 323	2 021	883	771	1 691
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 129	362	1 871	1 450	938	929	463	383	734
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 293	72	622	611	298	256	114	90	229
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 699	109	946	618	366	297	90	88	184
26 WEEKS OR LESS	8 510	1 057	3 503	1 719	721	540	216	210	545
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 458	1	163	558	423	594	284	234	201
KEEPING HOUSE	8 000	8	688	3 370	1 726	1 174	356	297	382
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11 048	51	2 209	4 470	1 628	1 553	555	391	191
OTHER	13 773	1 387	7 058	2 724	457	482	279	494	893
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	23 918	1 370	7 433	6 686	2 673	2 312	948	1 031	1 464
5 TO 14 WEEKS	4 902	32	1 191	1 944	673	654	215	132	61
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 651	21	835	1 450	524	470	148	130	73
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 808	24	659	1 041	364	367	162	122	68
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	50 346	5 305	5 841	7 200	4 187	5 105	2 998	3 637	16 073
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 250	36	115	382	442	902	735	850	2 788
KEEPING HOUSE	23 643	24	730	5 729	3 469	3 874	1 897	1 939	5 980
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 257	5 186	4 437	526	58	27	5	6	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 441	36	392	393	164	182	93	78	103
RETIRED	8 190	-	2	7	11	71	236	740	7 124
OTHER	565	22	166	162	43	49	32	23	68
IN ARMED FORCES	806	-	147	460	171	25	2	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	68 573	3 640	10 297	18 252	9 756	10 131	4 562	3 885	8 049
WORKED LAST YEAR	53 525	1 044	7 716	16 926	9 239	9 470	3 958	2 874	2 297
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.2	23.7	31.7	45.6	48.7	48.6	48.2	45.5	39.2
WORKED FULL TIME	46 205	134	4 384	15 721	9 007	9 196	3 780	2 619	1 365
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 991	16	1 491	11 314	7 529	7 692	3 143	1 944	862
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 864	2	447	1 622	585	648	255	204	103
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 041	6	525	1 196	467	387	169	198	94
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 309	110	1 922	1 590	425	469	213	273	306
WORKED PART TIME	7 319	910	3 332	1 205	233	275	178	254	932
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 548	247	1 021	440	113	135	90	109	393
40 TO 49 WEEKS	757	25	296	219	25	34	15	26	117
27 TO 39 WEEKS	884	59	452	169	35	28	11	28	103
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 130	578	1 563	378	61	78	62	91	320
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 400	1	84	299	186	340	180	164	145
KEEPING HOUSE	219	2	7	64	32	33	9	15	58
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	7 201	37	1 377	3 064	1 065	921	335	275	127
OTHER	8 165	741	3 736	1 745	315	349	200	367	713
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	9 860	722	3 600	2 282	615	776	409	550	905
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 959	21	678	1 212	416	368	128	92	44
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 435	17	513	1 015	349	295	84	106	56
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 732	21	414	664	217	204	102	73	37
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 242	2 596	2 434	866	346	636	602	1 011	5 752
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 932	23	69	235	224	457	379	472	1 073
KEEPING HOUSE	115	5	12	3	5	12	8	5	66
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 918	2 529	2 048	305	19	14	3	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	702	30	202	191	72	66	44	39	59
RETIRED	5 244	-	-	3	6	65	145	489	4 536
OTHER	332	9	103	129	19	22	23	7	19
IN ARMED FORCES	806	-	147	460	171	25	2	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	74 351	3 493	10 414	18 516	10 136	10 765	4 995	4 427	11 605
WORKED LAST YEAR	38 248	784	7 006	12 182	6 294	6 296	2 600	1 802	1 284
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.0	21.3	30.3	39.1	41.8	43.9	45.4	44.1	38.6
WORKED FULL TIME	24 935	93	3 397	8 989	4 204	4 549	1 894	1 285	525
50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 373	3	1 242	5 224	2 833	3 341	1 477	933	319
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 379	-	290	960	438	412	136	113	29
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 154	1	426	905	314	285	116	75	33
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 029	89	1 438	1 900	619	511	164	164	144
WORKED PART TIME	13 312	691	3 610	3 194	2 090	1 746	706	517	759
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 581	115	850	1 010	825	794	373	273	341
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 537	47	326	392	274	222	100	64	111
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 814	50	494	450	331	269	80	60	82
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 380	479	1 939	1 342	660	462	154	119	225

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.									
FEMALE--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 058	-	78	259	237	254	104	71	55
KEEPING HOUSE	7 781	6	682	3 305	1 693	1 141	347	282	324
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 847	14	832	1 406	563	632	220	116	64
OTHER	5 608	646	3 322	978	142	133	79	127	180
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	14 058	648	3 834	4 404	2 057	1 536	539	481	559
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 943	11	514	732	257	286	87	40	17
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 213	4	322	435	174	176	63	24	17
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 076	3	245	377	147	163	60	50	31
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	36 104	2 709	3 408	6 334	3 842	4 469	2 395	2 625	10 321
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 318	13	46	146	218	446	356	379	1 715
KEEPING HOUSE	23 528	20	718	5 727	3 465	3 861	1 889	1 935	5 914
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 339	2 658	2 389	222	38	14	2	6	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	739	6	190	203	91	116	49	39	44
RETIRED	2 946	-	2	4	5	6	91	251	2 588
OTHER	233	13	63	33	25	26	9	16	49
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	12 380	801	2 153	2 663	1 365	1 223	711	830	2 634
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 001	163	1 231	1 589	735	606	245	208	223
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.3	20.7	23.7	29.8	35.6	35.1	36.3	38.7	32.6
WORKED FULL TIME	3 158	32	648	1 089	565	442	152	123	108
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 062	4	76	299	258	205	75	73	71
40 TO 49 WEEKS	256	-	45	105	59	27	14	5	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	359	-	84	161	51	43	11	7	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 482	28	443	524	197	167	52	38	33
WORKED PART TIME	1 843	130	584	500	170	164	93	85	115
50 TO 52 WEEKS	490	26	111	114	52	68	42	43	35
40 TO 49 WEEKS	152	8	43	56	17	8	9	7	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	232	10	71	75	34	19	6	5	11
26 WEEKS OR LESS	969	87	358	255	67	69	37	30	64
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	274	-	20	68	57	65	25	16	23
KEEPING HOUSE	712	-	117	306	122	93	26	26	22
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 108	7	248	456	199	123	46	21	8
OTHER	1 355	126	659	347	46	52	32	29	64
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	2 192	121	726	669	221	197	86	68	104
5 TO 14 WEEKS	380	2	118	150	60	33	8	3	6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	400	4	107	170	50	47	15	5	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	477	6	93	187	94	56	20	16	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 350	639	907	1 059	630	617	466	622	2 411
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 697	7	26	121	167	238	187	229	722
KEEPING HOUSE	3 035	9	218	749	399	321	214	258	866
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 232	608	551	59	6	4	-	-	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	322	4	84	98	55	31	21	11	17
RETIRED	948	-	2	-	-	3	31	119	793
OTHER	117	11	27	31	3	19	13	5	8
IN ARMED FORCES	29	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	4 774	396	930	1 034	534	508	275	330	767
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 704	97	603	851	410	352	149	119	122
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.2	21.1	24.6	33.1	38.3	36.2	35.8	38.1	29.9
WORKED FULL TIME	1 879	16	329	632	360	291	105	74	72
50 TO 52 WEEKS	731	3	36	222	183	146	55	44	43
40 TO 49 WEEKS	158	-	28	59	44	15	9	2	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	228	-	42	105	34	29	8	7	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	761	13	223	246	99	100	33	21	25
WORKED PART TIME	825	80	274	219	50	61	44	46	50
50 TO 52 WEEKS	226	19	65	51	22	22	16	24	7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	59	2	17	28	1	4	3	2	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	97	4	36	32	6	10	3	3	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	443	56	156	109	21	24	22	18	37
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	174	-	8	39	27	51	19	16	14
KEEPING HOUSE	34	-	-	17	6	6	2	2	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	745	4	154	316	140	84	27	14	6
OTHER	793	70	340	207	33	43	31	20	50
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	942	66	311	252	69	95	52	35	63
5 TO 14 WEEKS	209	2	59	82	37	19	3	3	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	265	3	72	108	36	36	10	2	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	330	4	61	137	64	34	13	12	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 041	299	312	169	123	156	125	210	645
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	707	4	12	77	85	115	83	114	216
KEEPING HOUSE	34	3	2	1	1	7	2	1	17
GOING TO SCHOOL	548	284	234	27	2	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	180	3	49	48	36	19	14	6	5
RETIRED	511	-	-	-	-	2	17	88	405
OTHER	61	5	16	16	-	11	9	1	3
IN ARMED FORCES	29	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	7 606	405	1 223	1 628	831	714	437	501	1 866
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 297	66	628	738	325	254	96	88	101
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.1	(B)	22.9	26.1	32.1	33.7	37.1	39.6	35.9
WORKED FULL TIME	1 279	16	319	457	204	151	47	49	36
50 TO 52 WEEKS	331	1	41	77	75	59	20	30	28
40 TO 49 WEEKS	97	-	17	46	15	12	5	3	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	131	-	41	56	17	14	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	720	15	220	278	98	67	19	16	8
WORKED PART TIME	1 018	50	309	282	121	103	49	39	65
50 TO 52 WEEKS	264	6	46	64	30	45	25	19	28
40 TO 49 WEEKS	93	6	27	28	16	3	6	5	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	135	6	35	44	28	9	3	3	8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	526	31	202	146	46	45	15	13	27
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	100	-	12	29	30	15	6	-	8
KEEPING HOUSE	677	-	117	289	116	88	24	24	20
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	363	3	93	141	60	39	19	7	2
OTHER	562	56	319	140	14	9	2	9	15
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	1 250	55	416	417	152	102	33	33	41
5 TO 14 WEEKS	171	1	59	68	22	14	5	-	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	135	1	35	63	14	12	5	3	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	147	2	32	49	31	22	7	4	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 309	339	595	890	507	460	341	412	1 765
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	990	3	14	43	81	123	103	116	506
KEEPING HOUSE	3 001	5	216	749	399	314	212	257	850
GOING TO SCHOOL	684	324	317	32	4	2	-	-	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	142	1	35	50	20	12	8	5	13
RETIRED	437	-	2	-	-	1	14	31	388
OTHER	56	6	12	15	3	7	4	3	5
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	8.7	11.2	10.4	7.2	6.9	5.9	7.4	10.0	13.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.4	8.9	8.4	5.5	4.7	3.8	3.7	4.4	6.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	4.4	14.3	8.3	4.4	4.3	3.2	2.7	3.1	5.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	(B)	2.8	1.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	2.6	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.1	-	6.1	4.1	5.7	2.5	3.6	1.5	1.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.9	-	8.8	7.7	6.6	6.4	3.9	2.5	1.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.3	14.1	13.2	15.0	18.9	17.0	13.7	8.6	7.4
WORKED PART TIME	8.9	8.1	8.4	11.4	7.3	8.1	10.6	11.0	6.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.9	7.1	5.9	7.9	5.5	7.3	9.0	11.2	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.6	(B)	7.0	9.4	5.8	3.0	7.9	7.2	1.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.6	8.8	7.5	12.2	9.2	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11.4	8.2	10.2	14.8	9.4	12.9	17.3	14.4	11.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.1	-	12.6	12.1	13.6	11.0	8.6	6.8	11.2
KEEPING HOUSE	8.9	-	17.0	9.1	7.1	8.0	7.3	8.7	5.7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	10.0	(B)	11.2	10.2	12.2	7.9	8.3	5.3	4.3
OTHER	9.8	9.1	9.3	12.7	10.1	10.8	11.6	5.8	7.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	9.2	8.8	9.8	10.0	8.3	8.5	9.0	6.6	7.1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	7.8	(B)	9.9	7.7	8.9	5.1	3.7	2.2	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	11.0	(B)	12.8	11.7	9.6	10.1	10.5	3.7	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	17.0	(B)	14.1	17.9	26.0	15.3	12.4	13.1	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.6	12.0	15.5	14.7	15.0	12.1	15.5	17.1	15.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.1	(B)	22.3	31.6	37.7	26.4	25.4	27.0	25.9
KEEPING HOUSE	12.8	(B)	29.8	13.1	11.5	8.3	11.3	13.3	14.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	12.0	11.7	12.4	11.2	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	22.4	(B)	21.4	25.0	33.8	17.1	23.0	14.2	16.7
RETIRED	11.6	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	13.1	16.1	11.1
OTHER	20.7	(B)	16.5	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.6	(B)	10.0	3.1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	7.0	10.9	9.0	5.7	5.5	5.0	6.0	8.5	9.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.1	9.3	7.8	5.0	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.2	5.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	4.1	12.0	7.5	4.0	4.0	3.2	2.8	2.8	5.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	(B)	2.4	2.0	2.4	1.9	1.7	2.3	5.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.1	-	6.2	3.7	7.5	2.3	3.5	0.8	1.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.5	-	8.1	8.8	7.3	7.6	4.9	3.4	1.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.3	11.9	11.6	15.4	23.3	21.4	15.5	7.8	8.3
WORKED PART TIME	11.3	8.8	8.2	18.1	21.4	22.3	25.0	18.0	5.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.9	7.9	6.4	11.5	19.2	16.6	18.0	21.7	1.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.8	(B)	5.7	12.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.9	(B)	8.0	18.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.2	9.6	10.0	28.8	(B)	31.4	(B)	19.7	11.6

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
MALE--CON.									
TOTAL--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	12.4	-	9.8	13.0	14.7	15.0	10.3	9.8	9.7
KEEPING HOUSE	15.8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	10.3	(B)	11.2	10.3	13.1	9.1	8.0	5.1	5.0
OTHER	9.7	9.5	9.1	11.9	10.4	12.4	15.3	5.5	7.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	9.6	9.1	8.6	11.0	11.2	12.2	12.8	6.4	6.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	7.1	(B)	8.7	6.7	9.0	5.1	2.5	3.1	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	10.9	(B)	14.0	10.6	10.2	12.1	12.0	1.8	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	19.1	(B)	14.8	20.7	29.5	16.7	12.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.3	11.5	12.8	19.5	35.7	24.6	20.8	20.8	11.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	24.1	(B)	(B)	32.9	37.9	25.1	22.0	24.1	20.2
KEEPING HOUSE	29.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	11.1	11.2	11.4	8.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	25.6	(B)	24.4	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9.7	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	11.6	17.9	8.9
OTHER	18.5	(B)	15.3	12.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.6	(B)	10.0	3.1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10.2	11.6	11.7	8.8	8.2	6.6	8.7	11.3	16.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.0	8.4	9.0	6.1	5.2	4.0	3.7	4.9	7.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	5.1	17.4	9.4	5.1	4.9	3.3	2.5	3.8	6.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	(B)	3.3	1.5	2.6	1.8	1.4	3.2	8.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.1	(B)	5.8	4.8	3.3	2.8	3.8	2.8	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.1	-	9.7	6.2	5.4	4.9	2.6	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.3	16.9	15.3	14.6	15.8	13.0	11.4	9.9	5.6
WORKED PART TIME	7.6	7.2	8.6	8.8	5.8	5.9	7.0	7.6	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.8	5.5	5.4	6.3	3.7	5.7	6.8	7.0	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.0	(B)	8.1	7.1	5.9	1.6	6.0	(B)	1.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.5	(B)	7.1	9.7	8.4	3.5	3.3	(B)	10.1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9.8	6.6	10.4	10.9	7.0	9.7	9.8	10.5	12.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	9.5	(B)	15.5	11.1	12.8	5.7	5.8	-	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	8.7	-	17.2	8.7	6.9	7.7	6.8	8.5	6.2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9.4	(B)	11.2	10.0	10.6	6.1	8.8	6.0	(B)
OTHER	10.0	8.6	9.6	14.3	9.6	6.5	2.2	6.9	8.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	8.9	8.5	10.8	9.5	7.4	6.6	6.2	6.8	7.4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	8.8	(B)	11.5	9.3	8.7	5.0	5.4	-	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	11.1	(B)	10.8	14.4	8.2	6.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	13.6	(B)	13.1	13.1	20.8	13.5	(B)	(B)	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.7	12.5	17.5	14.0	13.2	10.3	14.2	15.7	17.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	29.8	(B)	(B)	29.6	37.5	27.7	29.0	30.5	29.5
KEEPING HOUSE	12.8	(B)	30.1	13.1	11.5	8.1	11.2	13.3	14.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	12.8	12.2	13.3	14.5	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	19.3	(B)	18.2	24.9	21.4	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	14.8	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	15.4	12.5	15.0
OTHER	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	16 989	1 176	3 181	4 453	2 455	2 217	892	819	1 795
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 779	149	1 516	3 362	1 841	1 520	573	449	368
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.2	10.4	26.5	41.6	44.7	46.0	45.2	43.8	37.8
WORKED FULL TIME	7 637	43	885	2 920	1 615	1 261	431	332	151
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 821	3	280	1 773	1 163	949	330	242	81
40 TO 49 WEEKS	721	-	60	326	141	125	29	24	13
27 TO 39 WEEKS	659	-	83	290	115	88	39	26	17
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 436	40	462	530	195	97	32	40	40
WORKED PART TIME	2 142	107	631	442	227	259	142	117	217
50 TO 52 WEEKS	710	5	110	144	118	118	66	49	100
40 TO 49 WEEKS	190	-	50	30	10	32	22	17	29
27 TO 39 WEEKS	243	1	43	84	19	38	22	11	23
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 000	100	428	184	80	71	32	39	66
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	477	-	28	116	94	94	50	48	47
KEEPING HOUSE	701	1	77	310	120	99	23	27	44
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 728	6	320	747	284	208	84	46	31
OTHER	1 342	134	701	271	62	52	20	36	65
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	2 453	127	712	714	278	252	99	115	157
5 TO 14 WEEKS	648	4	151	259	108	82	26	11	7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	590	6	119	242	86	72	30	18	16
27 WEEKS OR MORE	557	4	144	229	89	47	22	13	9

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.									
BOTH SEXES--CON.									
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 128	1 027	1 652	1 039	597	696	319	370	1 427
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 685	12	49	131	201	343	187	187	574
KEEPING HOUSE	1 883	4	192	559	322	254	97	117	336
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 280	976	1 157	136	9	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	563	34	193	184	51	67	17	13	4
RETIRED	583	-	-	-	2	22	15	46	498
OTHER	134	2	61	28	12	7	3	6	15
IN ARMED FORCES	82	-	13	53	16	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	7 720	582	1 521	1 965	1 102	1 011	398	385	755
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 052	97	819	1 661	960	757	297	264	197
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.2	10.6	27.4	43.2	46.7	47.0	45.8	44.0	37.2
WORKED FULL TIME	4 262	28	512	1 509	907	709	255	239	102
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 778	3	169	954	677	546	202	175	52
40 TO 49 WEEKS	415	-	37	170	89	79	14	14	12
27 TO 39 WEEKS	363	-	37	163	70	36	26	17	13
26 WEEKS OR LESS	706	26	268	221	71	48	13	33	25
WORKED PART TIME	790	68	307	152	54	47	42	25	94
50 TO 52 WEEKS	207	3	54	46	26	13	14	6	44
40 TO 49 WEEKS	61	-	30	11	-	8	5	3	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	90	1	23	36	5	7	7	1	10
26 WEEKS OR LESS	432	64	200	60	22	20	17	14	35
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	232	-	11	51	43	46	29	30	23
KEEPING HOUSE	30	1	8	9	-	2	-	2	8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 044	5	212	440	169	123	44	33	18
OTHER	761	85	365	160	45	27	8	18	52
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	1 029	84	348	240	93	88	40	53	83
5 TO 14 WEEKS	362	1	78	151	63	40	17	7	3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	373	1	84	150	56	41	15	14	12
27 WEEKS OR MORE	303	4	85	119	45	29	9	9	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 587	485	690	251	126	254	101	121	558
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	756	4	20	71	89	183	82	81	226
KEEPING HOUSE	29	1	3	4	-	8	2	3	8
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 073	460	532	77	4	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	267	20	88	82	22	39	11	3	3
RETIRED	369	-	-	-	-	17	5	30	316
OTHER	93	-	48	18	10	7	-	5	5
IN ARMED FORCES	82	-	13	53	16	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 269	594	1 659	2 488	1 353	1 206	495	434	1 041
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 728	53	697	1 701	881	764	276	184	172
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.1	(B)	25.4	39.9	42.5	44.9	44.7	43.5	38.5
WORKED FULL TIME	3 375	14	373	1 411	708	552	176	92	49
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 043	-	111	819	486	403	128	67	29
40 TO 49 WEEKS	306	-	23	156	53	47	15	10	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	296	-	46	127	46	53	13	9	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	730	14	193	308	124	49	19	7	15
WORKED PART TIME	1 353	39	324	290	173	212	100	92	123
50 TO 52 WEEKS	504	2	56	98	91	106	52	43	56
40 TO 49 WEEKS	129	-	20	20	10	24	18	14	24
27 TO 39 WEEKS	152	-	20	49	14	31	16	10	13
26 WEEKS OR LESS	568	37	228	124	58	51	15	25	31
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	245	-	18	65	51	48	21	18	24
KEEPING HOUSE	671	-	69	301	120	97	23	25	37
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	684	1	108	307	116	85	40	13	13
OTHER	581	49	336	111	17	25	12	18	13
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	1 424	42	364	474	185	164	59	62	74
5 TO 14 WEEKS	287	3	73	108	44	42	9	4	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	217	5	35	92	30	31	15	4	4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	253	-	58	110	44	18	12	5	6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 541	542	962	787	472	442	219	250	869
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	929	8	29	60	112	160	105	106	348
KEEPING HOUSE	1 854	3	189	555	322	247	95	115	328
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 206	516	625	59	5	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	296	13	105	102	29	28	6	10	1
RETIRED	215	-	-	-	2	5	10	17	182
OTHER	41	2	14	10	2	-	3	1	10

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	4 536	453	1 063	946	542	438	220	221	652
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 503	56	396	432	245	158	87	66	64
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.4	(B)	18.5	27.3	34.1	36.0	37.2	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL TIME	832	17	207	284	165	77	35	25	21
50 TO 52 WEEKS	234	1	22	60	68	36	22	18	8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	62	-	10	25	14	8	1	-	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	89	-	15	37	22	11	3	1	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	446	16	160	161	62	22	10	6	10
WORKED PART TIME	671	38	189	148	80	81	51	40	43
50 TO 52 WEEKS	170	2	19	37	36	28	19	15	15
40 TO 49 WEEKS	28	-	8	4	-	6	6	2	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	72	1	12	23	6	17	8	5	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	401	35	151	85	38	30	20	19	23
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS-- MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	126	-	8	27	35	9	17	14	15
KEEPING HOUSE	195	-	26	89	28	26	8	6	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	366	-	76	158	65	42	14	10	-
OTHER	412	53	245	61	13	16	7	3	15
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	656	47	231	169	69	45	31	23	41
5 TO 14 WEEKS	114	2	43	35	16	14	5	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	148	4	35	53	27	18	7	5	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	181	-	47	78	30	17	4	5	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 031	398	667	512	297	280	134	156	588
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	843	10	26	77	110	163	87	89	282
KEEPING HOUSE	827	4	98	290	152	84	30	37	131
GOING TO SCHOOL	873	371	446	53	2	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	235	13	77	79	28	20	8	5	4
RETIRED	198	-	-	-	2	5	8	21	163
OTHER	55	-	20	13	4	6	1	4	7
IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	1 627	210	465	244	158	148	89	79	234
WORKED LAST YEAR	659	34	222	151	100	53	43	30	27
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.5	(B)	20.1	29.6	37.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL TIME	413	11	128	118	76	35	13	20	12
50 TO 52 WEEKS	122	1	15	29	37	16	8	12	4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	45	-	10	13	11	8	-	-	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	41	-	8	16	13	2	-	1	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	204	10	96	60	15	8	5	6	5
WORKED PART TIME	246	24	94	33	24	18	30	11	14
50 TO 52 WEEKS	44	2	9	9	10	-	9	1	4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	30	1	8	7	-	7	5	1	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	165	21	74	16	14	11	14	6	10
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS-- MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	56	-	5	6	17	1	13	6	8
KEEPING HOUSE	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	194	-	56	77	25	22	7	8	-
OTHER	240	32	136	30	11	13	5	3	10
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	273	32	125	36	22	12	19	9	19
5 TO 14 WEEKS	53	-	22	14	9	7	2	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	68	-	21	24	11	5	3	3	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	99	-	30	39	10	12	2	5	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	966	175	243	92	58	96	46	48	208
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	323	2	6	35	39	75	33	31	103
KEEPING HOUSE	11	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	5
GOING TO SCHOOL	374	165	188	20	-	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	107	7	35	28	15	12	6	-	3
RETIRED	113	-	-	-	-	3	4	13	93
OTHER	37	-	14	7	4	6	-	3	4
IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	2 910	243	598	702	384	290	131	142	418
WORKED LAST YEAR	844	21	174	281	146	106	44	35	38
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.4	(B)	16.5	26.0	31.5	37.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL TIME	419	7	79	166	90	43	22	6	9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	112	-	7	31	31	19	13	6	4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	17	-	-	12	4	-	1	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	48	-	7	21	8	9	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	242	7	64	101	46	14	5	-	5
WORKED PART TIME	425	15	96	115	56	63	22	30	29
50 TO 52 WEEKS	126	-	10	28	26	28	10	13	11
40 TO 49 WEEKS	22	-	5	3	-	6	4	-	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	42	-	3	15	6	10	2	3	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	235	15	78	69	24	19	5	13	13

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
FEMALE--CON.									
TOTAL--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	70	-	3	21	18	8	4	8	7
KEEPING HOUSE	192	-	25	89	28	26	8	6	10
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	172	-	21	81	41	21	7	2	-
OTHER	172	21	109	32	2	3	1	-	5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	383	16	106	133	47	33	12	14	23
5 TO 14 WEEKS	61	2	20	21	7	8	3	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	80	4	14	29	15	13	4	2	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	82	-	17	39	20	4	1	-	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 065	222	424	421	239	184	88	107	380
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	520	8	21	42	71	88	54	58	179
KEEPING HOUSE	816	3	98	289	152	84	28	36	127
GOING TO SCHOOL	499	205	258	32	2	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	128	6	42	52	13	8	1	5	1
RETIRED	85	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	70
OTHER	17	-	6	6	-	-	1	1	3
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	26.7	38.5	33.4	21.2	22.1	19.8	24.7	27.0	36.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	15.4	37.3	26.1	12.9	13.3	10.4	15.1	14.6	17.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	10.9	(B)	23.4	9.7	10.2	6.1	8.2	7.6	14.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.9	(B)	7.9	3.4	5.8	3.8	6.5	7.3	9.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.6	(B)	(B)	7.7	10.2	6.7	(B)	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13.5	(B)	17.6	12.7	18.7	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	31.1	(B)	34.7	30.5	31.5	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART TIME	31.3	35.8	30.0	33.6	35.2	31.2	36.1	34.6	19.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	24.0	(B)	17.2	25.6	30.3	24.0	(B)	(B)	15.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	29.7	(B)	(B)	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	40.1	35.1	35.3	46.2	47.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	26.4	(B)	(B)	23.3	37.5	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	27.7	-	34.2	28.6	23.2	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	21.2	-	23.8	21.1	23.0	20.3	17.0	(B)	-
OTHER	30.7	39.3	34.9	22.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	26.8	37.3	32.4	23.7	24.8	17.9	30.9	20.3	26.4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	17.5	(B)	28.1	13.3	14.7	17.5	(B)	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	25.1	(B)	29.2	21.9	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	32.5	-	32.8	34.2	33.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	42.5	38.7	40.4	49.3	49.7	40.2	41.9	42.0	41.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	50.1	(B)	(B)	58.4	54.5	47.5	46.6	47.3	49.2
KEEPING HOUSE	43.9	(B)	50.9	51.9	47.0	33.1	30.9	31.8	39.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	38.3	38.0	38.6	38.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	41.7	(B)	39.9	43.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	33.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.8
OTHER	40.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	1.9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	21.1	36.1	30.6	12.4	14.3	14.7	22.4	20.4	31.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	13.0	35.6	27.1	9.1	10.4	7.0	14.5	11.5	13.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	9.7	(B)	25.0	7.8	8.3	4.9	5.3	8.2	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.4	(B)	8.6	3.1	5.4	3.0	4.2	7.0	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.9	(B)	(B)	7.6	12.1	10.7	-	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.2	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	28.9	(B)	35.7	27.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART TIME	31.2	(B)	30.5	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	38.3	(B)	36.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	18.6	-	26.2	17.5	14.7	17.6	(B)	(B)	-
OTHER	31.6	37.2	37.3	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	26.6	37.4	35.9	14.8	24.1	13.9	(B)	(B)	22.6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	14.7	-	28.5	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	18.1	-	24.7	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	32.6	-	35.3	32.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 14. WORK EXPERIENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 14 AND 15	16 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CON.									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.									
MALE--CON.									
TOTAL--CON.									
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	37.3	36.2	35.3	36.4	46.3	37.6	45.7	39.9	37.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	42.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.7	41.0	40.5	38.0	45.6
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	34.9	35.9	35.4	26.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	40.2	(B)	40.2	34.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
RETIRED	30.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.3
OTHER	40.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	1.9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	31.4	40.9	36.1	28.2	28.4	24.0	26.5	32.8	40.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	17.9	(B)	25.0	16.5	16.5	13.8	15.8	19.1	21.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORKED FULL TIME	12.4	(B)	21.1	11.7	12.6	7.7	12.4	6.0	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.5	(B)	6.7	3.8	6.4	4.8	10.3	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.6	(B)	-	7.7	(B)	-	(B)	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16.3	(B)	(B)	16.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	33.2	(B)	33.3	32.8	37.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
WORKED PART TIME	31.4	(B)	29.5	39.8	32.3	29.7	21.8	32.2	23.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	25.1	-	(B)	28.4	27.9	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	16.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	41.5	(B)	34.1	56.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	28.6	(B)	(B)	29.5	23.2	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	25.2	-	19.1	26.4	35.1	24.1	(B)	(B)	-
OTHER	29.6	(B)	32.3	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS[1]	26.9	(B)	29.1	28.2	25.2	20.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	21.1	(B)	(B)	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	37.1	(B)	(B)	31.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	32.4	(B)	(B)	35.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	45.5	41.0	44.1	53.5	50.7	41.7	40.1	43.0	43.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	56.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	63.1	54.9	51.4	54.5	51.5
KEEPING HOUSE	44.0	(B)	51.8	52.0	47.0	34.2	29.4	31.1	38.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	41.4	39.8	41.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	43.1	(B)	39.7	50.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	39.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.8
OTHER	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS AND WERE UNEMPLOYED ZERO WEEKS.

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
IN FAMILIES	22 428	3 279	4 338	14 811	7 872	6 939	1 780	278	311	1 191	633	559
HEAD OF FAMILY	12 288	1 830	2 295	8 163	4 392	3 771	1 056	151	177	728	381	347
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 148	291	270	587	376	211	282	50	68	164	104	60
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	1.53	1.65	1.64	1.60	1.71	1.96	(B)	(B)	1.92	1.93	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.44	2.67	2.55	2.36	2.40	2.31	2.70	2.89	2.98	2.58	2.67	2.49
WIFE OF FAMILY HEAD	7 725	1 308	1 812	4 606	2 910	1 696	614	114	124	376	235	141
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 415	141	232	2 043	570	1 472	110	13	10	87	16	71
IN SUBFAMILIES	196	11	37	148	48	100	50	-	15	36	12	24
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	106	8	23	75	25	50	27	-	9	18	6	12
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	91	3	14	73	23	50	24	-	6	18	6	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 440	616	972	6 851	2 762	4 089	2 593	176	292	2 125	759	1 367
LIVING ALONE	7 877	537	872	6 468	2 608	3 860	2 360	143	243	1 974	694	1 279
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	563	79	101	383	154	229	233	32	49	152	64	87
IN HOUSEHOLDS	497	66	89	342	135	207	189	24	37	127	51	77
IN GROUP QUARTERS	66	13	12	41	19	22	44	8	12	24	14	11
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 765	2 627	3 423	13 716	6 705	7 011	2 211	244	320	1 646	701	946
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 727	343	445	1 940	926	1 014	701	76	97	528	254	274
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	17 038	2 284	2 978	11 776	5 779	5 997	1 510	168	223	1 118	447	672
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 753	1 266	1 605	6 883	3 341	3 542	1 284	133	172	979	427	552
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 077	258	329	1 489	714	775	543	57	75	412	194	218
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 677	1 007	1 276	5 393	2 626	2 767	741	76	98	567	233	334
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 012	1 361	1 818	6 833	3 364	3 469	927	111	148	668	274	394
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	651	85	116	450	211	239	158	19	23	116	60	56
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 361	1 277	1 702	6 383	3 153	3 230	769	92	126	552	214	338
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	11 103	1 269	1 888	7 946	3 929	4 017	2 162	210	282	1 670	691	979
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 463	460	764	3 239	1 615	1 624	1 232	102	152	977	440	537
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 640	808	1 124	4 707	2 314	2 393	930	107	130	693	251	442
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
SINGLE	1 618	193	274	1 151	552	600	343	36	44	263	116	146
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	18 267	2 933	3 847	11 487	6 737	4 750	1 445	243	265	937	534	403
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	672	84	125	463	261	202	218	21	37	159	96	63
SEPARATED	438	59	82	297	186	112	168	16	31	121	82	39
OTHER	234	25	43	166	75	91	50	5	6	38	14	24
WIDOWED	9 291	488	844	7 958	2 720	5 238	2 119	115	192	1 813	550	1 263
DIVORCED	1 020	198	220	602	364	238	248	39	64	144	95	50
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS[1]	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 143	2 471	2 690	3 983	2 918	1 065	564	126	149	289	208	81
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 689	1 785	1 792	2 111	1 530	582	280	69	80	131	90	40
FULL-TIME	4 413	1 618	1 528	1 267	978	289	172	42	49	81	59	21
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 455	685	897	1 872	1 389	483	284	56	70	158	118	40
FULL-TIME	1 917	485	642	790	623	167	108	27	31	50	41	10
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	532	142	141	249	181	69	68	11	20	38	30	7
KEEPING HOUSE	753	146	179	428	322	105	67	10	23	33	26	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	667	235	206	225	187	38	39	20	11	8	5	3
RETIRED	1 131	72	285	774	561	213	84	5	9	71	52	19
OTHER	372	89	87	196	138	58	27	11	8	8	4	4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.2	45.9	43.9	38.8	38.6	39.3	35.0	38.2	38.2	31.9	31.1	34.0
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21 725	1 425	2 621	17 679	7 715	9 963	3 809	328	453	3 027	1 183	1 844
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 430	390	657	3 383	1 286	2 097	1 329	135	183	1 011	404	607
KEEPING HOUSE	8 458	793	1 289	6 376	3 048	3 329	1 304	133	165	1 005	385	620
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	198	41	49	107	79	29	37	5	11	22	15	6
RETIRED	8 509	185	606	7 718	3 274	4 444	1 110	51	89	971	369	601
OTHER	130	16	20	94	29	65	27	4	5	19	10	9
FAMILY HEADS[1]	12 288	1 830	2 295	8 163	4 392	3 771	1 056	151	177	728	381	347
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 310	1 479	1 537	2 293	1 702	592	215	67	50	98	84	15
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 431	1 110	1 069	1 252	931	321	111	38	27	45	37	9
FULL-TIME	2 893	1 061	994	838	660	178	86	28	22	36	29	7
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 878	369	468	1 042	771	270	105	28	23	53	47	6
FULL-TIME	1 189	307	385	498	391	107	47	14	17	16	16	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	331	101	79	151	104	47	29	8	8	12	12	-
KEEPING HOUSE	112	10	20	82	60	21	2	-	1	1	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	415	160	118	137	110	27	18	11	5	2	2	-
RETIRED	803	43	199	562	422	140	42	5	5	32	30	2
OTHER	217	55	51	110	75	35	14	4	4	5	3	3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	46.6	44.6	39.4	39.4	39.5	36.0	(B)	(B)	33.0	32.6	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 978	351	758	5 869	2 690	3 179	841	84	127	629	297	332
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 659	189	313	1 156	508	648	355	57	58	240	112	127
KEEPING HOUSE	656	39	77	540	218	322	92	5	14	73	26	47
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	91	18	15	58	40	19	10	2	2	6	4	2
RETIRED	4 540	103	347	4 090	1 910	2 180	378	19	51	307	151	156
OTHER	33	3	6	24	14	11	6	1	2	3	3	-

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CON.												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CON.												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]	8 440	616	972	6 851	2 762	4 089	2 593	176	292	2 125	759	1 367
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 985	395	512	1 078	718	360	287	41	74	171	108	64
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 155	287	325	543	341	202	136	20	40	75	46	29
FULL-TIME	791	253	258	279	197	83	73	9	24	40	28	11
49 WEEKS OR LESS	831	109	187	535	377	158	151	21	34	96	62	34
FULL-TIME	389	69	123	198	150	48	52	10	12	30	21	10
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	105	17	24	64	50	14	30	2	5	23	16	7
KEEPING HOUSE	251	15	50	185	128	57	48	3	20	25	20	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	149	44	44	62	50	11	19	9	4	6	3	3
RETIRED	227	14	51	162	105	57	40	-	2	38	22	17
OTHER	99	19	19	62	43	18	13	7	3	3	2	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.7	46.5	43.0	37.4	36.4	39.3	34.0	(B)	(B)	31.2	30.2	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 454	221	460	5 773	2 044	3 729	2 306	135	217	1 954	651	1 303
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 503	89	166	1 248	446	802	814	58	106	651	240	412
KEEPING HOUSE	2 307	61	144	2 102	719	1 382	768	43	65	661	197	463
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	66	10	21	35	26	9	26	3	8	14	10	4
RETIRED	2 538	54	123	2 360	848	1 512	679	28	36	615	199	416
OTHER	40	6	6	28	5	23	18	3	3	13	5	8
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
EARNINGS ONLY	2 095	927	799	369	329	40	169	62	61	46	40	6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 876	841	713	322	292	30	121	39	44	38	32	6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	219	86	85	47	37	10	48	23	17	8	8	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 308	1 542	1 912	3 854	2 659	1 196	432	67	90	275	178	97
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 224	45	260	920	633	287	177	10	43	125	83	42
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	2	-	13	10	3	9	2	-	7	7	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	102	4	4	94	64	29	37	1	1	35	26	10
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 925	1 491	1 645	2 790	1 931	859	203	54	46	103	59	44
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	-	3	38	21	17	5	-	-	5	4	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	18 872	751	2 033	16 088	6 983	9 105	3 401	214	378	2 809	1 089	1 721
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5 929	160	758	5 012	2 410	2 601	1 294	48	147	1 100	458	642
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	455	34	52	370	130	241	241	18	27	196	86	110
OTHER INCOME ONLY	689	190	135	364	140	224	216	59	47	111	30	81
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	244	59	44	141	39	101	132	34	22	76	21	56
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 150	32	92	1 026	414	612	608	14	48	547	244	303
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9 976	208	885	8 883	3 721	5 162	926	56	92	778	243	535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	474	19	61	394	158	236	98	10	20	68	28	40
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	9 503	188	825	8 489	3 563	4 926	828	45	72	710	215	496
OTHER COMBINATIONS	672	128	111	433	167	266	116	20	17	78	28	50
NO INCOME	2 594	676	568	1 351	663	688	371	111	73	186	85	101
FAMILY HEADS	12 288	1 830	2 295	8 163	4 392	3 771	1 056	151	177	728	381	347
EARNINGS ONLY	969	415	379	175	157	18	62	29	19	15	12	3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	826	354	326	146	133	13	32	13	11	9	6	3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	143	61	53	29	24	4	30	16	8	6	6	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 510	1 077	1 180	2 253	1 597	656	164	42	33	89	74	15
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	530	26	92	412	287	125	68	7	17	45	39	5
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	2	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	48	4	1	43	34	9	11	1	-	10	7	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 906	1 045	1 087	1 774	1 263	511	79	33	16	29	24	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	-	-	21	11	11	5	-	-	5	4	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 757	323	716	5 718	2 627	3 091	804	72	121	612	287	325
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 363	53	133	1 178	524	653	307	15	43	250	126	124
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	84	6	14	65	29	36	48	4	9	35	14	21
OTHER INCOME ONLY	190	64	39	87	33	54	62	22	12	28	7	21
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	88	31	16	42	14	29	38	14	4	19	6	13
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	306	11	32	262	104	158	147	4	18	124	56	68
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 538	120	442	3 976	1 858	2 118	205	20	28	157	73	85
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	199	10	24	165	77	87	32	3	5	24	13	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	4 340	110	419	3 811	1 781	2 031	173	17	23	133	59	74
OTHER COMBINATIONS	275	68	57	150	79	71	35	6	11	18	12	6
NO INCOME	53	16	20	17	10	7	25	8	5	12	8	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 440	616	972	6 851	2 762	4 089	2 593	176	292	2 125	759	1 367
EARNINGS ONLY	280	121	91	69	59	10	78	20	30	28	24	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	262	117	78	66	57	10	70	18	24	28	24	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	3	13	2	2	-	8	2	6	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 836	279	429	1 128	696	432	241	21	46	174	94	80
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	353	11	60	282	160	122	95	3	19	73	38	35
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	1	-	10	7	3	7	1	-	7	7	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	51	-	3	48	28	20	25	-	1	24	17	7
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 403	268	364	772	492	280	113	17	26	71	33	37
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	-	2	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CON.												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CON.												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 239	203	437	5 599	1 988	3 611	2 189	121	200	1 868	621	1 247
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 251	38	80	1 133	409	725	766	27	65	673	222	452
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	144	13	18	113	47	66	126	7	15	104	44	60
OTHER INCOME ONLY	173	42	38	93	35	58	123	31	29	63	20	43
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	82	21	16	45	13	32	72	19	15	37	12	26
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	589	14	40	535	204	330	407	9	25	372	159	213
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 848	68	239	3 541	1 244	2 297	699	36	59	605	165	440
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	225	9	30	187	64	123	65	7	15	43	14	29
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	3 623	59	209	3 354	1 180	2 174	634	29	44	562	151	411
OTHER COMBINATIONS	233	28	21	184	49	135	68	12	6	50	11	39
NO INCOME	85	13	16	55	19	36	85	13	16	55	19	36
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
EARNINGS[4]	9 402	2 469	2 710	4 223	2 988	1 235	601	129	151	321	218	103
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 635	2 184	2 354	3 097	2 325	772	367	78	103	187	134	53
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 308	269	335	704	473	231	125	37	40	48	32	16
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	935	147	173	616	337	279	134	24	19	91	55	36
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	26 179	2 293	3 945	19 942	9 641	10 301	3 833	281	468	3 084	1 266	1 818
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	21 100	543	2 478	18 079	8 581	9 498	3 155	132	353	2 669	1 102	1 568
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 252	96	199	1 957	812	1 145	1 122	52	104	965	431	534
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 746	473	498	1 775	776	999	504	90	77	336	113	224
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13 600	1 583	2 173	9 845	4 644	5 200	905	100	123	682	216	466
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	6 412	423	870	5 119	2 717	2 402	163	21	19	123	50	73
NO INCOME	2 594	676	568	1 351	663	688	371	111	73	186	85	101
FAMILY HEADS[4]	12 288	1 830	2 295	8 163	4 392	3 771	1 056	151	177	728	381	347
EARNINGS[4]	5 479	1 492	1 559	2 428	1 755	673	227	71	52	104	86	17
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 278	1 274	1 323	1 680	1 267	414	111	33	35	43	34	9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	892	204	225	463	332	131	59	27	18	15	15	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	702	130	136	435	273	162	79	22	9	49	41	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	11 266	1 400	1 896	7 971	4 224	3 746	969	114	154	701	361	340
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 431	267	971	7 192	3 651	3 541	776	50	116	610	320	290
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	617	30	58	530	254	276	271	15	34	223	110	113
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 363	309	269	785	400	385	141	39	25	77	34	43
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 283	1 054	1 333	4 896	2 620	2 276	232	48	44	139	66	73
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	3 536	274	542	2 720	1 583	1 137	49	8	9	32	23	9
NO INCOME	53	16	20	17	10	7	25	8	5	12	8	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	8 440	616	972	6 851	2 762	4 089	2 593	176	292	2 125	759	1 367
EARNINGS[4]	2 116	400	520	1 197	755	442	319	41	76	202	119	83
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 749	375	451	923	645	278	218	35	50	134	90	44
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	259	29	64	166	84	82	56	6	19	31	15	16
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	174	9	22	143	48	95	48	-	9	39	14	25
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	8 075	482	865	6 727	2 684	4 043	2 430	142	245	2 043	716	1 327
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 902	161	571	6 170	2 409	3 761	2 063	77	178	1 807	631	1 176
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 081	40	92	949	374	575	714	28	61	625	257	368
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	973	104	136	733	282	451	328	49	48	231	71	160
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 509	304	517	3 688	1 457	2 231	636	41	66	529	147	382
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	1 953	88	174	1 692	735	957	105	13	10	82	23	59
NO INCOME	85	13	16	55	19	36	85	13	16	55	19	36
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	30 868	3 895	5 311	21 662	10 634	11 028	4 373	454	602	3 317	1 391	1 925
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	22 549	3 298	4 361	14 890	7 895	6 995	1 853	286	329	1 237	653	584
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	18 558	2 764	3 572	12 223	6 542	5 681	1 324	216	241	867	465	402
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 991	535	789	2 668	1 354	1 314	529	70	88	371	189	182
PUBLIC	202	34	26	142	68	74	69	9	10	50	32	18
PRIVATE	3 789	500	763	2 526	1 285	1 241	460	62	77	321	156	165
SUBSIDIZED	342	56	46	239	114	125	55	11	7	37	12	25
FAMILY HEADS	12 274	1 829	2 295	8 151	4 385	3 766	1 053	149	177	726	381	345
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 080	1 549	1 857	6 674	3 626	3 048	751	118	128	505	270	236
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 194	279	437	1 477	759	718	301	31	50	220	111	109
PUBLIC	124	18	16	90	38	52	47	6	7	35	19	16
PRIVATE	2 069	261	421	1 386	720	666	254	26	43	186	92	94
SUBSIDIZED	181	29	23	130	69	60	31	3	6	21	8	14
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	442	60	79	303	130	173	160	24	30	106	44	62
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	288	33	53	202	73	129	89	16	22	52	13	39
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	154	27	26	101	57	44	70	8	9	53	31	22
PUBLIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE	154	27	26	101	57	44	70	8	9	53	31	22
SUBSIDIZED	10	4	-	5	3	2	5	3	-	3	1	2
LIVING ALONE	7 877	537	872	6 468	2 608	3 860	2 360	143	243	1 974	694	1 279
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 513	276	530	3 706	1 496	2 211	1 213	73	127	1 012	349	664
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 364	261	341	2 762	1 112	1 650	1 148	71	116	961	346	615
PUBLIC	384	13	35	336	116	220	201	7	19	175	61	114
PRIVATE	2 980	248	307	2 426	996	1 430	947	63	97	786	285	501
SUBSIDIZED	307	29	21	257	87	170	111	4	5	101	27	74

[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
IN FAMILIES	11 153	1 581	2 198	7 375	3 876	3 499	897	144	165	588	318	270
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 536	180	232	1 125	497	627	196	19	34	143	70	73
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	277	48	51	178	94	84	106	12	22	72	44	28
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.66	1.84	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.64	2.68	2.52	2.66	2.64	2.67	2.96	(B)	(B)	3.05	(B)	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 892	93	154	1 645	469	1 176	86	11	7	68	13	55
IN SUBFAMILIES	91	3	14	73	23	50	24	-	6	18	6	12
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 498	430	693	5 374	2 127	3 247	2 055	124	215	1 716	593	1 123
LIVING ALONE	6 154	389	628	5 136	2 037	3 100	1 906	105	181	1 621	552	1 069
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	344	41	65	237	90	147	148	20	33	95	41	54
IN HOUSEHOLDS	295	31	56	209	77	132	112	13	24	75	29	46
IN GROUP QUARTERS	49	11	9	29	14	15	36	7	9	20	12	7
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
METROPOLITAN AREAS	11 400	1 342	1 846	8 211	3 898	4 313	1 550	156	204	1 190	485	706
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 563	175	245	1 143	551	592	468	46	61	361	169	192
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 837	1 167	1 601	7 069	3 348	3 721	1 083	110	143	829	316	513
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 762	651	873	4 237	2 016	2 221	901	85	112	704	300	404
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 193	138	178	878	432	446	359	36	45	278	131	147
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 568	513	695	3 360	1 585	1 775	542	50	68	425	168	257
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 638	691	973	3 974	1 882	2 092	649	71	92	487	185	302
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	370	38	67	265	119	146	109	10	16	83	38	45
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 268	654	906	3 709	1 763	1 946	540	60	76	404	147	257
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 251	668	1 045	4 538	2 105	2 433	1 401	112	176	1 113	426	687
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 516	252	442	1 822	845	977	774	56	86	633	263	370
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 735	416	603	2 716	1 260	1 456	626	56	90	480	163	317
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
SINGLE	1 033	112	164	756	365	391	208	15	29	164	72	92
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 816	1 318	1 824	4 674	2 938	1 736	614	114	124	376	235	141
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	343	44	67	231	146	85	140	16	24	99	62	37
SEPARATED	229	33	46	150	110	40	106	11	18	78	56	21
OTHER	114	11	22	81	36	45	34	5	6	22	6	16
WIDOWED	7 869	418	720	6 732	2 350	4 382	1 847	101	174	1 573	484	1 090
DIVORCED	591	119	115	357	205	151	142	23	29	90	57	33
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 466	950	1 052	1 465	1 098	366	266	45	80	141	95	46
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 081	650	677	754	546	208	141	27	41	73	46	27
FULL-TIME	1 361	521	490	350	276	74	69	15	21	34	25	9
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 385	299	375	711	552	158	125	19	38	68	49	19
FULL-TIME	607	166	216	226	183	43	34	7	14	13	10	3
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	169	39	51	80	61	18	24	-	8	16	10	6
KEEPING HOUSE	669	141	167	361	276	84	62	10	22	30	25	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	208	69	62	77	70	7	11	4	5	2	2	-
RETIRED	200	20	64	116	86	30	20	-	2	18	12	6
OTHER	139	31	31	76	58	18	8	5	2	2	-	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	44.8	43.3	38.7	38.2	40.0	36.6	(B)	38.6	34.5	32.3	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 185	1 061	1 840	11 285	4 905	6 380	2 685	223	300	2 163	816	1 347
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 559	191	296	2 072	711	1 361	862	69	104	688	269	419
KEEPING HOUSE	8 376	786	1 288	6 302	3 010	3 293	1 280	130	165	984	373	611
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	95	19	30	46	37	9	24	3	6	14	11	3
RETIRED	3 062	58	210	2 794	1 128	1 666	504	19	21	465	156	309
OTHER	94	7	16	70	19	51	16	1	3	12	7	5
FAMILY HEADS	1 536	180	232	1 125	497	627	196	19	34	143	70	73
WORKED LAST YEAR	351	106	103	142	109	33	10	3	3	3	1	2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	222	76	72	74	55	19	5	2	1	2	1	1
FULL-TIME	158	55	63	40	32	8	5	2	1	2	1	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	129	30	31	68	54	14	5	1	2	1	-	1
FULL-TIME	67	23	19	25	19	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	19	3	6	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
KEEPING HOUSE	55	6	14	36	30	5	2	-	1	1	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	33	18	5	11	9	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
RETIRED	11	-	6	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	10	3	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	44.9	42.9	38.7	38.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 185	74	128	983	389	594	187	16	31	140	69	71
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	305	28	33	244	94	151	80	10	14	56	36	21
KEEPING HOUSE	606	36	76	493	190	303	77	2	14	62	18	44
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9	2	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
RETIRED	253	6	15	232	98	134	26	2	3	20	13	7
OTHER	12	3	2	8	3	5	2	1	-	1	1	-

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CON.												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CON.												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 498	430	693	5 374	2 127	3 247	2 055	124	215	1 716	593	1 123
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 366	272	339	755	515	240	196	24	52	120	78	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	809	204	219	386	248	138	105	14	28	62	38	25
FULL-TIME	519	180	161	177	136	41	53	8	16	29	23	7
49 WEEKS OR LESS	557	68	120	369	267	102	91	10	23	58	40	17
FULL-TIME	230	40	75	114	87	28	22	4	9	10	7	3
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	59	11	8	40	30	10	15	-	1	14	8	6
KEEPING HOUSE	224	14	46	164	112	52	44	3	19	22	18	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	83	22	19	42	36	6	6	2	2	2	2	-
RETIRED	114	7	31	76	54	22	18	-	-	18	12	6
OTHER	77	14	15	47	35	12	8	5	2	2	-	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.5	47.3	43.7	38.3	37.3	40.6	37.2	(B)	(B)	35.2	32.8	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 132	158	355	4 618	1 612	3 006	1 859	100	163	1 596	515	1 081
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 154	61	115	978	325	653	639	41	73	525	185	341
KEEPING HOUSE	2 280	61	144	2 074	708	1 366	759	43	65	651	193	458
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	52	7	16	29	23	6	21	3	6	11	8	3
RETIRED	1 619	29	73	1 517	551	965	429	13	16	400	124	276
OTHER	27	-	6	20	5	15	11	-	3	8	5	3
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
EARNINGS ONLY	1 065	488	403	175	153	22	89	26	38	24	20	5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 000	466	375	159	143	16	73	22	28	23	18	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	65	22	28	15	10	5	15	4	9	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 506	451	649	1 406	968	437	201	20	40	140	84	57
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	622	21	148	453	323	130	80	3	19	58	32	26
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	8	4	3	4	-	-	4	4	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	3	3	39	27	12	20	-	1	19	17	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 820	427	496	898	609	289	95	17	20	58	30	28
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	-	3	8	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	11 570	420	1 299	9 852	4 234	5 618	2 336	125	239	1 971	734	1 237
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 461	105	618	3 738	1 874	1 864	866	31	94	741	299	442
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	357	24	35	299	98	200	173	11	15	147	66	81
OTHER INCOME ONLY	471	122	90	260	109	151	140	29	34	78	24	54
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	143	28	27	88	28	60	83	15	15	54	15	40
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	790	23	66	701	289	412	415	9	34	371	169	202
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 117	100	436	4 582	1 772	2 809	661	35	55	572	159	413
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	247	10	37	200	83	117	66	7	14	45	20	25
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	4 870	90	398	4 382	1 689	2 693	595	27	41	527	139	388
OTHER COMBINATIONS	374	47	54	273	91	182	80	11	7	62	17	45
NO INCOME	2 510	652	540	1 317	648	669	326	97	62	167	73	94
FAMILY HEADS	1 536	180	232	1 125	497	627	196	19	34	143	70	73
EARNINGS ONLY	68	29	29	10	8	2	2	-	1	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	68	29	29	9	8	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	311	80	77	154	109	45	12	5	2	5	3	1
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	3	15	35	24	11	5	-	1	3	3	-
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	248	74	63	111	78	33	6	5	1	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 146	66	122	958	380	578	181	12	31	138	67	71
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	312	10	31	271	105	166	49	3	7	39	21	18
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	37	-	4	33	13	20	11	-	1	10	3	7
OTHER INCOME ONLY	49	13	10	26	15	11	21	5	5	12	7	5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	35	10	7	17	10	7	17	4	3	10	6	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	101	5	16	80	33	47	40	-	12	28	14	14
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	609	32	52	524	199	326	50	4	4	42	19	23
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	32	2	6	23	13	10	10	-	1	9	7	1
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	578	30	46	501	186	316	40	4	3	33	11	22
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37	6	8	24	15	9	10	-	3	7	3	4
NO INCOME	11	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 498	430	693	5 374	2 127	3 247	2 055	124	215	1 716	593	1 123
EARNINGS ONLY	174	77	53	45	37	8	58	14	24	20	17	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	167	77	45	45	37	8	52	14	18	20	17	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 310	200	292	817	512	305	163	11	27	126	72	54
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	244	11	35	199	114	85	61	3	11	48	23	24
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	8	4	3	4	-	-	4	4	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	-	3	33	21	12	18	-	1	17	16	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 016	190	253	573	370	203	79	7	15	56	29	28
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	-	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

[2]OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3]"ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.

Table 15. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AGED—PERSONS 60 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, AND SEX—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CON.												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CON.												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 948	147	339	4 462	1 564	2 898	1 767	94	153	1 520	490	1 030
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	982	31	58	892	318	574	603	24	50	529	170	359
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	116	9	14	93	38	55	99	4	12	83	35	48
OTHER INCOME ONLY	122	26	28	69	25	44	91	18	23	50	15	35
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	54	11	10	33	8	25	48	11	9	28	7	21
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	467	12	34	422	156	266	326	9	18	298	126	172
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 074	55	190	2 829	986	1 843	590	30	46	514	135	379
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	170	7	24	139	53	85	55	7	13	35	11	24
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	2 904	48	166	2 690	933	1 757	535	23	33	479	124	355
OTHER COMBINATIONS	187	14	15	159	41	118	58	8	4	46	9	37
NO INCOME	65	6	10	49	14	35	65	6	10	49	14	35
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
EARNINGS[4]	3 571	939	1 052	1 580	1 121	459	289	46	78	165	104	61
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 091	876	951	1 264	964	301	200	37	55	109	77	31
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	342	60	81	201	130	70	46	7	14	25	14	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	198	18	31	149	55	94	43	3	9	32	13	19
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	14 077	871	1 948	11 257	5 202	6 055	2 537	145	280	2 112	818	1 294
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 025	311	1 460	10 254	4 756	5 498	2 105	81	215	1 809	702	1 107
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 541	69	139	1 333	528	805	777	33	75	669	298	370
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 221	157	199	865	333	531	336	44	46	246	79	167
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 988	516	800	4 673	1 958	2 715	595	45	62	489	132	357
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	2 576	136	318	2 122	1 042	1 080	109	10	11	87	30	57
NO INCOME	2 510	652	540	1 317	648	669	326	97	62	167	73	94
FAMILY HEADS[4]	1 536	180	232	1 125	497	627	196	19	34	143	70	73
EARNINGS[4]	380	110	106	164	117	47	14	5	3	5	3	2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	326	100	98	128	96	32	10	3	3	3	1	2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	9	5	19	15	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	5	3	27	15	12	2	-	-	2	2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 457	146	200	1 111	488	623	193	17	33	142	70	73
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 221	73	136	1 012	429	583	147	9	25	114	57	57
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	192	11	25	156	75	81	71	-	17	54	28	26
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	210	44	38	127	58	69	57	10	11	36	21	15
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	684	88	91	505	220	284	20	3	-	17	2	16
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	305	25	36	244	128	116	15	3	2	10	6	4
NO INCOME	11	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	6 498	430	693	5 374	2 127	3 247	2 055	124	215	1 716	593	1 123
EARNINGS[4]	1 484	277	345	862	549	313	222	24	52	146	89	57
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 233	266	301	665	467	198	152	23	33	95	66	29
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	162	14	34	113	63	50	35	1	11	23	12	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	123	6	16	101	31	69	35	-	7	28	11	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	6 258	348	631	5 279	2 076	3 203	1 931	105	180	1 646	562	1 084
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 426	138	435	4 852	1 883	2 969	1 656	69	134	1 453	496	957
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	861	31	76	754	283	471	579	24	49	506	206	300
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	676	64	83	529	195	335	248	31	31	185	50	135
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 631	223	398	3 009	1 197	1 812	539	32	50	457	127	330
PRIVATE PENSION, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSION AND ALIMONY	1 440	52	134	1 254	542	712	85	7	9	69	21	48
NO INCOME	65	6	10	49	14	35	65	6	10	49	14	35
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	17 651	2 011	2 891	12 749	6 003	6 746	2 951	268	380	2 303	911	1 392
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	11 231	1 595	2 210	7 426	3 894	3 532	945	151	175	619	334	285
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	9 187	1 317	1 798	6 072	3 200	2 872	654	109	121	423	234	189
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 044	278	412	1 354	694	660	292	43	53	196	101	95
PUBLIC	110	21	17	72	40	32	44	6	8	30	22	8
PRIVATE	1 934	257	395	1 282	655	628	248	36	45	166	79	87
SUBSIDIZED	198	32	28	137	57	80	32	8	2	22	6	16
FAMILY HEADS	1 533	180	232	1 121	494	627	196	19	34	143	70	73
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 161	147	148	866	367	499	119	12	17	89	43	46
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	372	33	83	255	127	128	78	7	17	54	27	27
PUBLIC	32	4	7	21	10	11	22	3	4	14	8	6
PRIVATE	340	29	76	235	117	117	56	4	13	40	18	22
SUBSIDIZED	44	5	5	35	16	18	8	-	1	6	2	5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	267	27	53	187	72	114	100	12	24	64	25	39
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	183	15	41	127	41	86	55	7	16	33	8	25
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	83	11	12	59	31	28	44	5	8	31	17	14
PUBLIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE	83	11	12	59	31	28	44	5	8	31	17	14
SUBSIDIZED	7	2	-	5	3	2	4	2	-	3	1	2
LIVING ALONE	6 154	389	628	5 136	2 037	3 100	1 906	105	181	1 621	552	1 069
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 623	216	391	3 016	1 230	1 787	1 026	55	99	872	300	572
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 531	173	237	2 120	807	1 313	880	50	82	749	252	497
PUBLIC	321	11	32	279	92	186	172	6	17	149	46	102
PRIVATE	2 209	163	206	1 841	715	1 127	708	44	65	600	206	394
SUBSIDIZED	246	21	11	214	69	146	88	4	3	81	21	60

[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 16. STANDARD ERRORS FOR SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN	
	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	25 877	372	17 770	315	7 545	174	2 991	162
UNDER 14 YEARS	8 578	208	5 390	171	3 009	103	1 318	107
14 TO 24 YEARS	5 806	176	3 822	146	1 827	85	673	77
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 501	119	1 795	102	636	54	318	53
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 959	105	1 365	89	542	49	261	48
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 717	144	2 764	126	879	63	284	50
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 317	131	2 634	119	652	49	137	35
SEX								
TOTAL	25 877	372	17 770	315	7 545	174	2 991	162
MALE	10 908	244	7 494	206	3 144	115	1 365	110
FEMALE	14 970	282	10 276	239	4 400	131	1 626	120
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	25 877	372	17 770	315	7 545	174	2 991	162
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 348	295	10 014	242	4 967	150	2 329	143
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 345	179	2 092	113	3 193	125	1 044	96
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 090	231	4 874	171	4 033	138	1 533	117
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 446	163	1 566	98	2 826	119	825	86
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 259	193	5 139	175	934	71	797	84
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	900	74	527	57	367	45	219	44
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	10 529	248	7 757	214	2 578	114	662	77
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 739	185	3 598	147	2 060	103	498	67
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 14 YEARS AND OVER	17 300	308	12 380	265	4 536	139	1 673	122
IN LABOR FORCE	6 107	190	4 579	165	1 351	83	585	72
IN ARMED FORCES	32	14	29	13	2	3	5	7
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	6 075	189	4 550	165	1 350	83	580	72
EMPLOYED	4 785	169	3 674	148	952	71	452	63
UNEMPLOYED	1 290	89	877	73	398	46	128	34
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 193	253	7 801	214	3 185	121	1 088	98
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 14 YEARS AND OVER	17 300	308	12 380	265	4 536	139	1 673	122
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 697	199	5 001	172	1 503	88	629	75
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 993	110	1 552	97	404	47	190	41
FULL-TIME	1 316	89	1 062	80	234	36	150	37
1 TO 49 WEEKS	4 704	167	3 449	144	1 099	76	439	62
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	1 508	96	1 108	82	366	45	154	37
OTHER	3 196	139	2 341	119	733	63	284	50
DID NOT WORK	10 571	246	7 350	208	3 031	119	1 040	96
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 561	124	1 697	101	843	67	173	39
KEEPING HOUSE	3 928	153	3 035	135	827	66	471	65
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 179	115	1 232	87	873	68	289	51
UNABLE TO WORK	563	59	322	44	235	36	47	20
OTHER	1 340	90	1 065	81	253	37	60	23
IN ARMED FORCES	32	14	29	13	2	3	5	7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 17. SIZE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SIZE OF FAMILY AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
2 PERSONS	21 280	1 784	8.4	19 332	1 367	7.1	1 739	393	22.6
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	14 663	1 231	8.4	13 177	936	7.1	1 315	271	20.6
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 617	553	8.4	6 155	430	7.0	425	122	28.8
3 PERSONS	12 252	1 074	8.8	10 865	801	7.4	1 232	257	20.9
4 PERSONS	11 276	939	8.3	10 047	636	6.3	1 042	290	27.9
5 PERSONS	6 171	614	9.9	5 487	442	8.1	577	154	26.7
6 PERSONS	2 969	451	15.2	2 477	271	10.9	425	169	39.8
7 PERSONS	1 239	270	21.8	962	156	16.2	241	107	44.3
8 PERSONS	606	191	31.5	415	102	24.6	172	80	46.8
9 PERSONS OR MORE	452	128	28.2	288	63	22.0	158	63	39.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.81	(X)	3.32	3.59	(X)	3.90	4.32	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
2 PERSONS	17 926	1 025	5.7	16 685	884	5.3	1 067	127	11.9
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	12 129	565	4.7	11 224	500	4.5	765	52	6.8
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 797	460	7.9	5 460	385	7.0	303	75	24.8
3 PERSONS	10 194	457	4.5	9 297	365	3.9	771	84	10.9
4 PERSONS	10 243	478	4.7	9 388	399	4.3	688	73	10.6
5 PERSONS	5 746	402	7.0	5 218	330	6.3	423	55	13.0
6 PERSONS	2 667	278	10.4	2 341	211	9.0	263	58	21.9
7 PERSONS	1 086	170	15.7	907	121	13.4	146	43	29.1
8 PERSONS	510	119	23.4	382	77	20.2	111	36	32.4
9 PERSONS OR MORE	390	91	23.2	274	55	20.3	111	34	30.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.95	(X)	3.37	3.78	(X)	3.95	4.64	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
2 PERSONS	3 354	759	22.6	2 648	482	18.2	672	266	39.6
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2 534	666	26.3	1 953	437	22.4	550	218	39.7
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	820	93	11.4	695	46	6.6	122	47	38.8
3 PERSONS	2 058	617	30.0	1 567	435	27.8	461	173	37.5
4 PERSONS	1 033	461	44.6	658	237	36.0	353	217	61.5
5 PERSONS	425	212	49.8	269	112	41.7	154	99	64.3
6 PERSONS	302	173	57.2	136	59	43.6	162	111	68.9
7 PERSONS	153	100	65.5	54	35	(B)	94	64	67.9
8 PERSONS	96	71	74.5	33	25	(B)	60	44	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	61	37	(B)	14	8	(B)	47	29	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.64	(X)	2.89	3.27	(X)	3.83	4.16	(X)

Table 18. NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 868	1 278	5.1	22 898	1 061	4.6	1 707	199	11.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 377	4 172	13.3	26 975	2 776	10.3	3 878	1 314	33.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.61	(X)	2.01	2.43	(X)	2.42	2.96	(X)
1 CHILD	11 556	1 197	10.4	10 010	831	8.3	1 362	343	25.1
2 CHILDREN	10 578	1 066	10.1	9 365	781	8.3	1 049	277	26.4
3 CHILDREN	5 400	835	15.5	4 665	551	11.8	643	264	41.0
4 CHILDREN	2 258	474	21.0	1 852	312	16.9	353	149	42.1
5 CHILDREN	914	301	33.0	665	160	24.1	231	133	57.8
6 CHILDREN	402	169	42.2	265	90	33.8	129	75	58.3
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	269	129	47.9	153	52	34.1	112	74	66.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.42	7.31	(X)	7.15	(B)	(X)	7.75	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 504	1 100	4.9	20 924	940	4.5	1 354	144	10.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 258	1 921	7.3	23 569	1 504	6.4	2 227	365	16.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.75	(X)	2.03	2.62	(X)	2.36	3.18	(X)
1 CHILD	9 442	493	5.2	8 499	389	4.6	786	93	11.9
2 CHILDREN	9 046	457	5.0	8 245	378	4.6	652	75	11.5
3 CHILDREN	4 610	398	8.6	4 198	326	7.8	334	56	16.9
4 CHILDREN	1 947	273	14.0	1 677	212	12.6	220	51	23.1
5 CHILDREN	721	152	21.0	594	112	18.8	110	34	30.7
6 CHILDREN	304	83	27.4	226	52	23.2	70	26	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	188	65	34.5	129	35	27.3	57	30	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.32	(B)	(X)	7.17	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 363	178	7.5	1 974	122	6.2	353	55	15.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 119	2 252	44.0	3 406	1 272	37.3	1 651	949	57.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.08	2.49	(X)	1.87	2.21	(X)	2.50	2.87	(X)
1 CHILD	2 114	705	33.3	1 511	441	29.2	577	249	43.2
2 CHILDREN	1 532	610	39.8	1 120	403	36.0	398	202	50.8
3 CHILDREN	789	437	55.4	467	225	48.1	309	207	67.0
4 CHILDREN	311	200	64.3	174	100	57.5	133	98	73.5
5 CHILDREN	193	150	77.6	70	49	(B)	121	99	82.2
6 CHILDREN	98	86	87.9	39	37	(B)	59	49	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	80	64	79.3	23	17	(B)	55	45	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.66	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. CHILDREN BY SIZE OF FAMILY—RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Related children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

RELATED CHILDREN BY SIZE OF FAMILY AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	64 750	10 882	16.8	54 126	6 748	12.5	9 374	3 884	41.4
IN 2-PERSON FAMILIES	1 650	620	37.6	1 194	387	32.4	433	220	50.8
IN 3-PERSON FAMILIES	9 335	1 446	15.5	8 009	1 053	13.1	1 207	381	31.6
IN 4-PERSON FAMILIES	18 328	2 051	11.2	16 080	1 326	8.2	1 925	698	36.3
IN 5-PERSON FAMILIES	14 991	1 817	12.1	13 279	1 282	9.7	1 436	479	33.4
IN 6-PERSON FAMILIES	9 636	1 750	18.2	7 967	1 028	12.9	1 461	673	46.1
IN 7-PERSON FAMILIES	4 984	1 264	25.4	3 814	717	18.8	1 002	505	50.4
IN 8-PERSON FAMILIES	3 000	1 055	35.2	2 054	554	27.0	851	454	53.3
IN 9-OR-MORE PERSON FAMILIES	2 826	879	31.1	1 728	400	23.2	1 061	474	44.7
CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	54 129	5 284	9.8	47 755	3 934	8.2	5 248	1 161	22.1
IN 2-PERSON FAMILIES	196	30	15.3	161	25	15.6	27	2	(8)
IN 3-PERSON FAMILIES	6 612	371	5.6	5 961	298	5.0	553	70	12.6
IN 4-PERSON FAMILIES	16 015	823	5.1	14 648	681	4.6	1 082	126	11.6
IN 5-PERSON FAMILIES	13 687	1 078	7.9	12 461	885	7.1	962	142	14.7
IN 6-PERSON FAMILIES	8 509	1 006	11.8	7 461	763	10.2	845	197	23.3
IN 7-PERSON FAMILIES	4 284	749	17.5	3 562	530	14.9	566	183	32.3
IN 8-PERSON FAMILIES	2 456	626	25.5	1 869	407	21.8	512	191	37.3
IN 9-OR-MORE PERSON FAMILIES	2 371	601	25.4	1 633	345	21.1	701	252	35.9
CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	10 622	5 597	52.7	6 371	2 813	44.2	4 126	2 724	66.0
IN 2-PERSON FAMILIES	1 454	590	40.6	1 033	362	35.0	405	218	53.7
IN 3-PERSON FAMILIES	2 724	1 074	39.4	2 047	755	36.9	654	312	47.7
IN 4-PERSON FAMILIES	2 313	1 229	53.1	1 433	645	45.0	842	572	67.9
IN 5-PERSON FAMILIES	1 304	739	56.7	818	397	48.5	474	337	71.2
IN 6-PERSON FAMILIES	1 127	744	66.0	506	265	52.3	616	476	77.3
IN 7-PERSON FAMILIES	701	514	73.4	253	187	74.0	435	323	74.1
IN 8-PERSON FAMILIES	544	429	79.0	186	147	79.3	339	263	77.6
IN 9-OR-MORE PERSON FAMILIES	455	278	61.1	95	55	58.1	360	223	61.8

Table 20. PRESENCE AND AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOTAL									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 868	1 278	5.1	22 898	1 061	4.6	1 707	199	11.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 377	4 172	13.3	26 975	2 776	10.3	3 878	1 314	33.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.61	(X)	2.01	2.43	(X)	2.42	2.96	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 374	2 319	16.1	12 072	1 545	12.8	1 995	731	36.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.49	(X)	1.30	1.43	(X)	1.43	1.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	7 424	1 042	14.0	6 362	752	11.8	895	276	30.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.52	(X)	1.39	1.51	(X)	1.40	1.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 950	1 276	18.4	5 710	793	13.9	1 101	455	41.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.09	3.81	(X)	2.95	3.52	(X)	3.77	4.32	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 003	1 854	10.9	14 903	1 231	8.3	1 883	583	31.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.94	2.40	(X)	1.91	2.30	(X)	2.11	2.56	(X)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 042	850	21.0	3 416	577	16.9	578	264	45.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 782	121	6.8	1 661	101	6.1	102	20	19.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	729	32.3	1 755	475	27.1	477	245	51.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.62	(X)	1.39	1.52	(X)	1.64	1.82	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 153	699	32.5	1 684	462	27.4	442	230	52.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.48	(X)	1.30	1.40	(X)	1.49	1.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 984	614	30.9	1 576	417	26.5	384	189	49.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.46	(X)	1.30	1.40	(X)	1.46	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	169	86	50.9	108	45	41.3	58	41	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.71	2.82	(X)	2.52	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	107	30	27.6	71	14	(B)	35	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.66	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	23 992	2 466	10.3	20 957	1 692	8.1	2 608	721	27.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 869	83	2.2	3 436	61	1.8	341	18	5.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 123	2 383	11.8	17 521	1 631	9.3	2 267	703	31.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.24	3.01	(X)	2.18	2.78	(X)	2.70	3.52	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 867	1 348	12.4	9 453	948	10.0	1 176	367	31.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.49	(X)	1.31	1.45	(X)	1.40	1.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	4 941	356	7.2	4 438	301	6.8	377	48	12.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.65	(X)	1.44	1.66	(X)	1.38	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 926	992	16.7	5 015	647	12.9	798	319	40.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.04	3.84	(X)	2.91	3.54	(X)	3.77	4.42	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	9 256	1 035	11.2	8 068	683	8.5	1 091	336	30.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.16	2.68	(X)	2.13	2.56	(X)	2.37	2.94	(X)
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 048	1 407	7.0	18 075	1 041	5.8	1 726	330	19.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 641	509	4.4	10 750	440	4.1	789	59	7.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 407	897	10.7	7 325	601	8.2	937	272	29.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.83	2.47	(X)	1.77	2.26	(X)	2.26	2.88	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	234	19.3	865	122	14.1	316	109	34.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.28	1.54	(X)	1.19	1.40	(X)	1.51	1.70	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	423	54	12.8	307	28	9.0	99	27	26.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	(X)	1.24	(B)	(X)	1.24	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	792	180	22.7	558	94	16.9	217	83	38.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.55	4.15	(X)	3.37	3.77	(X)	4.02	4.60	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 192	663	9.2	6 460	479	7.4	621	162	26.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.68	2.10	(X)	1.65	2.00	(X)	1.81	2.26	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 163	728	8.9	7 424	528	7.1	673	197	29.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 576	564	7.4	7 051	459	6.5	476	103	21.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	164	27.9	373	69	18.5	197	95	47.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.64	1.92	(X)	1.53	(B)	(X)	1.83	1.90	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	140	37	26.8	70	13	(B)	61	24	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 504	1 100	4.9	20 924	940	4.5	1 354	144	10.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 258	1 921	7.3	23 569	1 504	6.4	2 227	365	16.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.75	(X)	2.03	2.62	(X)	2.36	3.18	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 267	1 111	9.1	10 833	875	8.1	1 154	202	17.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.54	(X)	1.31	1.52	(X)	1.39	1.63	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 357	487	7.7	5 668	405	7.1	534	75	14.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.62	(X)	1.41	1.63	(X)	1.39	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 911	624	10.6	5 165	470	9.1	619	127	20.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.03	3.93	(X)	2.95	3.70	(X)	3.66	4.73	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 991	810	5.8	12 737	630	4.9	1 074	163	15.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.95	2.53	(X)	1.93	2.45	(X)	2.09	2.71	(X)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 303	387	11.7	2 978	319	10.7	285	64	22.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	113	6.6	1 609	95	5.9	91	18	19.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 584	274	17.3	1 369	224	16.4	195	47	24.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.61	(X)	1.38	1.51	(X)	1.66	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 523	264	17.3	1 324	219	16.6	180	42	23.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.50	(X)	1.30	1.44	(X)	1.50	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 431	241	16.8	1 257	206	16.4	157	33	20.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.47	(X)	1.30	1.44	(X)	1.44	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	92	23	24.7	67	14	(B)	23	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.83	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	61	11	(B)	45	5	(B)	14	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 20. PRESENCE AND AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 624	1 092	5.3	18 671	889	4.8	1 572	166	10.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 619	66	1.8	3 281	54	1.6	261	7	2.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 005	1 027	6.0	15 390	835	5.4	1 311	159	12.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.23	3.17	(X)	2.19	3.01	(X)	2.54	3.82	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 684	678	7.0	8 702	552	6.3	755	97	12.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.58	(X)	1.32	1.57	(X)	1.34	1.60	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	4 573	207	4.5	4 145	181	4.4	304	20	6.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.83	(X)	1.45	1.84	(X)	1.41	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 111	471	9.2	4 558	371	8.1	450	77	17.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.97	3.91	(X)	2.90	3.70	(X)	3.57	4.85	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 321	349	4.8	6 688	283	4.2	556	62	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.19	2.97	(X)	2.17	2.86	(X)	2.33	(B)	(X)
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 798	956	5.4	16 336	776	4.7	1 254	157	12.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 537	428	4.1	9 808	380	3.9	642	40	6.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 261	528	7.3	6 528	396	6.1	612	117	19.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.84	2.66	(X)	1.79	2.48	(X)	2.29	3.19	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	974	149	15.3	759	95	12.5	189	51	27.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	1.48	(X)	1.19	1.42	(X)	1.47	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	305	30	9.7	238	15	6.1	55	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	(B)	(X)	1.23	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	668	120	17.9	521	81	15.5	134	36	26.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.54	4.17	(X)	3.40	3.83	(X)	4.07	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6 287	379	6.0	5 769	301	5.2	423	66	15.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	2.28	(X)	1.67	2.16	(X)	1.87	(B)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 629	493	7.4	6 225	411	6.6	360	79	22.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	409	92	22.5	283	49	17.3	110	43	39.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	1.99	(X)	1.52	(B)	(X)	1.77	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	86	20	23.6	48	8	(B)	30	13	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 311	2 363	5.5	3 352	479	14.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 614	1 050	4.9	20 177	907	4.5	1 233	129	10.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 704	1 855	7.2	23 134	1 456	6.3	2 119	349	16.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.07	2.77	(X)	2.03	2.64	(X)	2.39	3.20	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 139	1 094	9.0	10 745	862	8.0	1 117	198	17.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.54	(X)	1.31	1.51	(X)	1.39	1.64	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 281	478	7.6	5 614	395	7.0	514	75	14.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.62	(X)	1.41	1.62	(X)	1.40	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 858	617	10.5	5 131	468	9.1	603	123	20.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.03	3.93	(X)	2.95	3.70	(X)	3.66	4.76	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 565	760	5.6	12 389	593	4.8	1 002	151	15.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.96	2.57	(X)	1.94	2.48	(X)	2.14	2.74	(X)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 200	363	11.3	2 901	308	10.6	260	52	20.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 645	102	6.2	1 554	93	6.0	72	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 555	261	16.8	1 347	215	16.0	188	44	23.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.63	(X)	1.38	1.52	(X)	1.67	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 507	260	17.2	1 309	215	16.5	179	42	23.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.50	(X)	1.30	1.44	(X)	1.50	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 415	237	16.7	1 243	202	16.2	156	33	21.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.47	(X)	1.30	1.44	(X)	1.45	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	92	23	24.7	67	14	(B)	23	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.83	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	47	2	(B)	38	-	-	10	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 171	1 062	5.3	18 303	865	4.7	1 502	161	10.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 418	54	1.6	3 107	45	1.4	242	7	3.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 753	1 007	6.0	15 196	820	5.4	1 260	154	12.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.23	3.19	(X)	2.20	3.02	(X)	2.58	3.87	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 619	675	7.0	8 660	549	6.3	736	97	13.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.58	(X)	1.32	1.57	(X)	1.35	1.60	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	4 534	205	4.5	4 120	179	4.3	292	20	6.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.82	(X)	1.45	1.84	(X)	1.41	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 085	470	9.2	4 540	370	8.2	444	77	17.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.97	3.91	(X)	2.90	3.70	(X)	3.57	4.85	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 133	333	4.7	6 536	271	4.2	524	57	10.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.20	3.00	(X)	2.18	2.88	(X)	2.39	(B)	(X)
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 210	919	5.3	15 859	747	4.7	1 159	149	12.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 160	417	4.1	9 505	371	3.9	581	37	6.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 049	502	7.1	6 354	375	5.9	577	112	19.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.84	2.67	(X)	1.79	2.50	(X)	2.32	3.17	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	941	143	15.2	740	91	12.3	174	48	27.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	1.46	(X)	1.18	1.39	(X)	1.49	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	292	27	9.4	231	12	5.3	48	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	649	115	17.8	509	79	15.5	126	33	26.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.54	4.16	(X)	3.41	3.83	(X)	4.06	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6 109	360	5.9	5 613	284	5.1	403	64	15.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	2.30	(X)	1.67	2.17	(X)	1.91	(B)	(X)

Table 20. PRESENCE AND AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.									
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 739	561	8.3	6 248	443	7.1	431	116	26.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 391	477	7.5	6 011	398	6.6	338	76	22.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	347	84	24.2	237	45	18.8	94	39	42.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	1.98	(X)	1.54	(B)	(X)	1.82	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	17	(B)	35	7	(B)	28	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 363	178	7.5	1 974	122	6.2	353	55	15.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 119	2 252	44.0	3 406	1 272	37.3	1 651	949	57.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.08	2.49	(X)	1.87	2.21	(X)	2.50	2.87	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 107	1 208	57.3	1 239	671	54.1	842	529	62.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.44	(X)	1.23	1.32	(X)	1.50	1.60	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 067	555	52.0	694	348	50.1	360	201	55.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.43	(X)	1.25	1.37	(X)	1.40	1.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 040	652	62.7	545	323	59.2	482	328	68.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.41	3.70	(X)	2.97	3.25	(X)	3.92	4.16	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 012	1 044	34.7	2 166	601	27.8	809	420	51.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.89	2.29	(X)	1.79	2.15	(X)	2.14	2.50	(X)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	739	463	62.6	438	257	58.8	293	200	68.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	8	(B)	52	6	(B)	11	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	676	455	67.2	386	251	65.1	282	198	70.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.50	1.63	(X)	1.40	1.53	(X)	1.62	1.76	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	630	436	69.2	360	242	67.4	262	188	71.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.37	1.46	(X)	1.29	1.38	(X)	1.49	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	554	373	67.4	319	211	66.4	227	156	68.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.45	(X)	1.27	1.36	(X)	1.47	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	76	63	82.7	41	31	(B)	35	32	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.56	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	47	19	(B)	26	9	(B)	20	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 368	1 373	40.8	2 286	803	35.1	1 036	555	53.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	250	18	7.1	155	7	4.4	80	11	13.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 118	1 356	43.5	2 131	796	37.4	956	544	56.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.33	2.89	(X)	2.08	2.54	(X)	2.91	3.43	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 183	670	56.6	751	396	52.8	421	271	64.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.40	(X)	1.19	1.29	(X)	1.50	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	368	149	40.5	294	120	40.9	73	28	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	1.41	(X)	1.23	1.39	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	816	521	63.8	457	276	60.4	348	243	69.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.45	3.77	(X)	3.03	3.32	(X)	4.02	4.29	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	1 935	686	35.5	1 381	400	29.0	535	274	51.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.07	2.54	(X)	1.94	2.34	(X)	2.41	2.87	(X)
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 250	450	20.0	1 739	265	15.2	472	173	36.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 104	81	7.3	942	61	6.5	147	18	12.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 146	369	32.2	797	204	25.6	325	155	47.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.77	2.21	(X)	1.58	1.83	(X)	2.21	2.66	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	241	85	35.4	107	27	25.1	128	58	45.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.63	(X)	1.24	(B)	(X)	1.56	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	117	25	21.0	69	13	(B)	45	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	123	61	49.1	38	14	(B)	83	47	56.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.62	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.95	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	906	284	31.4	691	177	25.7	198	97	48.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.58	1.86	(X)	1.54	1.74	(X)	1.68	1.98	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	947	71	7.5	826	48	5.8	115	23	20.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	178	72	40.4	90	20	22.2	88	52	59.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.74	(B)	(X)	1.58	(B)	(X)	1.91	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	17	(B)	22	5	(B)	31	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 21. MARITAL STATUS—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AGE, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
FAMILY HEADS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
SINGLE	439	49	11.2	375	33	8.8	49	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 318	2 904	6.1	43 311	2 363	5.5	3 352	479	14.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	232	16	6.8	162	10	6.3	67	4	(B)
SEPARATED	164	13	7.9	106	9	8.9	57	4	(B)
OTHER	68	3	(B)	56	1	(B)	10	-	(B)
WIDOWED	388	32	8.4	326	24	7.3	59	9	(B)
DIVORCED	386	18	4.8	318	15	4.6	55	4	(B)
15 TO 44 YEARS	23 927	1 479	6.2	21 650	1 208	5.6	1 858	230	12.4
SINGLE	219	36	16.2	177	21	11.8	36	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 370	1 424	6.1	21 204	1 173	5.5	1 762	214	12.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	110	7	6.2	77	3	4.2	31	2	(B)
SEPARATED	91	5	5.3	64	3	(B)	27	2	(B)
OTHER	20	2	(B)	13	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
WIDOWED	25	2	(B)	24	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	202	11	5.5	168	9	5.5	29	2	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	264	72	27.1	254	64	25.0	10	8	(B)
SINGLE	9	6	(B)	8	5	(B)	1	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	253	66	26.0	245	59	24.1	8	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 039	315	10.4	2 724	255	9.4	276	56	20.4
SINGLE	80	18	22.9	57	6	(B)	22	10	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 946	297	10.1	2 656	249	9.4	252	46	18.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
SEPARATED	8	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 742	281	4.9	5 240	232	4.4	410	34	8.2
SINGLE	52	4	(B)	43	4	(B)	7	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 644	271	4.8	5 169	226	4.4	388	32	8.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	23	2	(B)	11	-	(B)	10	-	(B)
SEPARATED	18	-	(B)	10	-	(B)	8	-	(B)
OTHER	5	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	22	4	(B)	16	2	(B)	6	2	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 374	254	4.7	4 901	218	4.5	398	33	8.3
SINGLE	26	5	(B)	20	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 286	246	4.7	4 829	212	4.4	388	31	8.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	24	3	(B)	19	2	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	22	3	(B)	17	2	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	35	-	(B)	30	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 508	558	5.9	8 529	439	5.1	764	100	13.0
SINGLE	53	3	(B)	50	1	(B)	3	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 240	545	5.9	8 305	427	5.1	726	98	13.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	56	2	(B)	41	2	(B)	15	-	(B)
SEPARATED	42	2	(B)	31	2	(B)	12	-	(B)
OTHER	13	-	(B)	10	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
WIDOWED	18	2	(B)	17	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	141	7	5.0	116	7	6.0	21	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 845	452	4.6	9 022	362	4.0	687	73	10.7
SINGLE	83	7	8.9	72	7	(B)	8	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 496	430	4.5	8 743	343	3.9	627	70	11.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	68	6	(B)	48	6	(B)	19	-	(B)
SEPARATED	42	5	(B)	24	5	(B)	17	-	(B)
OTHER	26	1	(B)	25	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	79	4	5.7	66	3	(B)	13	1	(B)
DIVORCED	118	4	3.6	93	2	2.5	20	2	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 953	504	6.3	7 314	414	5.7	567	84	14.8
SINGLE	63	2	(B)	55	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 713	489	6.3	7 116	403	5.7	532	79	14.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	41	3	(B)	32	1	(B)	9	2	(B)
SEPARATED	23	3	(B)	15	1	(B)	8	2	(B)
OTHER	17	-	(B)	16	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	86	8	8.7	69	6	(B)	17	1	(B)
DIVORCED	50	3	(B)	42	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
SINGLE	73	5	(B)	72	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 739	561	8.3	6 248	443	7.1	431	116	26.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	8	-	(B)
SEPARATED	8	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
WIDOWED	198	19	9.5	167	13	7.6	29	6	(B)
DIVORCED	15	-	(B)	15	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 21. MARITAL STATUS—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AGE, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CON.									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	1 655	19.8	7 032	1 213	17.2	1 163	396	34.0
SINGLE	4 155	881	21.2	3 614	695	19.2	414	146	35.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 209	246	20.4	816	117	14.4	372	126	33.9
SEPARATED	843	197	23.3	508	77	15.1	325	118	36.5
OTHER	366	50	13.5	308	41	13.1	47	8	(B)
WIDOWED	1 155	282	24.4	992	202	20.4	151	76	50.4
DIVORCED	1 851	246	13.3	1 610	198	12.3	226	48	21.1
15 TO 44 YEARS	4 925	802	16.3	4 216	618	14.7	576	153	26.6
SINGLE	3 341	643	19.3	2 900	509	17.6	332	104	31.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	639	90	14.1	475	54	11.3	148	35	23.6
SEPARATED	436	62	14.1	304	31	10.1	125	31	24.8
OTHER	203	28	13.9	171	23	13.3	24	4	(B)
WIDOWED	20	2	(B)	16	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
DIVORCED	924	67	7.2	826	55	6.7	92	12	12.8
15 TO 19 YEARS	283	146	51.4	241	118	48.9	32	25	(B)
SINGLE	268	142	52.8	226	114	50.4	32	25	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12	4	(B)	12	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	10	4	(B)	10	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 487	299	20.1	1 331	250	18.7	98	28	28.8
SINGLE	1 270	276	21.7	1 141	228	20.0	73	26	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	119	15	12.3	96	13	13.1	22	2	(B)
SEPARATED	74	10	(B)	59	8	(B)	15	2	(B)
OTHER	45	5	(B)	38	5	(B)	8	-	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	96	9	9.1	92	9	9.5	2	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 405	146	10.4	1 214	112	9.2	162	32	19.8
SINGLE	1 023	115	11.3	887	91	10.2	111	23	21.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	153	14	9.2	120	11	9.0	29	2	(B)
SEPARATED	117	8	7.1	90	6	7.1	24	2	(B)
OTHER	35	6	(B)	29	4	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	225	17	7.5	203	10	5.0	22	7	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	843	92	10.9	718	61	8.4	112	27	23.7
SINGLE	438	50	11.5	367	33	9.0	58	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	147	27	18.4	119	17	14.0	27	10	(B)
SEPARATED	106	21	20.0	82	14	16.5	25	8	(B)
OTHER	40	6	(B)	38	3	(B)	3	3	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	259	14	5.5	232	11	4.7	27	3	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	907	120	13.2	711	78	10.9	173	42	24.1
SINGLE	342	60	17.5	279	43	15.4	57	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	210	30	14.5	128	10	7.5	70	21	(B)
SEPARATED	137	22	16.2	71	3	(B)	61	19	(B)
OTHER	72	8	(B)	57	7	(B)	9	2	(B)
WIDOWED	14	2	(B)	10	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
DIVORCED	341	27	7.9	295	25	8.6	41	2	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	968	193	20.0	748	127	17.0	206	61	29.6
SINGLE	299	70	23.4	255	52	20.5	33	12	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	228	55	24.0	136	27	20.1	89	27	30.7
SEPARATED	172	50	29.3	93	25	26.8	79	25	32.2
OTHER	56	4	(B)	43	2	(B)	10	2	(B)
WIDOWED	59	17	(B)	42	8	(B)	15	9	(B)
DIVORCED	383	52	13.6	315	39	12.5	68	13	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	999	250	25.0	813	169	20.7	182	79	43.2
SINGLE	270	77	28.5	242	59	24.6	28	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	164	43	26.1	97	12	12.0	65	30	(B)
SEPARATED	120	41	34.5	60	12	(B)	58	28	(B)
OTHER	44	2	(B)	37	-	(B)	8	2	(B)
WIDOWED	221	51	23.1	180	32	17.5	41	19	(B)
DIVORCED	343	79	22.9	294	66	22.5	48	13	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 477	410	27.7	1 255	299	23.8	199	103	51.7
SINGLE	244	90	37.0	216	74	34.2	21	12	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	178	59	33.0	108	25	22.8	70	34	(B)
SEPARATED	115	43	37.8	51	9	(B)	64	34	(B)
OTHER	63	15	(B)	57	15	(B)	6	-	(B)
WIDOWED	855	212	24.8	754	163	21.6	90	46	50.7
DIVORCED	200	49	24.4	176	38	21.5	18	11	(B)

Table 21. MARITAL STATUS—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AGE, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
FAMILY HEADS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	7 481	2 429	32.5	5 379	1 393	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
SINGLE	975	405	41.5	492	126	25.6	461	273	59.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 771	940	53.1	1 065	532	50.0	676	392	58.0
SEPARATED	1 436	785	54.7	819	424	51.8	602	356	59.1
OTHER	335	155	46.2	246	108	43.9	74	36	(B)
WIDOWED	2 376	414	17.4	1 876	213	11.3	480	196	40.8
DIVORCED	2 359	671	28.4	1 946	522	26.8	387	143	36.9
15 TO 44 YEARS	4 106	1 835	44.7	2 723	1 060	38.9	1 329	755	56.8
SINGLE	711	372	52.3	284	114	40.1	411	253	61.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 321	768	58.1	801	447	55.8	499	309	61.9
SEPARATED	1 120	662	59.1	661	372	56.3	450	285	63.5
OTHER	201	106	52.8	140	75	53.7	50	24	(B)
WIDOWED	332	115	34.7	205	45	22.2	125	70	56.0
DIVORCED	1 742	580	33.3	1 433	453	31.6	294	123	41.8
15 TO 19 YEARS	79	65	81.8	44	39	(B)	33	24	(B)
SINGLE	50	44	(B)	21	20	(B)	27	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	17	9	(B)	12	9	(B)	5	-	(B)
SEPARATED	12	8	(B)	9	8	(B)	3	-	(B)
OTHER	5	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
DIVORCED	10	9	(B)	10	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	659	397	60.3	393	218	55.4	260	176	67.6
SINGLE	288	170	59.0	114	56	49.4	173	113	65.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	211	142	67.2	147	100	67.8	61	42	(B)
SEPARATED	176	120	68.2	125	85	68.5	51	35	(B)
OTHER	35	22	(B)	23	14	(B)	10	7	(B)
WIDOWED	9	3	(B)	8	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
DIVORCED	151	82	54.6	124	58	47.1	25	22	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	847	391	46.1	564	240	42.6	271	149	54.8
SINGLE	173	75	43.5	65	16	(B)	104	59	56.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	285	167	58.4	175	106	60.7	108	60	55.6
SEPARATED	243	146	60.2	143	89	62.5	98	57	58.1
OTHER	43	20	(B)	32	17	(B)	11	3	(B)
WIDOWED	21	12	(B)	13	6	(B)	8	6	(B)
DIVORCED	368	136	37.1	311	112	36.0	51	23	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	922	405	44.0	610	235	38.5	298	168	56.4
SINGLE	92	49	52.9	39	17	(B)	48	32	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	318	184	57.7	174	90	51.6	139	92	66.4
SEPARATED	281	168	59.7	149	80	53.5	131	88	67.5
OTHER	37	16	(B)	25	10	(B)	8	4	(B)
WIDOWED	56	21	(B)	36	9	(B)	19	13	(B)
DIVORCED	455	152	33.3	360	120	33.3	92	32	34.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 599	577	36.1	1 112	328	29.5	467	239	51.1
SINGLE	108	34	31.2	45	6	(B)	59	28	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	490	267	54.5	293	142	48.4	186	115	61.7
SEPARATED	408	220	54.0	235	110	46.7	167	106	63.2
OTHER	82	46	56.8	58	32	(B)	19	9	(B)
WIDOWED	243	76	31.1	146	26	17.5	95	50	52.7
DIVORCED	759	201	26.6	628	154	24.6	127	46	36.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 280	286	22.3	963	169	17.5	301	112	37.2
SINGLE	77	17	22.2	44	5	(B)	30	12	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	284	111	39.0	165	59	35.7	116	52	44.7
SEPARATED	209	83	39.9	103	38	36.6	102	45	44.3
OTHER	76	28	36.7	62	21	(B)	14	7	(B)
WIDOWED	487	90	18.4	394	54	13.8	87	33	37.5
DIVORCED	431	68	15.8	360	51	14.1	67	16	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	970	164	16.9	776	96	12.4	172	61	35.8
SINGLE	81	9	10.9	66	4	(B)	12	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	125	43	34.0	71	17	(B)	47	22	(B)
SEPARATED	84	25	30.2	44	8	(B)	37	17	(B)
OTHER	41	17	(B)	28	9	(B)	10	5	(B)
WIDOWED	614	94	15.3	510	59	11.6	96	32	33.6
DIVORCED	150	19	12.4	128	17	12.9	16	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
SINGLE	106	7	6.4	98	3	3.3	8	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	41	18	(B)	28	10	(B)	14	9	(B)
SEPARATED	23	14	(B)	11	6	(B)	13	8	(B)
OTHER	18	4	(B)	17	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
WIDOWED	942	115	12.2	767	54	7.0	172	61	35.6
DIVORCED	36	3	(B)	24	2	(B)	10	2	(B)

Table 21. MARITAL STATUS—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AGE, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CON.									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	11 844	3 412	28.8	10 452	2 740	26.2	1 237	613	49.6
SINGLE	3 534	896	25.4	3 117	734	23.5	326	138	42.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	771	300	38.9	538	185	34.4	225	111	49.2
SEPARATED	606	239	39.5	394	131	33.3	206	104	50.5
OTHER	166	60	36.5	144	54	37.6	18	6	(B)
WIDOWED	6 059	1 878	31.0	5 512	1 552	28.2	516	307	59.5
DIVORCED	1 479	338	22.9	1 284	269	20.9	170	58	34.2
15 TO 44 YEARS	3 403	819	24.1	2 925	655	22.4	371	132	35.6
SINGLE	2 517	635	25.2	2 194	517	23.6	243	95	39.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	310	96	30.9	245	68	27.9	58	25	(B)
SEPARATED	257	77	30.0	201	53	26.6	53	21	(B)
OTHER	52	19	(B)	44	15	(B)	5	4	(B)
WIDOWED	58	12	(B)	46	8	(B)	11	4	(B)
DIVORCED	518	77	14.8	440	62	14.0	59	9	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	357	257	71.9	327	230	70.4	23	21	(B)
SINGLE	333	240	72.2	303	214	70.6	23	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	21	13	(B)	21	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	19	11	(B)	19	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 244	323	26.0	1 120	269	24.0	87	36	41.0
SINGLE	1 057	262	24.8	951	218	22.9	78	29	37.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	92	39	42.0	85	32	38.3	8	6	(B)
SEPARATED	73	31	(B)	66	24	(B)	8	6	(B)
OTHER	19	8	(B)	19	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	90	21	23.1	80	17	21.2	2	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	899	99	11.1	754	67	8.9	116	30	25.7
SINGLE	631	66	10.4	523	46	8.8	84	19	23.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	90	15	16.7	75	9	12.4	11	3	(B)
SEPARATED	73	13	(B)	59	8	(B)	10	3	(B)
OTHER	17	1	(B)	15	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	10	2	(B)	8	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIVORCED	169	17	10.2	148	12	8.1	18	5	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	390	54	14.0	334	39	11.8	39	13	(B)
SINGLE	252	30	11.8	221	21	9.3	16	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	43	13	(B)	26	9	(B)	16	4	(B)
SEPARATED	40	13	(B)	24	9	(B)	16	4	(B)
OTHER	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	12	3	(B)	10	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	83	8	10.0	76	6	8.2	5	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	513	85	16.6	391	50	12.9	106	32	30.5
SINGLE	245	37	15.0	197	19	9.8	42	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	65	16	(B)	39	5	(B)	23	11	(B)
SEPARATED	52	9	(B)	33	2	(B)	19	8	(B)
OTHER	12	7	(B)	6	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
WIDOWED	31	5	(B)	23	3	(B)	8	2	(B)
DIVORCED	173	27	15.7	132	23	17.3	34	2	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 068	288	27.0	850	198	23.4	210	87	41.5
SINGLE	268	52	19.4	229	43	18.6	34	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	153	54	35.4	92	27	29.8	61	27	(B)
SEPARATED	129	48	36.9	74	22	(B)	55	25	(B)
OTHER	24	6	(B)	18	5	(B)	6	1	(B)
WIDOWED	310	101	32.5	241	64	26.4	67	35	(B)
DIVORCED	336	81	24.2	288	65	22.5	48	16	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 999	589	29.5	1 732	449	25.9	256	131	51.4
SINGLE	286	58	20.4	262	48	18.2	25	11	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	160	70	44.0	91	34	37.7	67	34	(B)
SEPARATED	119	52	43.9	56	18	(B)	61	33	(B)
OTHER	40	18	(B)	35	17	(B)	6	1	(B)
WIDOWED	1 189	367	30.9	1 051	292	27.8	129	69	53.4
DIVORCED	364	93	25.6	328	75	23.0	35	18	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
SINGLE	462	151	32.7	432	126	29.2	25	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	149	80	53.4	111	55	49.9	39	25	(B)
SEPARATED	100	62	62.1	63	38	(B)	38	25	(B)
OTHER	49	18	(B)	48	18	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	4 502	1 397	31.0	4 175	1 189	28.5	309	200	64.7
DIVORCED	261	87	33.4	228	67	29.2	27	15	(B)

Table 22. LIVING ARRANGEMENTS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

LIVING ARRANGEMENT, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
LIVING ALONE	14 983	3 550	23.7	13 101	2 791	21.3	1 736	720	41.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	5 251	1 538	29.3	4 402	1 180	26.8	665	291	43.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 847	1 341	27.7	4 019	991	24.7	647	285	44.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	404	197	48.8	384	189	49.4	19	6	(B)
14 AND 15 YEARS									
TOTAL	60	60	(B)	50	50	(B)	7	7	(B)
LIVING ALONE	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	54	54	(B)	44	44	(B)	7	7	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	39	39	(B)	30	30	(B)	6	6	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	15	15	(B)	14	14	(B)	1	1	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 568	635	40.5	1 397	528	37.8	122	77	63.5
LIVING ALONE	494	138	27.9	435	115	26.5	50	19	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 074	497	46.3	963	413	42.9	72	59	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	980	422	43.1	872	342	39.2	68	55	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	94	75	79.6	91	71	78.8	4	4	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 302	743	14.0	4 611	586	12.7	542	130	23.9
LIVING ALONE	2 891	301	10.4	2 486	221	8.9	351	75	21.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 411	443	18.4	2 125	364	17.1	191	55	28.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 320	419	18.1	2 043	343	16.8	183	54	29.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	91	24	26.4	82	21	25.9	8	1	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 456	686	19.9	2 700	454	16.8	694	222	31.9
LIVING ALONE	2 554	460	18.0	2 080	326	15.7	444	132	29.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	902	226	25.1	620	128	20.6	250	89	35.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	794	191	24.0	515	92	17.9	246	89	36.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	108	35	32.7	104	35	33.8	4	-	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 998	839	28.0	2 544	618	24.3	438	210	48.0
LIVING ALONE	2 570	672	26.1	2 206	491	22.3	355	173	48.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	428	167	38.9	339	126	37.3	83	37	44.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	373	143	38.4	286	103	35.9	80	37	45.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	55	23	(B)	52	23	(B)	2	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 851	2 125	31.0	6 200	1 736	28.0	599	366	61.1
LIVING ALONE	6 468	1 974	30.5	5 888	1 631	27.7	536	321	59.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	383	152	39.7	313	105	33.7	63	45	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	342	127	37.2	272	81	29.7	63	45	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	41	24	(B)	41	24	(B)	-	-	(B)
MALE									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
LIVING ALONE	5 416	973	18.0	4 584	714	15.6	757	245	32.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 965	694	23.4	2 460	511	20.8	406	151	37.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 789	640	22.9	2 297	459	20.0	395	150	37.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	176	54	30.8	164	51	31.4	11	1	(B)
14 AND 15 YEARS									
TOTAL	25	25	(B)	22	22	(B)	3	3	(B)
LIVING ALONE	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	20	20	(B)	17	17	(B)	3	3	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	15	15	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	1	1	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	788	246	31.2	695	197	28.3	62	33	(B)
LIVING ALONE	269	59	21.9	229	43	18.6	32	13	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	520	187	36.1	466	154	33.1	30	20	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	489	173	35.3	436	140	32.1	30	20	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	31	15	(B)	31	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 217	424	13.2	2 800	333	11.9	338	76	22.3
LIVING ALONE	1 714	172	10.1	1 466	127	8.6	214	41	19.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 503	252	16.7	1 334	206	15.5	124	35	27.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 445	239	16.6	1 282	196	15.3	119	35	29.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	58	12	(B)	51	10	(B)	5	-	(B)

Table 22. LIVING ARRANGEMENTS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

LIVING ARRANGEMENT, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CON.									
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 874	313	16.7	1 460	205	14.0	379	103	27.1
LIVING ALONE	1 316	197	15.0	1 089	148	13.6	211	49	23.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	558	116	20.7	371	57	15.3	168	54	32.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	511	101	19.8	327	43	13.0	164	54	32.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	47	14	(B)	44	14	(B)	4	-	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	999	250	25.0	813	169	20.7	182	79	43.2
LIVING ALONE	781	187	24.0	639	123	19.2	141	63	44.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	218	62	28.6	174	46	26.3	40	15	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	195	59	30.2	152	42	27.9	39	15	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	23	3	(B)	22	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 477	410	27.7	1 255	299	23.8	199	103	51.7
LIVING ALONE	1 332	353	26.5	1 157	269	23.3	158	78	49.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	145	57	39.0	99	30	30.8	41	25	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	133	52	39.0	86	26	29.6	41	25	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	5	(B)	12	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
FEMALE									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
LIVING ALONE	9 567	2 577	26.9	8 517	2 077	24.4	980	476	48.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 286	844	36.9	1 942	670	34.5	259	140	54.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 058	701	34.1	1 722	532	30.9	252	135	53.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	227	143	62.8	220	138	62.8	8	5	(B)
14 AND 15 YEARS									
TOTAL	35	35	(B)	28	28	(B)	4	4	(B)
LIVING ALONE	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	33	33	(B)	27	27	(B)	4	4	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	24	24	(B)	17	17	(B)	4	4	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	10	10	(B)	10	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	779	388	49.8	702	332	47.2	60	44	(B)
LIVING ALONE	225	79	35.1	205	72	35.3	18	6	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	554	310	55.9	496	259	52.2	42	39	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	491	249	50.8	436	202	46.4	38	35	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	64	60	(B)	60	57	(B)	4	4	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 085	320	15.3	1 812	253	13.9	204	54	26.5
LIVING ALONE	1 178	128	10.9	1 021	95	9.3	137	34	24.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	907	191	21.1	791	158	20.0	67	20	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	875	180	20.5	761	147	19.3	64	19	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	33	12	(B)	30	11	(B)	2	1	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 581	374	23.6	1 240	249	20.1	316	119	37.8
LIVING ALONE	1 238	263	21.3	992	178	18.0	233	84	35.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	344	110	32.1	249	71	28.4	82	36	43.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	283	89	31.6	188	50	26.4	82	36	43.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	61	21	(B)	61	21	(B)	-	-	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 999	589	29.5	1 732	449	25.9	256	131	51.4
LIVING ALONE	1 789	485	27.1	1 567	368	23.5	213	110	51.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	210	104	49.7	165	81	48.8	43	22	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	178	84	47.3	134	60	44.9	41	22	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	32	20	(B)	31	20	(B)	2	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
LIVING ALONE	5 136	1 621	31.6	4 731	1 362	28.8	378	243	64.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	237	95	40.0	214	75	35.0	22	20	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	209	75	36.1	186	55	29.8	22	20	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	29	20	(B)	29	20	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 23. MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HEADS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	46 774	3 901	8.3	41 622	2 674	6.4	4 566	1 167	25.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	9 194	1 497	16.3	8 028	1 129	14.1	1 002	345	34.4
SAME COUNTY	5 958	1 045	17.5	5 044	739	14.7	807	293	36.2
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 237	452	14.0	2 984	390	13.1	195	52	26.6
WITHIN STATE	1 801	246	13.7	1 658	205	12.3	113	35	31.3
BETWEEN STATES	1 435	205	14.3	1 326	185	13.9	83	17	20.2
CONTIGUOUS	465	70	15.1	431	65	15.0	26	5	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	970	135	14.0	895	120	13.4	56	11	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	276	53	19.0	223	35	15.7	17	2	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	37 805	3 107	8.2	34 438	2 440	7.1	2 690	590	21.9
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	31 811	2 178	6.8	29 109	1 686	5.8	2 196	446	20.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	5 827	889	15.3	5 197	726	14.0	487	144	29.5
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	5 600	859	15.3	4 984	698	14.0	478	141	29.5
SAME COUNTY	3 863	633	16.4	3 356	497	14.8	407	125	30.6
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 737	226	13.0	1 627	201	12.4	72	16	(B)
WITHIN STATE	1 094	119	10.9	1 022	104	10.2	46	11	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	643	107	16.6	605	97	16.1	25	6	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	270	48	17.8	257	46	18.0	8	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	373	59	15.7	348	51	14.7	17	4	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	227	30	13.4	214	28	12.9	9	3	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	167	39	23.5	132	28	21.4	7	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	18 440	2 343	12.7	15 435	1 398	9.1	2 896	923	31.9
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	14 963	1 723	11.5	12 513	988	7.9	2 371	720	30.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	3 367	607	18.0	2 830	403	14.2	516	201	39.0
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	3 081	565	18.3	2 571	364	14.1	492	198	40.2
SAME COUNTY	2 095	412	19.7	1 687	242	14.3	401	168	41.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	986	153	15.5	883	122	13.8	91	30	32.8
WITHIN STATE	707	127	18.0	636	101	15.9	66	25	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	279	26	9.4	248	21	8.4	25	5	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	151	17	11.5	132	14	10.5	16	4	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	128	9	6.8	116	7	5.9	9	2	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	287	42	14.7	260	39	15.1	24	3	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	109	13	12.2	92	7	7.6	10	2	(B)
MALE FAMILY HEADS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	40 899	2 247	5.5	37 387	1 788	4.8	2 998	423	14.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	7 606	730	9.6	6 899	630	9.1	567	84	14.9
SAME COUNTY	4 741	461	9.7	4 232	388	9.2	422	65	15.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 865	270	9.4	2 667	241	9.0	145	20	13.5
WITHIN STATE	1 568	141	9.0	1 457	120	8.3	83	16	18.6
BETWEEN STATES	1 296	129	9.9	1 210	121	10.0	62	4	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	405	37	9.1	381	37	9.7	18	-	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	892	92	10.3	829	84	10.1	44	4	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	257	43	16.7	207	27	12.8	17	2	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	32 888	1 609	4.9	30 597	1 419	4.6	1 698	138	8.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	27 939	1 162	4.2	26 072	1 024	3.9	1 421	109	7.7
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	4 796	414	8.6	4 405	372	8.4	271	29	10.6
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	4 588	390	8.5	4 209	351	8.3	263	27	10.3
SAME COUNTY	3 072	266	8.7	2 784	240	8.6	207	20	9.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 516	125	8.2	1 425	110	7.8	56	7	(B)
WITHIN STATE	947	60	6.3	887	51	5.7	38	6	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	569	65	11.4	538	60	11.1	19	1	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	229	22	9.6	218	22	10.0	7	-	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	340	43	12.6	320	38	11.9	12	1	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	208	23	11.1	196	21	10.9	7	2	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	153	33	21.7	120	22	18.5	7	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	15 874	1 411	8.9	13 896	1 026	7.4	1 883	372	19.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	12 960	1 085	8.4	11 314	764	6.8	1 577	314	19.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	2 810	317	11.3	2 494	257	10.3	297	56	18.8
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	2 547	291	11.4	2 254	233	10.3	278	54	19.5
SAME COUNTY	1 670	195	11.7	1 448	148	10.2	216	45	20.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	877	96	10.9	806	85	10.5	62	10	(B)
WITHIN STATE	621	81	13.1	571	70	12.2	46	10	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	257	15	5.8	236	15	6.3	17	-	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	133	11	7.9	122	11	8.6	9	-	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	123	4	3.5	113	4	3.8	7	-	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	263	26	9.9	240	25	10.2	19	1	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	104	10	9.3	87	4	5.0	10	2	(B)

Table 23. MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	5 875	1 654	28.2	4 236	886	20.9	1 569	744	47.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 588	766	48.2	1 129	499	44.2	435	260	59.8
SAME COUNTY	1 216	584	48.0	812	351	43.2	385	228	59.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	372	182	49.0	317	148	46.9	50	32	(B)
WITHIN STATE	233	105	45.2	201	84	42.0	29	20	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	139	77	55.3	116	64	55.2	21	13	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	61	33	(B)	50	28	(B)	8	5	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	78	44	55.9	66	36	(B)	13	7	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	19	10	(B)	16	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	4 916	1 497	30.5	3 840	1 022	26.6	992	452	45.6
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	3 872	1 016	26.2	3 037	662	21.8	775	337	43.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 031	476	46.1	792	354	44.6	216	115	53.2
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	1 012	468	46.3	775	347	44.9	215	114	52.9
SAME COUNTY	791	367	46.4	572	257	44.9	200	104	52.2
DIFFERENT COUNTY	221	101	45.9	203	91	44.7	15	10	(B)
WITHIN STATE	147	60	40.5	135	53	39.4	8	5	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	74	42	(B)	67	37	(B)	7	5	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	41	26	(B)	39	24	(B)	2	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	33	16	(B)	28	13	(B)	5	3	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	19	7	(B)	18	6	(B)	1	1	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	14	6	(B)	12	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	2 566	932	36.3	1 540	372	24.2	1 013	552	54.5
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	2 003	638	31.9	1 199	224	18.7	794	406	51.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	557	291	52.1	336	145	43.2	219	145	66.2
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	533	274	51.4	317	131	41.2	215	144	67.0
SAME COUNTY	425	217	51.1	240	94	39.1	185	123	66.6
DIFFERENT COUNTY	108	57	52.7	77	37	47.6	29	20	(B)
WITHIN STATE	86	46	53.3	65	31	(B)	21	15	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	22	11	(B)	12	6	(B)	8	5	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	18	7	(B)	9	3	(B)	7	4	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	24	16	(B)	19	15	(B)	5	1	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	5	4	(B)	4	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	14 473	3 685	25.5	12 443	2 810	22.6	1 861	826	44.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	5 643	1 355	24.0	4 965	1 124	22.6	538	185	34.4
SAME COUNTY	3 679	885	24.1	3 160	716	22.6	419	139	33.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 964	470	23.9	1 805	408	22.6	118	46	39.3
WITHIN STATE	1 072	263	24.5	995	233	23.4	54	22	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	892	207	23.2	810	175	21.6	64	25	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	302	65	21.5	275	56	20.4	21	6	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	591	142	24.0	535	119	22.3	42	19	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	118	49	41.4	96	38	39.1	2	-	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	14 281	3 216	22.5	12 708	2 640	20.8	1 294	489	37.8
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	10 251	2 227	21.7	9 106	1 806	19.8	996	382	38.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	3 954	951	24.0	3 538	806	22.8	298	107	35.9
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	3 851	931	24.2	3 446	795	23.1	290	101	35.0
SAME COUNTY	2 638	653	24.8	2 320	543	23.4	230	82	35.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 212	278	23.0	1 126	252	22.4	60	19	(B)
WITHIN STATE	773	177	22.9	727	163	22.5	26	7	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	440	102	23.1	400	88	22.1	34	12	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	158	32	20.2	146	28	19.3	10	4	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	282	70	24.8	254	60	23.8	24	8	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	104	19	18.5	92	11	12.1	8	6	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	75	38	50.6	64	28	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	5 953	1 873	31.5	4 795	1 332	27.8	1 108	523	47.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	4 222	1 458	34.5	3 337	1 004	30.1	866	444	51.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 689	404	23.9	1 427	318	22.3	240	78	32.6
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	1 535	366	23.9	1 289	286	22.2	231	75	32.6
SAME COUNTY	1 040	232	22.3	840	173	20.6	189	56	29.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	495	134	27.1	449	113	25.2	42	19	(B)
WITHIN STATE	300	86	28.7	268	70	26.1	29	14	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	195	48	24.5	181	43	24.0	13	4	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	124	30	23.9	111	27	24.1	11	3	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	72	18	(B)	70	17	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	153	38	24.8	137	32	23.4	9	3	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	42	11	(B)	32	9	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 23. MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976—FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1976	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	5 227	1 049	20.1	4 302	722	16.8	844	311	36.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	3 071	591	19.3	2 675	482	18.0	317	85	26.9
SAME COUNTY	2 006	395	19.7	1 713	322	18.8	248	62	24.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 065	196	18.4	962	161	16.7	69	23	(B)
WITHIN STATE	547	89	16.3	501	72	14.3	29	9	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	518	107	20.7	461	89	19.3	40	14	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	150	24	15.8	136	20	15.0	11	3	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	368	84	22.7	325	69	21.1	29	11	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	82	26	31.9	67	21	(B)	2	-	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	5 941	1 105	18.6	5 164	843	16.3	644	227	35.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	3 774	679	18.0	3 239	493	15.2	463	172	37.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	2 118	407	19.2	1 879	334	17.8	181	55	30.4
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	2 051	399	19.4	1 820	330	18.1	175	52	29.5
SAME COUNTY	1 420	290	20.4	1 252	241	19.3	132	38	29.2
DIFFERENT COUNTY	631	109	17.3	567	89	15.6	43	13	(B)
WITHIN STATE	381	55	14.5	349	43	12.4	17	6	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	250	54	21.5	218	45	20.7	27	7	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	81	11	13.7	71	9	(B)	9	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	169	43	25.2	147	36	24.6	18	5	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	67	8	(B)	60	5	(B)	6	3	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	49	19	(B)	45	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	2 440	561	23.0	1 881	382	20.3	519	169	32.5
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	1 454	370	25.5	1 062	228	21.5	381	139	36.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	953	184	19.4	796	148	18.6	136	30	22.1
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	862	161	18.7	717	130	18.1	131	28	21.6
SAME COUNTY	586	106	18.0	461	81	17.5	116	23	20.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	276	56	20.2	257	49	19.1	15	5	(B)
WITHIN STATE	166	34	20.2	151	28	18.7	12	4	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	109	22	20.2	105	21	19.8	3	1	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	62	12	(B)	58	10	(B)	3	1	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	47	10	(B)	47	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	91	23	25.6	79	18	23.3	5	2	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	33	7	(B)	23	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	9 246	2 636	28.5	8 141	2 088	25.7	1 018	515	50.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	2 572	763	29.7	2 290	642	28.0	221	100	45.3
SAME COUNTY	1 672	490	29.3	1 447	394	27.2	172	77	44.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	899	273	30.4	842	248	29.4	49	23	(B)
WITHIN STATE	525	174	33.1	494	162	32.7	26	12	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	374	100	26.6	348	86	24.7	24	11	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	152	41	27.2	139	36	25.7	10	3	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	223	58	26.2	209	51	24.1	13	8	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	35	22	(B)	29	17	(B)	-	-	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	8 340	2 110	25.3	7 545	1 797	23.8	650	262	40.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	6 478	1 548	23.9	5 866	1 312	22.4	533	210	39.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 836	544	29.6	1 659	471	28.4	117	52	44.3
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	1 799	533	29.6	1 627	465	28.6	115	50	43.3
SAME COUNTY	1 218	363	29.8	1 068	302	28.3	99	44	44.6
DIFFERENT COUNTY	581	169	29.1	559	163	29.2	17	6	(B)
WITHIN STATE	392	121	31.0	377	120	31.8	9	1	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	189	48	25.3	182	43	23.9	8	4	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	76	21	27.1	75	19	25.7	1	1	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	113	27	24.0	107	24	22.6	6	3	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1976)	37	11	(B)	32	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	26	19	(B)	20	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	3 514	1 311	37.3	2 914	950	32.6	588	354	60.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	2 768	1 088	39.3	2 275	776	34.1	485	306	63.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	736	220	29.9	631	170	27.0	104	48	46.4
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	674	205	30.4	572	157	27.4	100	47	47.0
SAME COUNTY	454	127	27.9	380	92	24.3	73	33	(B)
DIFFERENT COUNTY	220	78	35.7	193	64	33.4	27	14	(B)
WITHIN STATE	133	52	39.3	117	42	35.7	17	11	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	86	26	30.0	76	23	29.8	10	3	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	61	18	(B)	53	16	(B)	9	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	25	8	(B)	23	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 197 TO SOUTH IN 1976)	62	15	(B)	59	14	(B)	4	1	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	9	4	(B)	9	4	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
ALL RACES															
PRIMARY FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	56 056	40 360	15 696	1 044	1 364	5 356	2 306	3 050	489	286	9.6	5.7	19.4	46.8	21.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	37 655	26 377	11 278	789	961	3 138	1 122	2 016	373	202	8.3	4.3	17.9	47.3	21.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 057	1 913	2 143	416	189	1 031	215	816	243	72	25.4	11.2	38.1	58.4	38.0
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	33 598	24 463	9 135	373	772	2 107	907	1 200	130	130	6.3	3.7	13.1	34.9	16.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 743	9 398	6 345	609	544	1 825	466	1 359	308	143	11.6	5.0	21.4	50.6	26.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 933	1 170	1 763	386	165	856	138	718	228	67	29.2	11.8	40.7	59.0	40.8
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 810	8 228	4 581	223	379	969	328	641	80	75	7.6	4.0	14.0	35.9	19.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 912	16 978	4 933	180	417	1 313	656	657	65	59	6.0	3.9	13.3	36.2	14.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 123	743	380	30	24	175	77	99	15	5	15.6	10.3	26.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	20 788	16 235	4 553	150	393	1 138	579	559	50	55	5.5	3.6	12.3	33.4	13.9
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	18 401	13 983	4 419	255	403	2 217	1 184	1 034	116	85	12.0	8.5	23.4	45.4	21.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 490	4 775	1 715	90	125	1 185	667	518	54	39	18.3	14.0	30.2	59.5	31.3
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 911	9 208	2 704	165	278	1 032	517	515	62	46	8.7	5.6	19.1	37.7	16.4
AGE OF HEAD															
TOTAL	56 056	40 360	15 696	1 044	1 364	5 356	2 306	3 050	489	286	9.6	5.7	19.4	46.8	21.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 970	1 070	2 900	182	267	801	87	714	101	75	20.2	8.1	24.6	55.4	28.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 818	7 593	5 225	321	447	1 304	329	975	141	85	10.2	4.3	18.7	43.9	18.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 080	8 375	2 706	242	249	1 122	494	628	117	60	10.1	5.9	23.2	48.2	24.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 117	9 171	1 945	131	170	736	392	345	64	30	6.6	4.3	17.7	48.8	17.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 797	4 070	727	43	49	340	253	87	19	6	7.1	6.2	12.0	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 123	3 407	717	34	52	327	246	81	13	9	7.9	7.2	11.3	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 151	6 674	1 477	90	130	726	505	220	35	21	8.9	7.6	14.9	38.5	16.6
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.1	48.4	34.5	35.8	34.3	40.1	51.2	33.3	35.2	33.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	56 056	40 360	15 696	1 044	1 364	5 356	2 306	3 050	489	286	9.6	5.7	19.4	46.8	21.0
2 PERSONS	21 138	14 480	6 658	323	588	1 717	858	859	142	104	8.1	5.9	12.9	43.8	17.7
3 PERSONS	12 212	8 426	3 786	239	335	1 053	377	675	97	62	8.6	4.5	17.8	40.5	18.4
4 PERSONS	11 269	8 654	2 615	187	229	932	366	566	71	58	8.3	4.2	21.7	37.8	25.4
5 PERSONS	6 171	4 859	1 312	109	97	614	249	365	48	20	9.9	5.1	27.8	44.1	20.7
6 PERSONS	2 969	2 300	669	82	59	451	189	262	57	19	15.2	8.2	39.1	69.8	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	2 296	1 641	655	103	56	589	266	323	74	24	25.6	16.2	49.3	71.6	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.45	3.23	3.80	3.17	3.84	3.80	3.87	4.15	3.46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL PRIMARY FAMILIES	56 056	40 360	15 696	1 044	1 364	5 356	2 306	3 050	489	286	9.6	5.7	19.4	46.8	21.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 828	18 511	6 318	217	513	1 272	845	427	51	50	5.1	4.6	6.8	23.6	9.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 228	21 849	9 379	827	851	4 083	1 461	2 623	438	236	13.1	6.7	28.0	52.9	27.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.07	2.07	2.08	2.55	1.99	2.65	2.71	2.62	2.98	2.40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	11 447	7 615	3 832	268	370	1 136	385	751	125	75	9.9	5.1	19.6	46.5	20.4
2 CHILDREN	10 545	7 690	2 855	213	256	1 046	351	695	94	71	9.9	4.6	24.3	44.2	27.7
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	9 236	6 544	2 692	346	225	1 902	725	1 177	219	90	20.6	11.1	43.7	63.3	40.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 274	8 672	5 602	434	490	2 256	639	1 617	234	144	15.8	7.4	28.9	53.9	29.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.30	1.36	1.42	1.28	1.50	1.46	1.52	1.58	1.34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRIMARY FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	7 335	3 547	3 788	532	426	2 342	628	1 714	368	185	31.9	17.7	45.2	69.2	43.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 349	1 605	744	49	88	176	99	77	17	14	7.5	6.1	10.4	(B)	15.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 986	1 942	3 044	483	338	2 166	530	1 636	351	171	43.4	27.3	53.8	72.6	50.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.10	2.00	2.16	2.59	2.02	2.53	2.51	2.54	2.82	2.29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	2 019	788	1 231	159	153	646	155	491	107	61	32.0	19.6	39.9	67.4	39.9
2 CHILDREN	1 501	626	876	116	89	590	141	449	79	49	39.3	22.5	51.3	67.9	54.5
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 465	528	937	209	96	930	234	696	166	62	63.5	44.3	74.3	79.2	64.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 015	528	1 487	239	165	1 144	205	939	186	101	56.8	38.9	63.1	77.9	61.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.29	1.37	1.47	1.22	1.46	1.39	1.48	1.56	1.24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	55 277	40 140	15 136	984	1 294	5 325	2 303	3 022	486	285	9.6	5.7	20.0	49.4	22.0
NO WORKERS	6 917	4 663	2 254	314	232	2 120	843	1 277	239	146	30.6	18.1	56.6	76.1	63.0
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2 690	1 236	1 454	249	155	1 586	475	1 111	212	128	59.0	38.4	76.4	85.2	82.5
1 WORKER	18 901	13 173	5 728	423	500	2 034	837	1 197	186	96	10.8	6.4	20.9	44.0	19.1
HEAD ONLY WORKER	16 088	11 176	4 912	337	434	1 638	647	991	137	75	10.2	5.8	20.2	40.7	17.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	11 168	8 375	2 794	160	231	437	222	215	21	12	3.9	2.7	7.7	13.2	5.3
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 813	1 997	816	86	65	396	190	206	49	21	14.1	9.5	25.3	56.8	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 471	897	574	69	49	322	144	178	42	18	21.9	16.1	31.0	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	21 474	15 362	6 112	209	480	876	424	452	46	37	4.1	2.8	7.4	22.1	7.7
HEAD A WORKER	20 868	14 875	5 994	190	472	794	378	417	35	37	3.8	2.5	7.0	18.3	7.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	15 433	11 714	3 719	106	278	303	185	117	12	4	2.0	1.6	3.2	11.6	1.5
WIFE A WORKER	16 564	11 637	4 928	138	383	539	264	275	16	23	3.3	2.3	5.6	11.8	6.0
HEAD NOT A WORKER	606	488	118	19	8	82	46	36	11	-	13.5	9.4	30.1	(B)	-
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	367	277	90	19	4	69	38	31	11	-	18.9	13.8	34.7	(B)	-
WIFE A WORKER	264	222	41	2	-	20	12	7	-	-	7.5	5.5	(B)	-	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 984	6 942	1 042	38	83	295	199	96	15	6	3.7	2.9	9.2	(B)	7.5
HEAD A WORKER	7 794	6 798	996	32	83	271	184	87	13	6	3.5	2.7	8.8	(B)	7.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 222	5 543	679	16	60	122	98	25	-	4	2.0	1.8	3.6	-	(B)
WIFE A WORKER	5 869	5 190	679	11	53	157	121	36	3	-	2.7	2.3	5.3	(B)	-
HEAD NOT A WORKER	191	144	46	6	-	24	15	9	3	-	12.4	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	141	99	42	6	-	17	10	7	3	-	12.3	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
ALL RACES--CON.															
PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON.															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	56 056	40 360	15 696	1 044	1 364	5 356	2 306	3 050	489	286	9.6	5.7	19.4	46.8	21.0
EARNINGS[1]	45 796	33 264	12 531	622	1 069	2 746	1 219	1 528	189	122	6.0	3.7	12.2	30.4	11.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	41 226	29 341	11 885	615	1 021	2 170	745	1 425	189	112	5.3	2.5	12.0	30.8	11.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 272	4 362	910	15	62	477	355	122	-	11	9.1	8.1	13.4	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 433	2 133	300	-	22	290	243	47	-	2	11.9	11.4	15.7	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	28 522	20 871	7 652	666	721	3 602	1 462	2 140	400	221	12.6	7.0	28.0	60.1	30.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 998	8 013	1 985	158	155	1 127	730	397	66	36	11.3	9.1	20.0	41.7	23.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 431	490	1 941	391	226	1 641	256	1 385	310	150	67.5	52.3	71.3	79.4	66.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	948	520	428	76	52	427	217	210	51	29	45.0	41.7	48.9	67.0	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	22 050	17 147	4 903	257	428	1 305	679	626	101	50	5.9	4.0	12.8	39.2	11.6
NO INCOME	122	55	68	5	11	122	55	68	5	11	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	16 811	7 049	9 763	496	802	3 893	1 624	2 269	248	222	23.2	23.0	23.2	50.0	27.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	11 979	4 367	7 613	366	606	2 358	795	1 563	164	157	19.7	18.2	20.5	44.9	25.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 926	482	1 445	156	140	749	177	572	90	64	38.9	36.7	39.6	57.6	45.7
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 053	3 885	6 168	209	465	1 609	619	991	74	93	16.0	15.9	16.1	35.5	20.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 817	2 019	4 798	274	371	1 505	393	1 113	139	115	22.1	19.4	23.2	50.7	30.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 607	323	1 284	150	128	632	129	503	87	58	39.3	39.8	39.2	57.8	45.6
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 210	1 696	3 514	124	243	873	264	609	52	56	16.8	15.6	17.3	42.0	23.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 162	2 347	2 815	91	234	853	403	450	25	42	16.5	17.2	16.0	27.5	18.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	319	159	160	6	12	117	48	69	3	6	36.7	30.4	43.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 843	2 189	2 654	85	222	736	355	382	22	37	15.2	16.2	14.4	25.9	16.5
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	4 832	2 682	2 150	131	197	1 535	829	706	84	65	31.8	30.9	32.8	64.1	33.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 731	1 027	704	49	56	772	432	340	45	26	44.6	42.1	48.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 101	1 656	1 446	82	141	763	397	365	39	39	24.6	24.0	25.3	48.1	27.6
AGE															
MALE	6 548	2 091	4 457	105	335	1 161	318	844	47	75	17.7	15.2	18.9	45.0	22.4
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 076	126	950	12	73	198	17	181	8	13	18.4	13.4	19.0	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 724	369	1 354	10	87	152	18	134	8	6	8.8	4.9	9.9	(B)	7.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	743	204	540	6	37	90	24	65	-	10	12.1	11.9	12.1	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	758	269	489	9	54	144	34	110	2	19	19.0	12.8	22.5	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	425	182	243	6	21	96	25	70	1	6	22.6	14.0	28.9	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	166	68	99	3	10	47	24	22	1	-	28.0	(B)	22.8	(B)	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	258	143	115	3	10	62	28	34	1	2	24.0	19.6	29.5	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 398	731	667	57	43	373	146	227	26	20	26.7	20.0	34.0	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	41.4	57.1	34.4	65+	36.9	54.8	63.7	48.8	(B)	49.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	10 263	4 958	5 305	391	467	2 732	1 307	1 425	201	147	26.6	26.4	26.9	51.3	31.5
14 TO 24 YEARS	831	46	786	7	47	183	9	174	3	13	22.0	(B)	22.1	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	968	147	822	9	53	86	6	80	5	10	8.9	4.2	9.8	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	403	124	279	6	36	58	15	43	-	5	14.3	12.2	15.3	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	945	425	520	22	48	233	96	137	10	18	24.6	22.6	26.3	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	805	482	323	25	31	211	120	91	10	8	26.2	24.8	28.3	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	404	225	179	11	23	112	60	51	6	6	27.6	26.7	28.7	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	653	411	242	32	11	195	109	86	17	3	29.9	26.5	35.6	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 254	3 098	2 156	279	218	1 655	892	763	149	83	31.5	28.8	35.4	53.4	38.3
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	65+	65+	58.8	65+	61.6	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	16 811	7 049	9 763	496	802	3 893	1 624	2 269	248	222	23.2	23.0	23.2	50.0	27.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 828	492	1 336	14	93	343	83	259	7	27	18.8	17.0	19.4	(B)	28.9
LIVING ALONE	14 983	6 557	8 426	483	709	3 550	1 541	2 009	241	195	23.7	23.5	23.8	49.9	27.5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 468	3 706	2 762	336	257	1 974	1 012	961	175	101	30.5	27.3	34.8	52.1	39.3
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	16 811	7 049	9 763	496	802	3 893	1 624	2 269	248	222	23.2	23.0	23.2	50.0	27.7
WORKER	9 615	3 217	6 398	119	464	1 102	350	752	31	50	11.5	10.9	11.7	26.1	10.8
NONWORKER	7 196	3 832	3 364	378	338	2 791	1 274	1 517	217	172	38.8	33.2	45.1	57.5	50.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 515	3 153	2 362	300	235	1 849	922	927	164	101	33.5	29.3	39.2	54.8	42.9
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	16 811	7 049	9 763	496	802	3 893	1 624	2 269	248	222	23.2	23.0	23.2	50.0	27.7
EARNINGS[1]	9 615	3 217	6 398	119	464	1 102	350	752	31	50	11.5	10.9	11.7	26.1	10.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 900	2 763	6 136	114	456	901	218	683	29	45	10.1	7.9	11.1	25.4	9.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	852	407	445	4	23	182	92	90	2	6	21.3	22.6	20.2	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	268	225	43	-	-	67	62	5	-	-	25.0	27.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	11 028	5 451	5 577	450	498	3 019	1 366	1 652	240	175	27.4	25.1	29.6	53.3	35.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 161	4 097	3 064	378	253	2 167	1 119	1 048	199	95	30.3	27.3	34.2	52.8	37.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	433	98	335	21	43	329	75	254	14	33	76.1	77.0	75.9	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 278	414	864	165	94	865	305	560	112	68	67.7	73.7	64.8	67.7	72.0
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	6 665	3 386	3 279	130	266	767	385	382	33	32	11.5	11.4	11.7	25.6	11.9
NO INCOME	202	76	127	5	16	202	76	127	5	16	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
WHITE															
PRIMARY FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	49 742	37 137	12 604	495	1 061	3 782	1 821	1 960	185	179	7.6	4.9	15.6	37.4	16.9
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 752	23 985	8 766	326	708	2 077	865	1 212	122	122	6.3	3.6	13.8	37.4	17.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 099	1 103	996	114	83	409	93	316	51	34	19.5	8.4	31.7	45.1	41.3
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	30 653	22 882	7 771	212	625	1 669	772	897	71	88	5.4	3.4	11.5	33.3	14.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 129	7 768	4 361	201	335	983	282	701	80	74	8.1	3.6	16.1	39.6	22.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 254	532	722	103	62	303	42	260	48	31	24.1	7.9	36.1	46.7	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 876	7 236	3 640	98	273	680	240	441	32	43	6.3	3.3	12.1	32.1	15.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	20 622	16 217	4 405	125	374	1 094	583	511	42	48	5.3	3.6	11.6	33.9	12.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	845	571	274	11	22	106	51	55	3	3	12.5	8.9	20.2	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	19 777	15 646	4 131	114	352	988	532	456	39	45	5.0	3.4	11.0	34.3	12.8
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	16 990	13 152	3 838	169	352	1 704	957	748	63	57	10.0	7.3	19.5	37.4	16.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 530	4 188	1 342	60	88	806	483	323	38	18	14.6	11.5	24.1	(B)	20.8
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 460	8 964	2 496	109	264	899	474	425	25	38	7.8	5.3	17.0	23.0	14.6
AGE OF HEAD															
TOTAL	49 742	37 137	12 604	495	1 061	3 782	1 821	1 960	185	179	7.6	4.9	15.6	37.4	16.9
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 370	1 005	2 365	82	209	548	72	477	39	41	16.3	7.1	20.2	47.5	19.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 268	7 054	4 214	147	355	907	276	632	53	53	8.1	3.9	15.0	35.8	15.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 622	7 604	2 018	99	175	759	387	372	35	36	7.9	5.1	18.4	35.4	20.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 979	8 463	1 516	62	118	529	308	221	27	19	5.3	3.6	14.6	(B)	16.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 346	3 752	594	25	44	249	193	56	9	6	5.7	5.1	9.4	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 743	3 126	617	17	45	261	202	59	3	7	7.0	6.5	9.6	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 414	6 134	1 280	63	115	528	385	144	19	17	7.1	6.3	11.2	(B)	14.7
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.6	48.4	34.3	36.9	34.1	40.7	50.7	33.0	35.3	34.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	49 742	37 137	12 604	495	1 061	3 782	1 821	1 960	185	179	7.6	4.9	15.6	37.4	16.9
2 PERSONS	19 230	13 602	5 628	178	476	1 329	732	597	60	71	6.9	5.4	10.6	33.7	15.0
3 PERSONS	10 838	7 795	3 043	109	269	784	315	470	42	42	7.2	4.0	15.4	38.2	15.6
4 PERSONS	10 045	7 984	2 061	96	168	634	282	352	28	34	6.3	3.5	17.1	28.7	19.9
5 PERSONS	5 487	4 447	1 039	62	73	442	193	248	26	13	8.1	4.3	23.9	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	2 477	2 014	464	20	44	271	132	139	8	9	10.9	6.6	29.9	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 665	1 295	370	30	30	322	167	155	22	10	19.3	12.9	41.8	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.40	3.10	3.49	3.07	3.61	3.57	3.65	3.77	3.26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL PRIMARY FAMILIES	49 742	37 137	12 604	495	1 061	3 782	1 821	1 960	185	179	7.6	4.9	15.6	37.4	16.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 868	17 367	5 501	141	442	1 060	731	329	24	37	4.6	4.2	6.0	17.2	8.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 874	19 771	7 103	355	619	2 722	1 090	1 632	161	142	10.1	5.5	23.0	45.4	23.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.01	2.03	1.96	2.27	1.88	2.47	2.55	2.41	2.61	2.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	9 938	6 928	3 010	119	278	794	301	494	50	49	8.0	4.3	16.4	42.1	17.5
2 CHILDREN	9 339	7 086	2 253	112	198	764	279	486	41	53	8.2	3.9	21.6	36.9	26.5
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 597	5 756	1 841	124	142	1 163	511	652	70	41	15.3	8.9	35.4	56.3	28.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 007	7 763	4 245	184	364	1 509	474	1 035	80	88	12.6	6.1	24.4	43.3	24.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.29	1.33	1.32	1.25	1.45	1.41	1.46	1.40	1.37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRIMARY FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	5 279	2 918	2 361	176	255	1 340	415	926	117	98	25.4	14.2	39.2	66.7	38.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 964	1 415	549	16	68	120	75	45	2	9	6.1	5.3	8.2	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 315	1 503	1 812	159	187	1.221	340	881	115	89	36.8	22.6	48.6	72.1	47.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.89	1.86	1.91	2.15	1.76	2.24	2.28	2.22	2.32	1.97	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	1 446	643	803	66	92	407	105	302	44	37	28.2	16.4	37.6	(B)	40.7
2 CHILDREN	1 097	520	576	44	60	387	107	280	32	32	35.3	20.7	48.6	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	773	340	433	50	36	426	127	299	39	20	55.1	37.4	69.1	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	357	822	77	84	634	131	503	56	52	53.8	36.7	61.3	72.4	61.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	1.21	1.24	1.25	1.14	1.34	1.29	1.35	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	49 054	36 948	12 105	443	996	3 754	1 819	1 935	182	177	7.7	4.9	16.0	41.2	17.8
NO WORKERS	5 888	4 257	1 631	132	158	1 429	651	778	85	86	24.3	15.3	47.7	64.4	54.7
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 976	1 062	914	83	89	1 026	367	660	68	71	51.9	34.5	72.1	82.7	79.5
1 WORKER	16 712	12 255	4 457	184	366	1 448	676	772	76	59	8.7	5.5	17.3	41.3	16.2
HEAD ONLY WORKER	14 376	10 498	3 878	145	332	1 204	535	669	61	52	8.4	5.1	17.2	42.4	15.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 206	7 924	2 282	71	182	358	200	158	8	9	3.5	2.5	6.9	(B)	5.0
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 336	1 757	579	39	34	244	141	103	15	8	10.4	8.0	17.8	(B)	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 154	767	387	32	22	199	107	92	13	7	17.3	14.0	23.9	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	19 268	14 082	5 185	112	407	668	333	335	16	29	3.5	2.4	6.5	14.3	7.2
HEAD A WORKER	18 783	13 680	5 103	105	401	614	302	312	13	29	3.3	2.2	6.1	12.2	7.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	13 998	10 833	3 166	58	246	232	151	81	2	4	1.7	1.4	2.6	(B)	1.6
WIFE A WORKER	14 975	10 698	4 276	88	330	440	220	219	11	21	2.9	2.1	5.1	12.1	6.5
HEAD NOT A WORKER	485	402	82	7	6	54	31	24	3	-	11.2	7.6	28.7	(B)	-
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	291	231	61	7	2	51	29	22	3	-	17.5	12.6	(B)	(B)	-
WIFE A WORKER	227	193	35	2	-	15	8	7	-	-	6.7	4.0	(B)	-	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 186	6 354	832	14	66	209	159	50	5	2	2.9	2.5	6.0	(B)	(B)
HEAD A WORKER	7 043	6 238	805	14	66	203	154	49	5	2	2.9	2.5	6.0	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5 699	5 131	568	7	50	99	79	20	-	2	1.7	1.5	3.5	-	(B)
WIFE A WORKER	5 352	4 771	581	6	47	127	106	21	3	-	2.4	2.2	3.5	(B)	-
HEAD NOT A WORKER	143	116	27	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	4.2	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	104	80	24	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	4.4	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
WHITE--CON.															
PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON.															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	49 742	37 137	12 604	495	1 061	3 782	1 821	1 960	185	179	7.6	4.9	15.6	37.4	16.9
EARNINGS[1]	41 125	30 782	10 343	319	870	2 053	998	1 055	84	87	5.0	3.2	10.2	26.4	10.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	36 794	27 028	9 766	316	833	1 533	568	965	84	80	4.2	2.1	9.9	26.7	9.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 004	4 185	819	11	51	432	322	110	-	8	8.6	7.7	13.4	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 355	2 076	279	-	22	262	228	34	-	2	11.1	11.0	12.2	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	25 411	19 340	6 071	302	535	2 426	1 129	1 297	148	128	9.5	5.8	21.4	49.1	23.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 964	7 317	1 648	95	126	791	545	246	28	27	8.8	7.5	14.9	30.0	21.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 455	319	1 136	150	117	916	145	771	111	74	63.0	45.4	67.9	73.5	63.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	629	353	276	28	35	246	131	115	16	14	39.2	37.3	41.7	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	20 476	16 181	4 295	144	365	1 032	577	455	45	44	5.0	3.6	10.6	31.6	11.9
NO INCOME	100	47	53	2	9	100	47	53	2	9	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	14 650	6 490	8 160	306	646	3 037	1 397	1 641	142	154	20.7	21.5	20.1	46.3	23.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	10 241	3 986	6 255	208	461	1 758	676	1 082	79	95	17.2	17.0	17.3	38.0	20.5
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 084	289	795	55	71	348	78	270	28	31	32.2	27.2	34.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 157	3 697	5 460	153	391	1 410	597	812	51	64	15.4	16.2	14.9	33.4	16.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 428	1 742	3 685	134	248	997	298	699	60	62	18.4	17.1	19.0	44.7	24.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	850	164	686	55	62	267	41	226	28	27	31.4	25.1	32.9	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 578	1 579	2 999	79	186	730	257	474	32	34	16.0	16.3	15.8	40.5	18.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 813	2 244	2 569	74	213	761	378	383	19	33	15.8	16.9	14.9	(B)	15.3
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	234	125	108	-	8	82	37	44	-	3	34.9	29.9	40.7	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 579	2 118	2 461	74	205	679	341	338	19	30	14.8	16.1	13.8	(B)	14.4
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	4 410	2 504	1 906	98	185	1 279	721	559	63	60	29.0	28.8	29.3	63.8	32.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 438	905	533	33	49	570	351	219	29	24	39.7	38.8	41.1	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 972	1 599	1 373	65	136	709	369	340	34	35	23.9	23.1	24.7	(B)	25.9
AGE															
MALE	5 553	1 895	3 657	60	273	856	274	582	19	50	15.4	14.5	15.9	(B)	18.5
14 TO 24 YEARS	942	117	825	4	67	158	17	141	-	8	16.7	14.4	17.1	-	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 501	343	1 159	10	71	114	17	97	8	6	7.6	4.9	8.4	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	585	175	410	5	25	60	17	43	-	3	10.3	9.6	10.6	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	634	239	394	4	38	113	33	79	-	12	17.8	13.8	20.1	-	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	335	157	178	3	17	52	17	35	-	1	15.6	10.7	20.0	-	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	138	65	73	2	6	40	23	17	-	-	28.6	(B)	(B)	-	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	213	127	86	2	8	41	23	18	-	2	19.2	18.1	20.7	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 205	673	532	31	40	279	128	151	11	18	23.2	19.1	28.4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	40.7	57.4	33.7	(B)	34.8	53.6	63.8	46.2	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	9 098	4 595	4 503	246	374	2 181	1 122	1 059	122	104	24.0	24.4	23.5	49.8	27.7
14 TO 24 YEARS	756	43	713	7	38	161	9	152	3	9	21.4	(B)	21.4	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	820	135	685	4	45	54	6	48	3	6	6.6	4.6	7.0	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	305	111	194	3	21	32	14	18	-	-	10.5	12.3	9.4	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	758	372	386	7	29	155	75	80	4	8	20.5	20.1	20.9	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	695	434	261	5	24	156	100	57	3	5	22.5	23.0	21.7	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	354	207	147	6	18	85	50	34	6	2	23.9	24.2	23.4	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	569	377	192	13	8	148	89	59	7	3	26.1	23.6	30.8	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 841	2 916	1 925	201	191	1 389	780	609	96	69	28.7	26.7	31.6	47.5	36.3
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	65+	65+	60.2	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	14 650	6 490	8 160	306	646	3 037	1 397	1 641	142	154	20.7	21.5	20.1	46.3	23.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 550	434	1 116	6	72	246	64	182	2	13	15.9	14.7	16.3	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	13 101	6 056	7 044	301	574	2 791	1 333	1 458	140	141	21.3	22.0	20.7	46.6	24.5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 888	3 476	2 412	233	230	1 631	887	744	107	86	27.7	25.5	30.8	45.9	37.6
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	14 650	6 490	8 160	306	646	3 037	1 397	1 641	142	154	20.7	21.5	20.1	46.3	23.8
WORKER	8 332	2 924	5 408	51	382	858	294	564	10	37	10.3	10.1	10.4	(B)	9.6
NONWORKER	6 319	3 566	2 752	255	264	2 179	1 102	1 077	132	117	34.5	30.9	39.1	51.8	44.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 030	2 966	2 064	213	211	1 529	813	716	104	84	30.4	27.4	34.7	48.6	39.8
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	14 650	6 490	8 160	306	646	3 037	1 397	1 641	142	154	20.7	21.5	20.1	46.3	23.8
EARNINGS[1]	8 332	2 924	5 408	51	382	858	294	564	10	37	10.3	10.1	10.4	(B)	9.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 662	2 491	5 171	51	374	683	174	509	10	32	8.9	7.0	9.8	(B)	8.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	795	388	407	-	23	163	86	77	-	6	20.5	22.1	18.9	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	256	217	39	-	-	59	56	3	-	-	23.2	26.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 789	5 068	4 720	285	407	2 357	1 181	1 176	137	126	24.1	23.3	24.9	48.1	31.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 456	3 829	2 628	248	230	1 772	979	794	121	86	27.4	25.6	30.2	48.5	37.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	278	75	204	8	14	203	60	143	5	11	72.9	80.8	70.0	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	916	318	599	91	69	577	226	352	61	48	63.0	71.0	58.8	67.1	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	6 164	3 203	2 961	92	231	638	343	296	17	23	10.4	10.7	10.0	18.0	9.9
NO INCOME	153	64	89	5	7	153	64	89	5	7	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
BLACK															
PRIMARY FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	5 532	2 797	2 735	526	284	1 477	453	1 024	301	105	26.7	16.2	37.4	57.1	36.9
METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 235	2 036	2 199	449	233	997	240	757	251	77	23.5	11.8	34.4	55.8	33.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 865	769	1 096	299	105	613	120	493	191	38	32.9	15.6	45.0	63.9	35.9
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 370	1 267	1 103	150	129	384	120	264	60	40	16.2	9.5	24.0	39.7	30.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 244	1 471	1 772	395	192	812	178	634	228	66	25.0	12.1	35.8	57.7	34.6
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 608	610	998	280	102	547	95	451	179	36	34.0	15.6	45.2	64.1	35.6
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 636	861	774	115	90	265	83	183	49	30	16.2	9.6	23.6	42.2	33.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	991	564	426	54	42	185	62	123	23	11	18.7	11.0	28.9	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	257	158	98	19	3	66	25	42	12	1	25.8	15.5	42.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	734	406	328	35	39	119	37	82	11	10	16.2	9.2	24.9	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	1 298	761	537	77	51	480	213	267	50	28	37.0	28.0	49.7	64.8	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	921	561	360	30	36	367	177	190	16	21	39.8	31.6	52.7	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	377	200	177	47	15	113	36	77	34	7	30.0	17.9	43.7	(B)	(B)
AGE OF HEAD															
TOTAL	5 532	2 797	2 735	526	284	1 477	453	1 024	301	105	26.7	16.2	37.4	57.1	36.9
14 TO 24 YEARS	554	60	494	99	55	245	14	232	62	35	44.3	(B)	46.9	62.7	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 360	473	887	159	89	374	52	322	88	31	27.5	11.1	36.3	55.2	35.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 224	644	580	142	66	333	95	238	82	22	27.2	14.8	41.0	57.6	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	986	613	373	68	49	185	80	105	37	10	18.8	13.0	28.2	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	384	265	119	16	5	78	49	29	7	-	20.3	18.6	24.0	(B)	-
60 TO 64 YEARS	353	259	94	15	6	66	44	22	9	2	18.7	17.0	23.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	483	188	27	14	195	118	77	15	4	29.1	24.5	40.9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	42.0	48.6	34.8	35.4	34.8	38.6	53.1	33.7	35.1	30.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	5 532	2 797	2 735	526	284	1 477	453	1 024	301	105	26.7	16.2	37.4	57.1	36.9
2 PERSONS	1 704	789	915	144	104	366	118	248	82	33	21.5	15.0	27.1	56.8	31.4
3 PERSONS	1 220	557	663	117	62	253	55	198	55	17	20.7	9.8	29.9	47.1	(B)
4 PERSONS	1 036	547	489	89	59	285	78	207	43	25	27.5	14.3	42.3	48.1	(B)
5 PERSONS	577	353	224	44	18	154	52	102	23	7	26.7	14.8	45.5	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	425	248	177	63	16	169	56	113	49	10	39.8	22.4	64.1	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	571	303	268	70	25	250	94	156	49	14	43.8	31.1	58.1	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.91	4.07	3.76	4.08	3.54	4.37	4.68	4.23	4.35	3.83	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 532	2 797	2 735	526	284	1 477	453	1 024	301	105	26.7	16.2	37.4	57.1	36.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 700	1 001	699	76	64	195	104	91	27	14	11.5	10.4	13.0	35.9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 832	1 796	2 036	451	220	1 282	349	933	274	91	33.4	19.4	45.8	60.7	41.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.44	2.42	2.46	2.79	2.28	3.00	3.20	2.93	3.15	2.77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	1 328	600	728	136	89	319	79	240	75	25	24.1	13.2	33.0	54.9	28.1
2 CHILDREN	1 042	504	538	100	52	273	68	205	53	17	26.2	13.5	38.0	53.1	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 462	692	770	215	79	689	202	488	146	49	47.2	29.2	63.4	67.9	61.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 962	768	1 194	233	121	706	155	551	154	57	36.0	20.2	46.1	65.8	46.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.39	1.48	1.52	1.37	1.63	1.61	1.63	1.68	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRIMARY FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD	1 961	592	1 369	353	166	971	204	768	248	84	49.5	34.4	56.1	70.1	50.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	350	175	175	32	19	55	24	31	15	5	15.6	13.5	17.8	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 611	417	1 194	321	148	917	180	737	233	79	56.9	43.2	61.7	72.6	53.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.52	2.52	2.53	2.77	2.36	2.93	3.00	2.91	3.01	2.69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	549	136	413	93	60	226	46	180	63	22	41.2	33.8	43.6	68.0	(B)
2 CHILDREN	390	100	291	72	28	198	30	168	46	16	50.6	29.6	57.8	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	672	181	490	156	60	493	105	388	124	41	73.4	57.7	79.2	79.1	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	812	163	649	161	82	504	73	431	130	49	62.0	44.7	66.4	80.4	60.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.51	1.46	1.52	1.58	1.30	1.63	(B)	1.63	1.66	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	5 464	2 778	2 686	519	281	1 475	453	1 023	301	105	27.0	16.3	38.1	58.0	37.4
NO WORKERS	971	377	594	177	74	663	184	479	153	60	68.3	48.7	80.7	86.5	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	673	161	513	162	66	533	101	432	144	57	79.2	63.0	84.2	88.7	(B)
1 WORKER	1 928	792	1 136	233	123	557	156	401	110	33	28.9	19.7	35.3	47.2	27.2
HEAD ONLY WORKER	1 502	585	918	187	96	408	109	299	76	21	27.2	18.6	32.6	40.6	21.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	817	372	445	84	46	73	22	51	13	3	9.0	5.9	11.5	15.8	(B)
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	426	208	219	46	27	149	48	102	34	13	35.0	22.9	46.5	(B)	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	285	117	168	37	23	119	35	84	28	11	41.8	30.3	49.8	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 892	1 112	780	87	67	178	76	103	30	8	9.4	6.8	13.2	34.6	(B)
HEAD A WORKER	1 781	1 036	746	76	65	153	61	92	22	8	8.6	5.9	12.3	29.2	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 222	757	464	47	30	58	26	32	10	-	4.8	3.5	6.9	(B)	-
WIFE A WORKER	1 336	808	528	41	46	80	32	49	6	2	6.0	3.9	9.2	(B)	(B)
HEAD NOT A WORKER	111	76	35	12	2	25	14	11	8	-	22.5	18.8	(B)	(B)	-
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	70	41	28	12	2	17	9	8	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
WIFE A WORKER	33	26	7	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	672	496	176	21	17	77	37	40	7	4	11.4	7.5	22.5	(B)	(B)
HEAD A WORKER	637	474	163	17	17	61	27	35	7	4	9.6	5.6	21.4	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	443	349	93	9	10	23	19	5	-	2	5.2	5.3	4.9	-	(B)
WIFE A WORKER	429	352	78	5	6	26	15	11	-	-	6.1	4.3	14.7	-	-
HEAD NOT A WORKER	35	22	13	3	-	15	10	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	25	13	12	3	-	10	7	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)

Table 24. TENURE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Primary families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
BLACK--CON.															
PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON.															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	5 532	2 797	2 735	526	284	1 477	453	1 024	301	105	26.7	16.2	37.4	57.1	36.9
EARNINGS[1]	4 013	2 131	1 882	288	181	631	201	430	105	32	15.7	9.4	22.9	36.5	17.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 867	2 022	1 845	284	174	588	165	423	105	30	15.2	8.2	22.9	37.0	17.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	162	108	54	3	7	37	26	11	-	2	22.8	24.1	(B)	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64	48	16	-	-	24	15	9	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 763	1 306	1 457	354	176	1 123	314	808	249	91	40.6	24.1	55.5	70.3	51.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	957	639	318	60	28	327	182	145	35	9	34.1	28.4	45.6	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	937	160	777	238	106	704	107	597	199	74	75.2	66.9	76.9	83.6	69.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	299	155	144	46	18	176	82	95	35	14	59.0	52.8	65.7	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	1 288	770	517	104	54	237	86	151	52	4	18.4	11.2	29.1	50.3	(B)
NO INCOME	16	6	10	3	2	16	6	10	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIMARY UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	1 956	516	1 440	184	150	800	212	589	102	68	40.9	41.0	40.9	55.4	45.4
METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 572	357	1 215	151	140	559	112	447	81	63	35.6	31.5	36.8	53.3	44.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	808	188	620	97	70	385	93	291	60	33	47.6	49.6	47.0	61.9	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	764	169	595	54	70	175	19	156	20	29	22.9	11.3	26.2	(B)	(B)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 284	265	1 020	135	121	477	90	387	76	53	37.1	33.9	37.9	56.2	43.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	724	155	570	91	66	349	83	267	57	31	48.2	53.4	46.8	62.6	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	560	110	450	44	55	127	7	120	19	22	22.8	6.6	26.7	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	288	92	195	16	19	83	23	60	4	10	28.8	24.5	30.8	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	84	33	50	6	4	36	11	25	3	3	42.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	204	59	145	10	15	47	12	35	2	7	23.2	(B)	24.4	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	384	159	225	33	10	241	99	142	21	6	62.7	62.4	62.9	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	281	113	168	16	6	198	76	121	16	2	70.4	67.7	72.2	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	104	47	57	17	4	43	23	20	5	4	41.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE															
MALE	891	182	709	41	58	284	44	241	25	25	31.9	24.0	33.9	(B)	(B)
14 TO 24 YEARS	90	8	83	6	5	31	-	31	5	5	34.5	-	37.7	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	203	26	177	-	15	34	2	33	-	-	17.0	(B)	18.6	(B)	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	142	23	119	1	10	29	7	22	-	6	20.7	(B)	18.5	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	122	29	93	5	16	32	1	30	2	6	26.0	(B)	32.6	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	87	25	63	2	5	41	9	32	1	5	46.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	26	3	24	1	3	7	1	6	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	45	16	29	1	1	21	5	16	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	174	52	122	24	3	88	18	70	15	3	50.6	(B)	57.2	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.8	56.0	43.0	(B)	(B)	56.9	(B)	55.6	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	1 066	335	731	143	92	516	168	348	76	43	48.5	50.3	47.6	53.3	47.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	60	-	60	-	8	16	-	16	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	123	8	115	5	8	30	-	30	2	4	24.2	-	25.8	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	83	10	73	3	15	24	2	23	-	5	29.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	180	51	129	15	19	74	18	56	6	10	41.3	(B)	43.4	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	104	46	58	20	7	52	18	34	7	3	49.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	50	18	33	4	5	27	10	17	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	80	34	46	19	3	43	20	23	10	-	53.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	386	169	217	76	26	250	101	149	52	14	64.9	59.9	68.8	68.0	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	59.2	65+	54.1	65+	52.4	64.4	65+	61.8	65+	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	1 956	516	1 440	184	150	800	212	589	102	68	40.9	41.0	40.9	55.4	45.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	220	52	168	5	20	80	17	63	3	14	36.4	(B)	37.7	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	1 736	464	1 272	178	130	720	195	525	99	55	41.5	42.0	41.3	55.5	42.0
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	536	211	325	99	27	321	114	207	67	15	59.9	54.1	63.6	67.0	(B)
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	1 956	516	1 440	184	150	800	212	589	102	68	40.9	41.0	40.9	55.4	45.4
WORKER	1 138	269	869	65	77	213	50	163	19	13	18.7	18.6	18.7	(B)	17.4
NONWORKER	819	247	571	119	73	588	162	426	83	55	71.8	65.4	74.5	69.9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	446	174	272	83	23	304	104	200	59	17	68.2	59.9	73.4	71.1	(B)
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	1 956	516	1 440	184	150	800	212	589	102	68	40.9	41.0	40.9	55.4	45.4
EARNINGS[1]	1 138	269	869	65	77	213	50	163	19	13	18.7	18.6	18.7	(B)	17.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 098	252	846	61	77	193	42	151	17	13	17.6	16.7	17.9	(B)	17.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	19	33	4	-	19	6	13	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 137	356	781	160	90	622	171	451	100	49	54.7	48.1	57.7	62.4	54.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	657	252	405	128	22	375	133	241	77	9	57.0	52.9	59.6	60.4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	147	20	127	13	29	119	12	108	9	22	81.0	(B)	84.4	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	341	88	253	74	25	272	73	199	51	20	79.8	83.7	78.5	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	439	171	268	33	34	116	42	74	14	9	26.5	24.6	27.7	(B)	(B)
NO INCOME	50	12	38	-	9	50	12	38	-	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 25. EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD IN MARCH 1976—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Employment status and sex of head	All races			White			Black		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES									
Total	56,245	5,450	9.7	49,873	3,838	7.7	5,586	1,513	27.1
In civilian labor force	43,456	2,659	6.1	39,040	1,989	5.1	3,798	609	16.0
Employed	41,078	2,154	5.2	37,083	1,628	4.4	3,420	474	13.9
Unemployed	2,378	505	21.2	1,957	361	18.4	378	135	35.8
Percent unemployed	5.5	19.0	(X)	5.0	18.1	(X)	10.0	22.2	(X)
Not in labor force	12,009	2,761	23.0	10,145	1,821	18.0	1,720	902	52.5
In Armed Forces	779	30	3.9	688	28	4.0	68	2	(B)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
Total	48,763	3,020	6.2	44,493	2,444	5.5	3,581	509	14.2
In civilian labor force	39,287	1,814	4.6	35,972	1,500	4.2	2,751	262	9.5
Employed	37,319	1,526	4.1	34,269	1,256	3.7	2,516	221	8.8
Unemployed	1,968	289	14.7	1,703	244	14.3	234	41	17.4
Percent unemployed	5.0	15.9	(X)	4.7	16.3	(X)	8.5	15.6	(X)
Not in labor force	8,696	1,176	13.5	7,833	917	11.7	763	246	32.3
In Armed Forces	779	30	3.9	688	28	4.0	68	2	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
Total	7,482	2,430	32.5	5,380	1,394	25.9	2,004	1,004	50.1
In civilian labor force	4,169	845	20.3	3,068	489	15.9	1,047	347	33.2
Employed	3,759	629	16.7	2,813	372	13.2	903	253	28.0
Unemployed	410	216	52.7	254	117	45.8	144	95	65.9
Percent unemployed	9.8	25.6	(X)	8.3	23.8	(X)	13.7	27.2	(X)
Not in labor force	3,313	1,585	47.8	2,312	905	39.1	957	656	68.6
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	20,234	5,088	25.1	17,503	3,972	22.7	2,402	1,011	42.1
In civilian labor force	11,325	1,609	14.2	9,785	1,291	13.2	1,321	267	20.2
Employed	10,366	1,321	12.7	8,996	1,077	12.0	1,172	197	16.8
Unemployed	959	288	30.0	789	214	27.2	148	70	47.2
Percent unemployed	8.5	17.9	(X)	8.1	16.6	(X)	11.2	26.2	(X)
Not in labor force	8,804	3,478	39.5	7,624	2,679	35.1	1,074	744	69.3
In Armed Forces	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	8,381	1,667	19.9	7,044	1,225	17.4	1,163	396	34.0
In civilian labor force	5,876	760	12.9	5,031	603	12.0	727	130	17.9
Employed	5,264	615	11.7	4,538	504	11.1	618	86	13.9
Unemployed	613	145	23.7	493	99	20.1	109	44	41.0
Percent unemployed	10.4	19.1	(X)	9.8	16.5	(X)	14.9	34.1	(X)
Not in labor force	2,399	905	37.7	1,919	620	32.3	428	265	61.9
In Armed Forces	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	11,853	3,422	28.9	10,459	2,747	26.3	1,239	616	49.7
In civilian labor force	5,448	849	15.6	4,754	688	14.5	594	137	23.1
Employed	5,102	706	13.8	4,458	573	12.9	554	112	20.1
Unemployed	346	143	41.3	296	115	39.0	40	25	(B)
Percent unemployed	6.4	16.8	(X)	6.2	16.7	(X)	6.7	18.6	(X)
Not in labor force	6,405	2,573	40.2	5,706	2,059	36.1	645	479	74.2

Table 26. NUMBER OF WORKERS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

NUMBER OF WORKERS AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
	TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER	
		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	55 465	44 867	32 876	10 598	4 729	49 185	40 292	29 941	8 893	3 559	5 517	3 948	2 496	1 570	1 077
NO WORKERS	6 984	-	-	6 984	2 748	5 925	-	-	5 925	2 006	998	-	-	998	698
1 WORKER	19 001	16 183	11 213	2 818	1 474	16 792	14 451	10 241	2 340	1 157	1 948	1 522	825	426	285
2 WORKERS	21 495	20 888	15 440	606	367	19 282	18 797	14 001	485	291	1 898	1 787	1 226	111	70
3 WORKERS	5 427	5 282	4 167	145	105	4 904	4 793	3 829	111	78	445	424	293	21	16
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 559	2 514	2 057	45	36	2 282	2 251	1 870	31	27	229	215	152	14	9
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	46 549	39 446	29 794	7 104	2 431	42 632	36 211	27 532	6 421	2 075	3 285	2 684	1 862	601	310
NO WORKERS	4 855	-	-	4 855	1 144	4 490	-	-	4 490	994	329	-	-	329	131
1 WORKER	14 874	13 118	9 582	1 756	960	13 750	12 235	9 008	1 515	801	920	716	452	204	137
WIFE A WORKER	1 288	-	-	1 288	778	1 098	-	-	1 098	651	160	-	-	160	110
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	581	-	-	581	369	491	-	-	491	302	68	-	-	68	53
WIFE NOT A WORKER	13 586	13 118	9 582	469	182	12 652	12 235	9 008	417	150	760	716	452	44	28
2 WORKERS	19 490	19 130	14 341	361	223	17 673	17 364	13 095	309	194	1 529	1 482	1 041	47	27
WIFE A WORKER	16 834	16 570	12 286	264	167	15 205	14 978	11 170	227	144	1 372	1 338	936	33	21
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 959	6 828	5 366	131	86	6 215	6 102	4 842	112	74	642	625	456	18	12
WIFE NOT A WORKER	2 657	2 560	2 055	97	56	2 468	2 386	1 926	82	50	158	144	106	14	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 329	7 199	5 870	131	103	6 719	6 612	5 429	107	85	507	486	369	21	15
WIFE A WORKER	5 978	5 869	4 773	109	86	5 441	5 352	4 384	89	71	448	429	327	18	13
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 515	2 455	2 018	60	52	2 243	2 197	1 818	46	38	226	214	168	12	12
WIFE NOT A WORKER	1 351	1 330	1 098	21	17	1 278	1 260	1 045	18	14	59	56	43	3	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	1 434	1 058	745	376	162	1 173	870	630	303	120	228	166	100	63	34
NO WORKERS	173	-	-	173	91	144	-	-	144	67	26	-	-	26	20
1 WORKER	653	491	338	163	57	519	394	284	125	38	113	80	44	33	14
2 OR MORE WORKERS	608	568	407	40	15	511	476	347	35	15	89	85	57	4	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	7 482	4 363	2 338	3 119	2 137	5 380	3 211	1 778	2 169	1 364	2 004	1 098	533	906	733
NO WORKERS	1 956	-	-	1 956	1 513	1 291	-	-	1 291	944	643	-	-	643	547
1 WORKER	3 473	2 575	1 293	899	457	2 523	1 822	950	701	317	914	725	330	189	134
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 053	1 788	1 045	264	167	1 566	1 389	829	177	102	447	373	203	74	53
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	30 805	27 668	20 883	3 137	2 751	26 479	24 404	18 791	2 075	1 836	3 826	2 836	1 786	990	850
NO WORKERS	1 902	-	-	1 902	1 762	1 208	-	-	1 208	1 137	662	-	-	662	593
1 WORKER	11 573	10 777	7 722	797	651	9 992	9 438	6 982	555	451	1 392	1 180	621	212	179
2 WORKERS	11 583	11 276	8 654	307	235	10 125	9 908	7 686	217	174	1 255	1 169	826	86	57
3 WORKERS	3 674	3 585	2 852	90	70	3 305	3 239	2 619	66	50	327	309	210	18	15
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 071	2 030	1 655	41	32	1 848	1 819	1 504	30	25	189	177	130	12	7
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	25 143	24 021	18 962	1 122	927	22 647	21 796	17 360	850	721	2 068	1 835	1 309	233	176
NO WORKERS	442	-	-	442	363	329	-	-	329	278	103	-	-	103	75
1 WORKER	8 699	8 271	6 456	428	358	7 994	7 670	6 053	324	273	545	468	295	77	67
WIFE A WORKER	285	-	-	285	268	211	-	-	211	201	56	-	-	56	51
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	115	-	-	115	112	81	-	-	81	79	21	-	-	21	21
WIFE NOT A WORKER	8 414	8 271	6 456	143	91	7 783	7 670	6 053	113	71	490	468	295	22	16
2 WORKERS	10 673	10 509	8 198	164	134	9 452	9 323	7 329	129	112	1 029	994	729	35	22
WIFE A WORKER	8 987	8 874	6 874	113	97	7 909	7 821	6 103	89	80	910	886	651	24	17
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 831	2 782	2 252	49	43	2 350	2 312	1 898	37	33	423	411	312	11	10
WIFE NOT A WORKER	1 686	1 635	1 324	52	37	1 543	1 502	1 225	41	33	120	109	78	11	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	5 328	5 241	4 308	87	72	4 872	4 803	3 979	68	58	390	373	285	17	13
WIFE A WORKER	4 249	4 177	3 423	72	58	3 845	3 789	3 132	56	47	350	333	255	16	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 657	1 617	1 347	39	38	1 462	1 433	1 203	29	28	166	156	124	10	10
WIFE NOT A WORKER	1 080	1 064	886	15	14	1 027	1 014	847	13	11	40	39	31	1	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	544	447	316	97	53	427	348	258	79	46	107	91	54	16	5
NO WORKERS	41	-	-	41	36	33	-	-	33	30	7	-	-	7	5
1 WORKER	306	271	185	35	10	244	215	155	29	10	55	49	27	6	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	197	176	131	21	7	150	133	104	17	7	45	42	27	4	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	5 119	3 200	1 605	1 919	1 770	3 406	2 260	1 172	1 145	1 069	1 651	911	423	740	668
NO WORKERS	1 419	-	-	1 419	1 363	846	-	-	846	830	552	-	-	552	513
1 WORKER	2 569	2 235	1 081	334	283	1 754	1 552	775	202	168	792	663	298	129	112
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 130	964	523	166	124	805	708	398	97	71	307	247	124	59	44

Table 26. NUMBER OF WORKERS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

NUMBER OF WORKERS AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
	TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER	
		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	14 010	12 655	9 161	1 356	1 261	11 763	10 973	8 089	790	740	1 960	1 430	896	531	490
NO WORKERS	982	-	-	982	958	579	-	-	579	571	382	-	-	382	366
1 WORKER	6 662	6 389	4 505	273	224	5 778	5 618	4 074	160	128	753	652	340	101	88
2 WORKERS	5 447	5 375	4 004	72	54	4 701	4 663	3 503	37	29	639	605	433	34	25
3 WORKERS	623	601	431	22	22	500	490	348	10	10	110	101	75	9	9
4 OR MORE WORKERS	296	289	221	7	4	205	202	163	3	2	76	72	48	4	2
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	11 777	11 379	8 575	398	355	10 437	10 163	7 721	274	253	1 082	981	684	101	85
NO WORKERS	201	-	-	201	189	146	-	-	146	142	45	-	-	45	38
1 WORKER	5 529	5 366	4 079	163	139	5 040	4 934	3 795	106	91	372	327	199	45	40
WIFE A WORKER	114	-	-	114	110	76	-	-	76	74	33	-	-	33	31
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	49	-	-	49	49	31	-	-	31	31	16	-	-	16	16
WIFE NOT A WORKER	5 416	5 366	4 079	49	29	4 964	4 934	3 795	30	17	339	327	199	12	9
2 WORKERS	5 242	5 218	3 906	24	17	4 592	4 576	3 443	16	13	544	536	395	8	4
WIFE A WORKER	4 860	4 844	3 620	16	12	4 250	4 239	3 179	11	10	508	503	374	5	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 220	1 214	962	6	5	985	978	786	6	5	199	199	154	-	-
WIFE NOT A WORKER	382	374	287	8	5	342	337	264	5	3	36	33	21	3	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	805	795	589	10	10	659	652	482	7	7	121	117	89	3	3
WIFE A WORKER	624	620	461	4	4	496	494	367	2	2	107	105	79	2	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	205	201	155	4	4	152	150	115	2	2	42	40	32	2	2
WIFE NOT A WORKER	181	175	127	6	6	163	159	116	5	5	13	12	10	1	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	126	106	65	21	9	86	67	41	19	9	37	35	23	2	-
NO WORKERS	4	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1 WORKER	74	63	36	11	3	54	43	24	11	3	17	17	11	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	49	43	29	6	2	29	25	17	4	2	20	18	12	2	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 107	1 170	521	937	896	1 239	743	327	496	478	842	414	188	428	405
NO WORKERS	777	-	-	777	765	429	-	-	429	426	337	-	-	337	328
1 WORKER	1 059	960	389	100	82	684	641	255	43	34	364	308	130	56	48
2 OR MORE WORKERS	271	210	131	61	50	126	102	72	24	18	141	106	59	34	29
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	5 420	2 745	866	2 675	2 046	3 810	2 051	693	1 760	1 308	1 512	634	155	877	702
NO WORKERS	2 174	-	-	2 174	1 637	1 456	-	-	1 456	1 053	688	-	-	688	556
1 WORKER	2 069	1 672	440	396	322	1 472	1 228	362	244	199	567	418	73	149	119
2 WORKERS	883	801	303	82	69	673	619	232	54	51	180	155	58	25	17
3 WORKERS	212	196	85	15	12	149	147	72	3	1	56	46	14	10	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	83	75	37	8	5	60	56	27	3	3	21	16	10	5	2
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 874	1 810	717	1 064	592	2 335	1 499	606	836	464	477	260	93	217	120
NO WORKERS	842	-	-	842	411	679	-	-	679	330	153	-	-	153	72
1 WORKER	1 108	933	333	175	141	919	790	298	129	106	168	122	30	46	36
WIFE A WORKER	109	-	-	109	90	79	-	-	79	68	30	-	-	30	22
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	14	-	-	14	14	11	-	-	11	10	3	-	-	3	3
WIFE NOT A WORKER	999	933	333	66	51	840	790	298	50	37	138	122	30	16	14
2 WORKERS	696	663	277	33	28	559	536	219	24	24	111	103	45	8	4
WIFE A WORKER	558	539	211	20	18	455	440	172	15	15	85	80	29	5	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	73	71	44	2	2	59	57	40	2	2	14	14	4	-	-
WIFE NOT A WORKER	138	124	65	13	10	105	96	47	9	9	26	23	15	3	1
3 OR MORE WORKERS	228	213	107	14	11	177	174	89	4	4	45	35	19	10	7
WIFE A WORKER	170	157	82	13	10	131	127	70	4	4	35	26	12	9	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	40	35	27	5	5	32	32	24	-	-	7	3	3	5	5
WIFE NOT A WORKER	58	57	25	1	1	47	47	18	-	-	10	9	7	1	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	116	47	14	69	51	82	34	11	48	37	31	12	2	19	13
NO WORKERS	51	-	-	51	39	38	-	-	38	28	11	-	-	11	9
1 WORKER	42	29	7	13	9	27	20	6	7	5	13	7	1	6	4
2 OR MORE WORKERS	23	19	7	5	3	17	14	5	3	3	7	5	1	2	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 430	887	135	1 543	1 402	1 394	518	75	876	808	1 004	362	60	641	569
NO WORKERS	1 281	-	-	1 281	1 187	738	-	-	738	694	524	-	-	524	475
1 WORKER	919	710	100	209	171	526	419	57	108	88	386	289	43	98	79
2 OR MORE WORKERS	230	177	35	53	45	129	99	18	30	25	94	74	17	20	16

Table 26. NUMBER OF WORKERS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

NUMBER OF WORKERS AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
	TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HEAD A WORKER		HEAD NOT A WORKER	
		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	4 148	2 290	698	1 858	1 719	2 755	1 659	542	1 096	1 038	1 312	585	144	728	647
NO WORKERS	1 480	-	-	1 480	1 384	879	-	-	879	839	574	-	-	574	518
1 WORKER	1 703	1 422	363	282	253	1 175	1 010	286	165	148	503	390	72	114	102
2 WORKERS	695	622	230	73	65	514	468	172	46	46	161	136	52	25	17
3 WORKERS	191	176	71	15	12	131	128	60	3	1	53	43	11	10	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	79	71	34	8	5	56	53	24	3	3	21	16	10	5	2
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	1 830	1 406	557	424	359	1 434	1 141	461	293	257	348	224	84	124	95
NO WORKERS	263	-	-	263	219	184	-	-	184	158	72	-	-	72	54
1 WORKER	826	709	260	117	102	668	585	225	83	73	139	106	30	33	29
WIFE A WORKER	66	-	-	66	61	47	-	-	47	44	20	-	-	20	18
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	11	-	-	11	11	7	-	-	7	7	3	-	-	3	3
WIFE NOT A WORKER	760	709	260	50	41	621	585	225	36	29	120	106	30	14	12
2 WORKERS	535	504	207	30	27	424	401	162	22	22	94	86	38	8	4
WIFE A WORKER	407	388	148	20	18	326	310	120	15	15	69	65	24	5	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	50	48	29	2	2	38	35	25	2	2	13	13	4	-	-
WIFE NOT A WORKER	127	117	59	11	9	98	91	42	7	7	25	21	14	3	1
3 OR MORE WORKERS	206	192	90	14	11	159	155	74	4	4	43	33	16	10	7
WIFE A WORKER	156	143	72	13	10	117	113	60	4	4	35	26	12	9	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	33	28	20	5	5	25	25	17	-	-	7	3	3	5	5
WIFE NOT A WORKER	51	49	18	1	1	42	42	14	-	-	8	6	4	1	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	66	31	9	35	30	49	22	7	27	25	16	9	2	7	3
NO WORKERS	25	-	-	25	22	19	-	-	19	17	5	-	-	5	3
1 WORKER	26	20	6	5	5	20	15	5	5	5	6	6	1	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	15	10	4	5	3	10	7	3	3	3	5	3	1	2	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 252	854	132	1 398	1 330	1 272	496	74	776	756	949	352	58	597	549
NO WORKERS	1 191	-	-	1 191	1 142	676	-	-	676	664	497	-	-	497	460
1 WORKER	852	692	97	160	146	487	411	56	76	70	358	278	41	80	73
2 OR MORE WORKERS	209	162	35	47	41	109	85	18	23	22	94	74	17	20	16
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6															
TOTAL															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 299	1 345	397	953	924	1 527	1 001	306	526	517	729	318	86	412	392
NO WORKERS	829	-	-	829	814	472	-	-	472	468	341	-	-	341	331
1 WORKER	1 024	930	246	94	85	735	693	193	42	38	274	222	47	52	46
2 WORKERS	376	354	125	23	21	279	269	94	11	11	86	74	32	12	10
3 WORKERS	54	50	22	4	4	34	34	17	-	-	19	15	4	4	4
4 OR MORE WORKERS	15	12	5	3	1	6	5	1	1	1	9	6	3	2	-
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	1 074	897	328	177	166	844	726	270	118	115	196	144	53	52	44
NO WORKERS	127	-	-	127	120	90	-	-	90	88	30	-	-	30	25
1 WORKER	574	531	194	42	39	457	433	163	24	23	101	83	26	18	16
WIFE A WORKER	29	-	-	29	26	19	-	-	19	17	11	-	-	11	9
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7	-	-	7	7	4	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	3	3
WIFE NOT A WORKER	544	531	194	13	13	438	433	163	6	6	90	83	26	7	7
2 WORKERS	322	316	111	7	5	258	254	88	4	4	54	51	23	3	2
WIFE A WORKER	272	265	86	7	5	221	218	72	4	4	41	38	14	3	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	22	19	11	2	2	20	18	10	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
WIFE NOT A WORKER	51	51	25	-	-	36	36	16	-	-	13	13	9	-	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	52	50	23	1	1	39	39	19	-	-	12	10	5	1	1
WIFE A WORKER	34	34	21	-	-	27	27	18	-	-	7	7	3	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10	10	9	-	-	10	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT A WORKER	18	16	2	1	1	12	12	1	-	-	4	3	1	1	1
OTHER FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	17	11	3	6	4	12	8	1	4	4	4	2	2	2	-
NO WORKERS	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1 WORKER	7	5	1	1	1	6	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	8	6	2	2	-	4	4	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD															
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	1 208	437	66	770	755	671	266	35	404	399	529	171	31	358	348
NO WORKERS	701	-	-	701	691	380	-	-	380	377	312	-	-	312	306
1 WORKER	444	394	51	50	44	272	256	30	16	14	172	137	20	34	31
2 OR MORE WORKERS	63	44	15	19	19	18	10	5	8	8	45	33	10	12	12

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HEADS									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	2 745	6.1	40 292	2 051	5.1	3 948	634	16.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 223	1 070	3.1	31 098	826	2.7	2 671	225	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 750	226	6.0	3 375	179	5.3	337	43	12.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 855	365	12.8	2 473	276	11.1	326	79	24.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 424	547	22.5	2 032	398	19.6	336	132	39.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 615	537	33.3	1 313	372	28.3	278	156	56.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.0	34.2	(X)	47.3	34.9	(X)	44.3	32.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	41 778	2 110	5.1	37 676	1 631	4.3	3 503	423	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 876	866	2.6	29 941	693	2.3	2 496	155	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 378	182	5.4	3 034	144	4.8	308	33	10.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 448	274	11.2	2 135	212	9.9	263	53	20.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 923	404	21.0	1 628	313	19.2	242	74	30.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 153	385	33.4	937	269	28.7	195	108	55.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 444	233	16.1	1 217	155	12.7	211	71	33.7
KEEPING HOUSE	862	349	40.5	703	254	36.2	150	93	61.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	487	92	18.8	418	63	15.1	51	29	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 549	785	14.1	4 750	588	12.4	709	176	24.8
OTHER	2 302	216	9.4	2 107	165	7.8	156	41	26.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 034	148	14.4	896	113	12.6	119	30	25.5
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 156	229	10.6	1 895	174	9.2	230	50	21.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 830	308	16.8	1 555	225	14.5	238	72	30.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 179	310	26.3	958	227	23.7	201	78	38.8
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 598	2 675	25.2	8 893	1 760	19.8	1 570	877	55.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 973	874	29.4	2 369	579	24.5	580	291	50.1
KEEPING HOUSE	2 028	1 079	53.2	1 487	666	44.8	518	394	76.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	206	74	35.8	129	26	20.2	60	42	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	499	215	43.1	355	133	37.6	129	76	59.2
RETIRED	4 732	394	8.3	4 432	328	7.4	251	63	25.3
OTHER	159	39	24.4	121	27	22.6	32	10	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	779	30	3.9	688	28	4.0	68	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 377	4 172	13.3	26 975	2 776	10.3	3 878	1 314	33.9
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	27 668	2 290	8.3	24 404	1 659	6.8	2 836	585	20.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 453	864	4.0	19 236	638	3.3	1 908	212	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 255	202	9.0	1 993	161	8.1	237	37	15.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 698	319	18.8	1 428	235	16.4	232	78	33.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 369	452	33.0	1 087	324	29.8	241	111	46.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	893	454	50.9	661	302	45.7	218	147	67.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.4	34.0	(X)	47.8	34.7	(X)	44.0	32.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 296	1 773	6.7	23 354	1 335	5.7	2 524	393	15.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 883	698	3.3	18 791	542	2.9	1 786	144	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 110	168	8.0	1 866	132	7.1	220	32	14.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 488	236	15.9	1 262	177	14.1	189	52	27.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 128	337	29.9	911	257	28.2	175	63	36.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	688	333	48.5	523	227	43.3	154	102	66.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	770	193	25.0	622	126	20.3	137	61	44.8
KEEPING HOUSE	682	337	49.3	534	242	45.2	140	93	66.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	230	68	29.5	178	40	22.5	41	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 661	691	18.9	3 083	516	16.7	514	158	30.7
OTHER	871	138	15.9	751	98	13.0	96	33	33.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	661	127	19.2	557	93	16.7	91	29	31.7
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 459	211	14.5	1 264	157	12.4	171	48	28.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 192	263	22.0	1 001	192	19.1	167	63	37.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	783	273	34.8	608	196	32.2	157	72	45.8
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 137	1 858	59.2	2 075	1 096	52.8	990	728	73.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 025	539	52.5	702	318	45.4	312	216	69.3
KEEPING HOUSE	1 316	972	73.9	855	591	69.2	443	362	81.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	129	60	46.6	65	20	(B)	49	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	324	189	58.3	210	111	53.0	101	73	72.3
RETIRED	254	69	27.1	179	35	19.3	66	34	(B)
OTHER	89	30	33.4	65	21	(B)	19	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	572	24	4.2	496	21	4.3	53	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 374	2 319	16.1	12 072	1 545	12.8	1 995	731	36.6
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	12 655	1 345	10.6	10 973	1 001	9.1	1 430	318	22.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 391	472	5.0	8 275	353	4.3	941	113	12.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 184	115	9.7	1 049	100	9.5	122	13	10.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	906	206	22.7	740	157	21.2	133	43	32.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	727	284	39.1	578	205	35.5	128	66	51.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	447	269	60.2	332	186	56.0	106	81	76.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.8	33.4	(X)	47.2	34.0	(X)	43.8	31.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 056	1 089	9.0	10 517	831	7.9	1 291	232	17.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 161	397	4.3	8 089	306	3.8	896	86	9.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 130	105	9.3	999	90	9.0	118	13	11.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	799	163	20.4	655	124	18.9	112	34	29.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	618	221	35.7	509	169	33.1	88	39	44.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	348	203	58.4	266	142	53.6	76	59	77.8

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HEADS--CON.									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	296	89	30.2	238	59	24.7	56	31	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	357	217	60.6	272	168	62.0	79	47	59.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	163	45	27.9	119	23	19.1	34	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 035	446	21.9	1 712	344	20.1	276	86	31.2
OTHER	412	76	18.4	358	53	14.9	43	18	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	395	86	21.9	320	61	19.2	62	20	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	803	125	15.6	686	93	13.6	99	28	28.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	675	172	25.5	560	130	23.3	96	35	36.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	424	175	41.4	345	131	38.0	69	39	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 356	953	70.3	790	526	66.6	531	412	77.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	314	182	58.0	182	94	51.4	125	86	68.8
KEEPING HOUSE	703	592	84.2	417	346	83.0	279	239	85.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	70	31	(B)	26	5	(B)	34	22	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	160	109	68.0	94	61	64.7	61	45	(B)
RETIRED	58	22	(B)	32	5	(B)	21	17	(B)
OTHER	52	18	(B)	39	15	(B)	9	3	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	364	20	5.5	309	19	6.0	35	2	(B)
FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	46 777	4 354	9.3	41 357	3 054	7.4	4 713	1 207	25.6
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	41 535	2 432	5.9	37 292	1 805	4.8	3 648	568	15.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 419	982	3.0	29 453	753	2.6	2 526	210	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 396	214	6.3	3 043	167	5.5	317	43	13.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 514	322	12.8	2 171	241	11.1	290	71	24.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 011	467	23.2	1 661	329	19.8	301	121	40.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 194	447	37.4	964	314	32.6	215	124	57.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	35.0	(X)	47.9	35.6	(X)	44.9	33.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	39 515	1 890	4.8	35 641	1 458	4.1	3 295	376	11.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 543	806	2.6	28 722	644	2.2	2 389	144	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 148	175	5.6	2 822	137	4.9	292	33	11.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 226	237	10.7	1 937	183	9.4	240	46	19.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 658	348	21.0	1 392	262	18.8	217	69	31.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	939	325	34.6	767	232	30.2	157	85	53.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 266	211	16.6	1 064	141	13.3	187	63	33.6
KEEPING HOUSE	729	308	42.2	593	223	37.6	128	82	64.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	406	54	13.4	353	42	11.9	34	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 140	713	13.9	4 391	525	11.9	661	168	25.4
OTHER	1 574	164	10.4	1 438	120	8.4	112	33	29.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	949	132	13.9	815	98	12.0	115	28	24.7
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 009	212	10.5	1 760	157	8.9	219	49	22.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 657	258	15.6	1 412	186	13.2	207	60	29.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 096	291	26.5	887	211	23.8	188	74	39.5
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 571	1 906	41.7	3 475	1 236	35.6	1 008	638	63.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 810	629	34.8	1 412	427	30.3	374	198	52.9
KEEPING HOUSE	1 386	909	65.6	967	572	59.2	401	322	80.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	194	61	31.6	124	21	17.1	52	34	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	418	188	44.9	284	117	41.0	118	65	55.4
RETIRED	642	87	13.5	594	75	12.7	40	12	(B)
OTHER	122	32	26.1	92	23	24.5	22	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	671	17	2.5	591	14	2.4	57	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 122	3 706	12.3	26 098	2 510	9.6	3 524	1 118	31.7
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	26 991	2 106	7.8	23 881	1 528	6.4	2 693	532	19.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 118	830	3.9	18 966	616	3.2	1 844	201	10.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 192	195	8.9	1 944	153	7.9	224	37	16.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 622	289	17.8	1 362	212	15.6	221	71	32.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 274	397	31.2	1 013	275	27.2	224	105	47.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	786	395	50.3	597	271	45.4	180	119	65.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	34.8	(X)	48.0	35.4	(X)	44.5	33.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	25 744	1 634	6.3	22 921	1 234	5.4	2 414	355	14.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 602	678	3.3	18 563	529	2.8	1 735	137	7.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 051	163	7.9	1 820	126	6.9	209	32	15.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 423	210	14.8	1 205	158	13.1	181	46	25.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 053	298	28.3	856	222	25.9	160	59	37.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	615	285	46.4	477	200	41.8	129	81	62.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	736	181	24.5	602	120	19.9	124	55	44.3
KEEPING HOUSE	622	297	47.8	492	212	43.1	122	82	67.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	202	44	21.8	165	32	19.2	26	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 526	637	18.1	2 965	467	15.8	498	153	30.7
OTHER	787	117	14.9	692	80	11.6	79	29	36.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	626	113	18.1	525	81	15.5	88	27	30.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 418	201	14.2	1 229	148	12.1	167	47	28.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 134	225	19.9	956	163	17.0	154	55	35.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	747	256	34.3	577	183	31.7	152	68	44.8
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 607	1 586	60.8	1 762	971	55.1	784	585	74.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	883	462	52.4	628	292	46.5	243	166	68.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 157	858	74.2	767	535	69.8	375	308	82.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	119	50	42.3	62	16	(B)	43	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	297	167	56.3	193	99	51.5	92	64	69.4
RETIRED	73	20	(B)	55	10	(B)	16	10	(B)
OTHER	79	28	35.0	58	18	(B)	15	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	524	14	2.7	454	11	2.4	47	2	(B)

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CON.									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 594	1 992	14.7	11 519	1 344	11.7	1 784	609	34.1
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	12 151	1 184	9.7	10 579	882	8.3	1 327	276	20.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 147	448	4.9	8 080	335	4.1	893	108	12.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 131	107	9.5	1 003	93	9.2	116	13	11.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	848	179	21.1	693	137	19.8	122	36	29.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	652	234	36.0	514	160	31.2	118	62	52.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	373	215	57.7	289	156	54.0	79	57	72.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.1	34.5	(X)	47.5	35.0	(X)	44.5	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 611	959	8.3	10 162	736	7.2	1 206	196	16.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 937	382	4.3	7 910	296	3.7	853	81	9.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 079	99	9.2	955	85	8.9	112	13	11.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	745	138	18.5	608	105	17.2	105	28	26.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	557	183	32.9	458	135	29.5	79	36	45.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	292	157	53.7	231	116	50.1	56	39	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	276	79	28.6	228	54	23.8	48	24	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	305	177	58.1	236	139	58.9	62	37	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	137	25	17.9	108	16	15.1	20	8	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 910	392	20.5	1 599	296	18.5	266	81	30.4
OTHER	376	63	16.8	328	41	12.4	38	18	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	361	75	20.9	290	52	17.9	58	19	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	764	115	15.1	651	84	13.0	96	27	28.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	622	134	21.6	517	101	19.6	86	27	31.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	392	159	40.6	316	118	37.4	65	35	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 124	797	71.0	670	454	67.8	427	331	77.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	278	166	59.6	168	90	53.6	104	74	70.8
KEEPING HOUSE	583	494	84.8	354	295	83.5	226	196	86.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	65	26	(B)	26	5	(B)	29	17	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	139	89	64.4	81	50	61.2	54	37	(B)
RETIRED	15	7	(B)	9	2	(B)	7	5	(B)
OTHER	44	16	(B)	33	13	(B)	7	3	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	320	10	3.0	270	8	3.0	30	2	(B)
MALE FAMILY HEADS									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	40 504	1 857	4.6	37 081	1 533	4.1	2 850	272	9.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 511	847	2.7	29 058	716	2.5	2 030	113	5.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 323	152	4.6	3 040	124	4.1	252	24	9.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 490	245	9.8	2 202	201	9.1	238	34	14.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 965	327	16.6	1 723	262	15.2	192	51	26.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 214	287	23.6	1 057	230	21.8	138	50	36.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	36.9	(X)	47.7	37.3	(X)	45.8	35.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 277	1 543	4.0	35 065	1 282	3.7	2 659	210	7.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 538	731	2.4	28 163	618	2.2	1 963	95	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 039	133	4.4	2 768	108	3.9	240	21	8.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 223	212	9.5	1 964	174	8.9	211	29	13.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 615	265	16.4	1 420	221	15.6	149	29	19.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	862	202	23.4	750	161	21.4	97	36	37.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 219	155	12.8	1 080	119	11.0	125	32	25.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	405	57	14.1	361	47	13.1	29	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 964	570	11.5	4 375	473	10.8	510	79	15.6
OTHER	2 218	200	9.0	2 036	152	7.5	146	38	26.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	845	69	8.1	752	55	7.3	75	9	11.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 945	156	8.0	1 730	124	7.1	186	27	14.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 646	220	13.4	1 443	182	12.6	171	30	17.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	983	220	22.4	850	182	21.4	116	33	28.7
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 479	1 133	15.1	6 724	884	13.1	664	236	35.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 317	565	24.4	1 975	430	21.8	329	133	40.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	141	30	21.6	100	13	13.0	24	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	354	117	32.9	289	92	32.0	53	22	(B)
RETIRED	4 469	368	8.2	4 204	314	7.5	220	52	23.5
OTHER	129	27	20.6	98	16	16.7	28	10	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	779	30	3.9	688	28	4.0	68	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 258	1 921	7.3	23 569	1 504	6.4	2 227	365	16.4
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	24 468	1 437	5.9	22 144	1 163	5.3	1 925	233	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 594	648	3.3	17 900	534	3.0	1 397	102	7.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 920	129	6.7	1 730	105	6.1	167	19	11.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 408	203	14.4	1 220	163	13.4	154	33	21.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 000	246	24.6	842	193	22.9	121	38	31.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	546	210	38.4	452	166	36.8	86	41	47.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.2	37.2	(X)	48.4	37.6	(X)	46.1	36.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 748	1 224	5.2	21 521	996	4.6	1 833	188	10.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 278	566	2.9	17 618	468	2.7	1 364	86	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 840	120	6.5	1 654	96	5.8	164	19	11.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 311	174	13.3	1 131	139	12.3	145	28	19.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	883	208	23.6	748	169	22.7	98	24	24.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	436	156	35.7	370	123	33.4	62	30	(B)

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE FAMILY HEADS--CON.									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	602	118	19.7	527	90	17.1	67	25	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	157	33	21.3	128	24	18.8	19	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 193	491	15.4	2 786	409	14.7	347	66	19.1
OTHER	821	124	15.1	712	85	11.9	89	31	34.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	503	50	9.9	438	37	8.5	54	8	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 275	139	10.9	1 120	108	9.7	131	25	19.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 039	180	17.3	904	150	16.6	113	24	21.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	630	191	30.3	533	156	29.3	81	29	36.5
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 218	460	37.7	929	320	34.4	249	131	52.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	660	271	41.1	520	193	37.1	135	76	56.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	70	17	(B)	41	7	(B)	15	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	195	92	47.1	153	72	47.2	32	18	(B)
RETIRED	213	53	24.8	154	31	19.9	50	22	(B)
OTHER	72	20	(B)	54	12	(B)	15	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	572	24	4.2	496	21	4.3	53	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 267	1 111	9.1	10 833	875	8.1	1 154	202	17.5
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	11 485	908	7.9	10 230	734	7.2	1 015	147	14.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 796	375	4.3	7 901	307	3.9	724	63	8.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 069	87	8.1	961	73	7.6	95	11	12.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	785	155	19.8	660	122	18.5	96	28	29.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	554	162	29.3	474	127	26.8	60	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	281	129	45.9	233	105	45.0	41	22	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	36.7	(X)	47.8	36.9	(X)	46.1	36.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 122	785	7.1	9 918	635	6.4	967	123	12.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 640	332	3.8	7 762	271	3.5	707	56	7.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 031	80	7.8	924	67	7.3	93	11	12.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	724	133	18.4	607	105	17.3	89	23	25.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	506	145	28.6	438	115	26.3	50	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	220	95	43.0	188	77	41.0	28	16	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	240	65	27.0	209	47	22.2	29	18	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	121	23	19.3	100	17	17.4	14	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 867	358	19.2	1 619	299	18.4	203	44	21.6
OTHER	398	68	17.2	346	48	13.7	40	16	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	324	41	12.8	271	31	11.3	42	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	727	88	12.1	630	68	10.9	79	16	19.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	613	132	21.5	529	112	21.2	66	13	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	364	138	37.8	320	114	35.5	36	19	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	418	183	43.8	293	122	41.6	103	54	52.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	192	94	49.1	138	65	46.6	50	28	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	43	8	(B)	20	1	(B)	13	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	94	52	55.9	71	40	(B)	20	12	(B)
RETIRED	46	15	(B)	28	5	(B)	13	10	(B)
OTHER	42	13	(B)	33	10	(B)	7	3	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	364	20	5.5	309	19	6.0	35	2	(B)
MALE FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	40 687	2 261	5.6	37 043	1 831	4.9	3 026	365	12.1
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	37 457	1 623	4.3	34 287	1 337	3.9	2 629	233	8.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 840	772	2.6	27 513	653	2.4	1 916	101	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 992	142	4.7	2 727	113	4.2	235	24	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 180	212	9.7	1 922	174	9.1	210	29	13.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 598	269	16.8	1 383	209	15.1	173	45	25.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	848	228	26.9	742	187	25.2	95	34	36.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.1	37.8	(X)	48.2	38.2	(X)	46.4	36.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	36 198	1 384	3.8	33 152	1 146	3.5	2 513	186	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 290	677	2.3	27 002	572	2.1	1 882	87	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 822	128	4.5	2 567	102	4.0	225	21	9.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 018	182	9.0	1 779	150	8.4	193	24	12.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 381	224	16.2	1 203	183	15.2	136	27	19.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	687	172	25.1	601	139	23.1	76	28	36.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 054	135	12.8	935	106	11.4	107	24	22.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	341	32	9.3	302	28	9.3	22	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 577	505	11.0	4 026	412	10.2	475	75	15.7
OTHER	1 509	152	10.1	1 383	112	8.1	103	30	29.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	777	61	7.8	686	47	6.8	74	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 802	140	7.8	1 599	108	6.8	177	27	15.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 488	181	12.1	1 304	145	11.2	152	27	17.7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	909	203	22.4	780	166	21.3	111	31	28.5
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 558	621	24.3	2 165	480	22.2	340	131	38.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 402	380	27.1	1 183	297	25.1	207	81	39.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	135	24	17.9	95	8	8.7	22	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	289	101	35.1	225	79	35.1	52	20	(B)
RETIRED	611	81	13.3	570	72	12.6	33	9	(B)
OTHER	101	20	20.2	74	12	(B)	22	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	671	17	2.5	591	14	2.4	57	2	(B)

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CON.									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 421	1 713	6.7	22 907	1 354	5.9	2 071	307	14.8
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	23 936	1 324	5.5	21 706	1 076	5.0	1 842	207	11.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 313	623	3.2	17 660	517	2.9	1 357	94	6.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 867	123	6.6	1 688	100	5.9	158	19	12.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 349	183	13.6	1 165	148	12.7	149	29	19.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	932	213	22.9	785	162	20.6	115	37	31.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	475	181	38.1	407	149	36.7	64	29	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.4	38.0	(X)	48.6	38.2	(X)	46.5	37.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 308	1 143	4.9	21 150	930	4.4	1 772	173	9.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 038	552	2.9	17 411	458	2.6	1 333	82	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 789	115	6.5	1 614	92	5.7	154	19	12.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 258	156	12.4	1 083	125	11.6	141	24	16.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	830	184	22.2	704	145	20.6	93	24	25.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	392	136	34.6	338	110	32.5	51	24	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	576	108	18.7	511	85	16.7	59	19	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	142	21	15.1	119	18	14.9	14	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 067	443	14.5	2 672	363	13.6	336	65	19.2
OTHER	745	107	14.4	658	72	10.9	73	27	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	480	45	9.4	416	32	7.8	52	8	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 238	131	10.6	1 089	101	9.3	128	25	19.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	992	153	15.5	861	123	14.3	108	24	21.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	597	177	29.6	501	143	28.6	79	28	35.1
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	960	375	39.0	747	267	35.8	182	98	54.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	578	237	41.0	468	177	37.7	106	59	55.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	67	14	(B)	38	3	(B)	15	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	181	83	45.9	139	64	45.7	32	18	(B)
RETIRED	62	16	(B)	49	8	(B)	12	8	(B)
OTHER	65	17	(B)	47	9	(B)	15	8	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	524	14	2.7	454	11	2.4	47	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 769	980	8.3	10 419	770	7.4	1 081	176	16.3
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	11 102	813	7.3	9 903	656	6.6	967	130	13.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 595	358	4.2	7 729	294	3.8	697	58	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 022	81	7.9	920	68	7.3	90	11	12.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	742	137	18.4	621	108	17.4	92	23	25.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	502	133	26.4	425	97	22.9	59	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	240	105	43.7	207	89	42.8	30	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	37.7	(X)	48.0	37.9	(X)	46.5	37.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 775	709	6.6	9 615	573	6.0	927	110	11.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 453	321	3.8	7 600	264	3.5	684	52	7.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	985	76	7.7	885	63	7.1	88	11	13.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	681	115	16.8	568	91	16.0	84	18	21.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	463	121	26.1	396	91	22.9	48	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	193	77	39.9	167	64	38.4	23	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	225	55	24.7	202	43	21.5	23	12	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	107	13	11.8	91	11	12.1	10	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 750	310	17.7	1 510	252	16.7	196	42	21.5
OTHER	366	58	15.8	320	37	11.6	37	16	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	301	37	12.2	249	26	10.4	40	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	692	81	11.7	598	61	10.2	78	16	20.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	571	105	18.4	488	85	17.5	64	13	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	334	124	37.0	292	101	34.6	34	17	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	348	158	45.3	246	106	43.3	85	44	52.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	172	89	51.7	128	63	49.4	41	24	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	43	8	(B)	20	1	(B)	13	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	84	44	52.7	62	32	(B)	20	12	(B)
RETIRED	11	6	(B)	7	2	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER	36	10	(B)	28	8	(B)	7	3	(B)
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	320	10	3.0	270	8	3.0	30	2	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	4 363	887	20.3	3 211	518	16.1	1 098	362	33.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 712	223	8.2	2 041	110	5.4	642	112	17.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	427	74	17.3	335	55	16.5	86	19	21.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	364	120	33.1	270	74	27.4	88	45	50.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	459	220	47.9	309	137	44.3	144	81	56.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	401	251	62.5	256	142	55.4	139	106	76.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	28.7	(X)	43.1	28.0	(X)	40.5	29.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 500	567	16.2	2 611	349	13.4	844	213	25.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 338	135	5.8	1 778	75	4.2	533	60	11.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	339	49	14.4	267	36	13.6	68	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	225	62	27.4	171	38	22.4	52	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	308	139	45.0	208	91	43.9	93	45	48.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	290	183	63.0	187	108	58.0	98	72	73.3

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS--CON.									
TOTAL--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	225	77	34.3	137	36	26.4	85	39	46.1
KEEPING HOUSE	676	322	47.7	531	229	43.1	140	93	66.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	82	35	42.3	57	16	(B)	22	19	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	584	214	36.7	374	115	30.6	199	97	48.5
OTHER	84	16	18.8	71	13	(B)	10	3	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	189	80	42.1	144	58	40.6	43	21	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	211	74	34.9	165	50	30.6	43	23	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	184	88	47.7	112	43	38.2	67	42	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	197	90	45.6	109	45	41.4	85	45	52.3
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 119	1 543	49.5	2 169	876	40.4	906	641	70.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	656	309	47.2	393	150	38.1	250	157	62.9
KEEPING HOUSE	1 961	1 053	53.7	1 429	647	45.3	510	387	75.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	65	43	(B)	29	13	(B)	36	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	145	99	68.2	66	41	(B)	76	55	72.5
RETIRED	263	26	9.8	228	14	6.1	31	12	(B)
OTHER	30	12	(B)	23	11	(B)	3	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 119	2 252	44.0	3 406	1 272	37.3	1 651	949	57.5
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	3 200	854	26.7	2 260	496	22.0	911	352	38.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 859	215	11.6	1 337	104	7.8	510	110	21.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	334	73	21.7	262	55	21.1	69	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	290	116	39.9	208	71	34.3	78	45	57.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	370	206	55.6	245	131	53.3	120	73	61.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	346	244	70.4	208	135	64.9	133	106	79.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.3	28.7	(X)	42.0	28.0	(X)	39.6	29.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 548	549	21.6	1 833	339	18.5	691	205	29.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 605	132	8.2	1 172	74	6.3	423	58	13.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	269	49	18.1	212	36	17.0	56	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	177	62	34.9	131	38	29.1	43	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	245	129	52.6	164	88	53.8	77	39	51.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	251	178	70.7	153	103	67.3	93	72	77.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	168	74	44.3	95	36	38.2	70	37	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	582	315	54.1	443	221	49.9	134	93	69.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	74	35	(B)	49	16	(B)	22	19	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	468	200	42.7	297	106	35.8	167	92	55.0
OTHER	50	15	(B)	40	13	(B)	8	2	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	158	77	48.8	119	56	46.8	37	21	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	184	72	39.3	143	49	34.0	40	23	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	153	83	54.1	97	42	42.7	54	39	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	153	82	53.3	75	40	52.9	76	42	55.6
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 919	1 398	72.9	1 145	776	67.7	740	597	80.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	366	267	73.2	181	125	69.3	177	140	79.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 308	964	73.7	848	585	69.0	441	360	81.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	59	43	(B)	24	13	(B)	35	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	129	97	75.1	57	39	(B)	69	55	(B)
RETIRED	40	16	(B)	25	4	(B)	16	12	(B)
OTHER	18	10	(B)	11	9	(B)	3	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 107	1 208	57.3	1 239	671	54.1	842	529	62.8
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	1 170	437	37.4	743	266	35.9	414	171	41.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	595	97	16.3	373	46	12.4	217	51	23.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	114	28	24.5	88	26	30.2	27	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	121	50	41.6	80	35	43.6	37	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	173	122	70.2	104	78	75.1	68	44	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	166	140	84.4	99	81	82.1	66	59	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.5	26.6	(X)	38.9	26.0	(X)	38.1	27.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	934	304	32.6	599	196	32.7	324	108	33.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	521	66	12.6	327	35	10.7	188	31	16.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	100	25	24.8	74	23	(B)	25	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	75	30	39.9	48	19	(B)	24	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	111	76	67.9	71	54	(B)	38	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	128	108	85.0	78	65	84.1	48	43	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	56	25	(B)	29	12	(B)	27	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	294	198	67.3	217	151	69.5	73	47	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	41	22	(B)	19	5	(B)	20	17	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	168	88	52.3	93	46	49.2	74	42	(B)
OTHER	15	7	(B)	11	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	70	45	(B)	49	31	(B)	20	14	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	76	37	49.0	56	25	(B)	20	12	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	62	40	(B)	31	18	(B)	30	22	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	59	37	(B)	24	17	(B)	33	20	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	937	770	82.2	496	404	81.4	428	358	83.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	122	88	72.0	44	29	(B)	75	58	77.7
KEEPING HOUSE	702	591	84.3	415	345	83.1	279	239	85.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	27	23	(B)	6	3	(B)	21	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	66	56	(B)	23	21	(B)	41	33	(B)
RETIRED	12	7	(B)	3	-	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER	9	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	6 090	2 094	34.4	4 315	1 223	28.4	1 687	842	49.9
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	4 077	809	19.8	3 005	467	15.5	1 019	335	32.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 580	210	8.1	1 940	100	5.2	610	109	17.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	404	72	17.9	316	54	17.0	82	19	22.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	335	110	33.0	249	67	26.9	80	42	52.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	412	198	47.9	278	120	43.0	127	76	59.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	347	219	63.2	222	127	57.1	119	90	75.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	29.2	(X)	43.6	28.3	(X)	41.1	30.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 316	507	15.3	2 489	312	12.6	782	190	24.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 253	129	5.7	1 720	72	4.2	507	57	11.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	327	47	14.5	255	35	13.6	67	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	208	55	26.4	158	33	20.8	47	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	276	123	44.6	189	80	42.1	81	42	52.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	253	153	60.5	166	93	55.9	81	57	70.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	212	76	35.7	129	35	26.9	81	39	48.8
KEEPING HOUSE	593	281	47.5	466	198	42.4	122	82	67.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	65	23	(B)	51	14	(B)	12	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	562	209	37.1	366	112	30.7	186	93	50.0
OTHER	66	11	(B)	54	8	(B)	9	3	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	172	71	41.2	129	51	40.0	42	20	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	207	71	34.4	162	49	30.3	42	22	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	168	77	45.8	108	41	37.4	55	33	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	187	88	46.9	107	45	42.1	78	43	55.2
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 013	1 284	63.8	1 309	756	57.7	668	507	76.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	408	249	61.1	229	130	56.9	167	117	70.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 365	895	65.5	950	562	59.1	398	318	80.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	59	37	(B)	29	13	(B)	30	24	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	129	86	67.0	59	38	(B)	66	46	(B)
RETIRED	31	6	(B)	24	3	(B)	7	2	(B)
OTHER	22	12	(B)	18	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 701	1 993	42.4	3 190	1 156	36.2	1 453	811	55.8
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	3 054	782	25.6	2 175	452	20.8	850	324	38.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 805	207	11.5	1 306	99	7.6	487	107	21.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	325	71	21.9	256	54	21.0	66	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	273	106	38.9	197	64	32.6	72	42	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	341	184	53.9	228	114	49.8	109	68	62.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	311	214	68.9	189	122	64.3	116	90	77.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.7	29.3	(X)	42.4	28.5	(X)	40.1	30.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 436	491	20.1	1 771	304	17.2	642	182	28.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 564	125	8.0	1 152	71	6.1	402	55	13.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	262	47	18.1	206	35	16.9	55	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	165	55	33.3	122	33	27.0	40	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	223	114	50.9	152	76	50.2	67	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	222	149	67.3	139	90	64.5	78	57	73.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	160	73	45.6	92	35	37.8	66	37	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	528	275	52.2	406	192	47.3	117	82	70.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	60	23	(B)	46	14	(B)	12	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	459	194	42.3	293	104	35.5	162	88	54.5
OTHER	43	10	(B)	34	8	(B)	6	2	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	146	68	46.9	109	49	44.9	35	20	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	179	70	38.8	140	47	33.8	39	22	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	142	72	50.6	95	39	41.3	45	31	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	150	80	53.2	75	40	52.9	73	40	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 647	1 212	73.6	1 015	704	69.3	603	487	80.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	305	225	73.9	160	116	72.2	137	108	78.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 148	851	74.1	760	529	69.6	373	307	82.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	53	37	(B)	24	13	(B)	28	24	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	116	84	72.5	54	36	(B)	60	46	(B)
RETIRED	11	4	(B)	7	1	(B)	4	2	(B)
OTHER	14	10	(B)	11	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 825	1 011	55.4	1 100	574	52.2	702	433	61.6
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	1 049	371	35.4	676	226	33.4	360	145	40.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	551	90	16.4	350	41	11.8	196	49	25.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	109	27	24.5	83	25	30.2	26	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	107	42	39.6	72	29	(B)	30	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	149	102	68.2	89	63	70.9	59	39	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	133	110	82.8	82	67	82.2	50	43	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.3	27.6	(X)	39.7	26.6	(X)	38.9	29.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	836	250	29.9	546	163	29.9	279	87	31.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	484	61	12.6	310	32	10.4	169	29	17.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	94	23	24.8	70	22	(B)	24	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64	23	(B)	41	14	(B)	21	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	94	63	66.3	62	44	(B)	31	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	99	80	80.7	64	52	(B)	33	28	(B)

Table 27. WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD BY PRESENCE OF CHILDREN—FAMILY HEADS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CON.									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS--CON.									
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	51	23	(B)	26	11	(B)	25	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	247	158	64.2	185	122	65.7	58	37	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	30	12	(B)	17	5	(B)	10	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	161	82	51.1	89	43	48.8	70	39	(B)
OTHER	10	5	(B)	8	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	61	39	(B)	41	26	(B)	18	13	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	72	35	(B)	53	23	(B)	19	11	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	51	29	(B)	29	16	(B)	22	13	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	58	35	(B)	24	17	(B)	31	18	(B)
HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	776	640	82.5	424	348	82.0	342	288	84.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	106	77	72.4	40	27	(B)	63	50	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	581	493	84.9	352	294	83.7	226	196	86.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	22	18	(B)	6	3	(B)	16	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	55	45	(B)	20	18	(B)	34	26	(B)
RETIRED	5	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER	7	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 28. WORK EXPERIENCE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	12 151	1 793	14.8	10 521	1 462	13.9	1 395	276	19.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 506	454	6.1	6 532	358	5.5	836	80	9.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 438	179	12.4	1 256	155	12.3	161	22	13.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 171	240	20.5	978	187	19.1	163	45	27.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 192	443	37.1	1 019	365	35.8	146	62	42.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	844	478	56.6	736	397	54.0	89	67	75.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.3	29.2	(X)	43.4	29.0	(X)	43.0	30.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	9 887	941	9.5	8 637	796	9.2	1 072	125	11.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 596	226	3.4	5 781	196	3.4	698	28	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 100	86	7.8	962	75	7.8	122	12	9.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	846	110	13.0	723	88	12.1	106	20	19.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	842	242	28.8	728	202	27.8	98	32	33.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	504	277	55.1	442	235	53.2	48	33	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	425	107	25.2	315	74	23.4	97	26	26.5
KEEPING HOUSE	448	140	31.3	395	113	28.5	48	26	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	863	419	48.5	776	365	47.0	54	38	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 868	424	22.7	1 590	332	20.9	246	84	34.0
OTHER	1 041	249	23.9	914	221	24.1	114	22	19.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	464	112	24.1	426	103	24.2	34	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	807	147	18.2	702	123	17.5	96	22	22.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	626	152	24.3	524	115	21.9	80	31	38.2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	450	185	41.0	368	138	37.5	78	44	55.6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 978	3 294	41.3	6 888	2 508	36.4	999	735	73.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 183	1 248	57.2	1 651	847	51.3	515	392	76.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 552	941	36.9	2 392	824	34.4	142	106	74.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	293	206	70.2	226	152	67.5	42	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	205	129	62.9	146	79	54.1	55	50	(B)
RETIRED	2 623	704	26.8	2 380	563	23.7	215	129	60.0
OTHER	123	66	53.7	93	43	46.1	29	24	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	11 755	2 268	19.3	9 856	1 657	16.8	1 674	561	33.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 720	1 132	11.6	8 333	901	10.8	1 188	192	16.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 452	326	5.1	5 573	256	4.6	754	64	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 102	105	9.5	954	95	9.9	129	10	7.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	865	143	16.6	711	103	14.5	132	34	25.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	842	289	34.3	694	224	32.2	127	51	40.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	460	268	58.3	400	224	56.0	46	34	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	30.5	(X)	44.9	30.3	(X)	44.2	32.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 436	631	7.5	7 301	527	7.2	973	90	9.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 899	174	2.9	5 127	148	2.9	659	25	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	899	51	5.6	774	45	5.8	109	6	5.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	666	66	9.9	566	51	9.0	90	15	16.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	644	169	26.3	543	135	24.9	88	27	31.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	327	172	52.6	291	149	51.1	27	16	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	344	78	22.6	261	57	22.0	70	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	235	99	41.9	199	81	40.7	32	16	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	497	184	36.9	452	157	34.8	25	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 485	296	19.9	1 239	220	17.7	219	70	32.1
OTHER	707	150	21.1	609	131	21.5	88	14	16.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	359	63	17.7	328	58	17.8	29	5	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	613	76	12.4	520	61	11.8	86	14	15.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	492	105	21.3	405	73	18.1	71	28	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	374	151	40.4	302	110	36.5	68	38	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 966	1 137	57.8	1 461	756	51.7	479	369	77.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	926	588	63.5	605	347	57.4	310	235	75.6
KEEPING HOUSE	437	267	61.2	384	224	58.3	48	39	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	109	45	40.8	83	30	36.4	20	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	154	101	65.8	100	57	56.4	50	45	(B)
RETIRED	261	87	33.3	229	64	28.0	32	23	(B)
OTHER	80	48	60.8	59	33	(B)	19	15	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	69	-	(B)	62	-	(B)	7	-	(B)

Table 28. WORK EXPERIENCE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 259	839	13.4	5 363	683	12.7	771	130	16.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 740	168	4.5	3 240	134	4.1	434	24	5.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	781	90	11.5	672	76	11.3	96	12	12.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	652	125	19.2	538	92	17.1	93	28	30.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	659	213	32.3	551	181	32.9	89	24	26.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	426	244	57.3	361	199	55.2	59	41	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	27.6	(X)	43.0	27.4	(X)	42.0	27.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 376	466	8.7	4 654	391	8.4	629	69	10.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 446	92	2.7	3 001	78	2.6	389	14	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	653	51	7.8	561	42	7.6	82	9	10.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	496	55	11.2	425	44	10.3	58	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	493	105	21.3	422	94	22.2	60	9	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	289	162	55.9	245	133	54.2	40	28	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	231	64	27.8	159	45	28.0	64	13	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	448	195	43.5	405	168	41.6	27	22	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 217	254	20.8	1 013	191	18.9	176	57	32.3
OTHER	581	150	25.8	514	136	26.5	60	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	247	47	19.2	220	43	19.5	26	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	493	67	13.5	424	56	13.1	62	10	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	397	77	19.5	326	58	17.8	53	16	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	310	124	40.1	249	92	36.8	59	32	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 017	826	40.9	1 587	540	34.0	385	266	69.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	707	379	53.6	484	222	45.9	217	154	71.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	145	80	55.0	108	55	51.1	18	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	97	67	68.6	64	38	(B)	30	29	(B)
RETIRED	970	257	26.5	852	194	22.8	102	58	56.9
OTHER	67	32	(B)	50	21	(B)	15	11	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	6 090	986	16.2	5 072	707	13.9	899	257	28.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 252	582	11.1	4 475	468	10.5	671	93	13.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 340	142	4.2	2 876	111	3.9	403	24	6.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	632	57	9.0	543	53	9.8	78	4	4.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	504	80	15.9	410	55	13.5	78	22	27.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	512	151	29.5	418	123	29.4	79	20	25.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	265	152	57.3	228	125	54.8	32	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.1	29.0	(X)	44.3	28.9	(X)	43.2	29.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 661	323	6.9	4 007	273	6.8	569	46	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 132	79	2.5	2 707	65	2.4	371	14	3.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	538	30	5.5	457	27	5.8	71	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	399	34	8.6	338	26	7.8	51	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	392	74	18.8	329	64	19.4	54	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	201	106	52.6	177	90	51.2	22	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	200	53	26.7	138	38	27.6	53	9	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	265	88	33.3	249	79	31.9	7	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 004	192	19.1	824	141	17.1	157	47	30.0
OTHER	423	100	23.7	372	92	24.6	45	9	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	194	25	12.8	172	23	13.3	22	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	394	38	9.7	331	33	9.9	56	4	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	321	58	18.1	259	40	15.4	48	16	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	268	103	38.6	215	75	34.7	51	28	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	769	404	52.5	535	238	44.5	221	163	74.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	435	251	57.6	283	141	49.9	151	110	72.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	73	25	(B)	54	17	(B)	13	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	81	56	69.2	51	30	(B)	27	26	(B)
RETIRED	127	42	33.0	108	31	28.9	19	11	(B)
OTHER	49	28	(B)	36	18	(B)	11	10	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	69	-	(B)	62	-	(B)	7	-	(B)

Table 28. WORK EXPERIENCE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
14 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 892	954	16.2	5 158	779	15.1	625	146	23.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 766	287	7.6	3 292	224	6.8	402	56	13.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	657	89	13.5	584	79	13.5	65	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	518	115	22.2	440	94	21.5	70	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	534	230	43.2	468	184	39.2	57	38	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	417	233	55.9	375	198	52.9	30	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	30.7	(X)	43.7	30.3	(X)	44.2	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 511	476	10.5	3 983	405	10.2	442	56	12.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 150	133	4.2	2 779	118	4.2	309	14	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	447	35	7.8	401	32	8.0	39	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	350	55	15.6	299	44	14.7	48	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	349	137	39.3	306	108	35.4	38	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	215	116	53.9	197	103	51.9	9	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	194	43	22.1	156	29	18.7	33	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	406	130	32.1	363	104	28.7	39	25	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	416	224	53.9	371	197	53.0	27	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	651	171	26.2	576	141	24.4	70	27	(B)
OTHER	460	99	21.6	400	84	21.1	55	10	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	217	64	29.6	205	60	29.1	9	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	313	80	25.5	278	67	24.1	34	12	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	230	75	32.5	198	57	28.7	27	14	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	141	60	42.9	119	46	38.9	19	12	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 961	2 468	41.4	5 301	1 968	37.1	614	469	76.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 476	870	58.9	1 167	625	53.5	298	237	79.5
KEEPING HOUSE	2 522	929	36.9	2 365	814	34.4	139	105	75.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	148	126	85.1	117	97	82.6	24	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	107	62	57.8	82	41	50.4	25	21	(B)
RETIRED	1 652	447	27.0	1 528	369	24.2	114	71	62.8
OTHER	56	34	(B)	42	22	(B)	14	12	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 665	1 283	22.6	4 784	950	19.9	775	305	39.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 468	549	12.3	3 858	433	11.2	517	99	19.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 112	185	5.9	2 697	144	5.3	351	39	11.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	470	48	10.1	411	41	10.1	51	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	361	63	17.5	302	48	15.8	54	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	330	138	41.7	276	101	36.5	48	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	195	116	59.6	172	99	57.6	14	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.6	32.0	(X)	45.7	31.8	(X)	45.4	34.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 774	309	8.2	3 293	255	7.7	405	43	10.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 767	94	3.4	2 421	83	3.4	289	11	4.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	361	21	5.8	317	18	5.7	38	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	267	31	11.7	227	24	10.8	39	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	252	95	37.9	214	71	33.3	34	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	126	66	52.6	114	58	51.0	5	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	144	24	16.9	122	19	15.7	16	4	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	215	92	42.8	184	74	40.5	27	16	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	233	95	41.0	203	78	38.2	18	11	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	480	104	21.6	415	78	18.9	62	23	(B)
OTHER	285	49	17.3	237	39	16.6	43	6	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	165	39	23.5	156	35	22.7	7	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	219	38	17.3	189	28	15.0	30	10	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	171	47	27.4	146	33	22.8	22	11	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	106	48	45.1	86	35	41.0	18	10	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 197	733	61.2	926	517	55.9	258	206	79.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	490	337	68.7	323	207	64.0	159	125	78.3
KEEPING HOUSE	433	266	61.3	381	223	58.4	48	39	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	36	19	(B)	29	14	(B)	7	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	73	45	(B)	49	26	(B)	23	19	(B)
RETIRED	134	45	33.6	121	33	27.1	13	12	(B)
OTHER	31	21	(B)	23	15	(B)	7	6	(B)

Table 29. FAMILY MEMBERS BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD—PERSONS IN FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND SEX OF HEAD AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Persons in families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Family members by work experience and sex of head	All races			White			Black		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS IN FAMILIES									
Total	190,630	20,789	10.9	165,661	13,799	8.3	21,687	6,533	30.1
Head worked last year	158,158	11,404	7.2	140,066	8,135	5.8	15,452	2,969	19.2
50 to 52 weeks	122,398	4,810	3.9	109,886	3,469	3.2	10,604	1,251	11.8
Full time	118,342	3,974	3.4	106,571	2,983	2.8	9,894	904	9.1
1 to 49 weeks	35,759	6,594	18.4	30,180	4,666	15.5	4,848	1,718	35.4
Head did not work last year	29,726	9,278	31.2	23,248	5,575	24.0	5,978	3,559	59.5
Main reason for not working:									
Ill or disabled	9,093	3,079	33.9	6,774	1,882	27.8	2,205	1,175	53.3
Keeping house	6,819	4,023	59.0	4,534	2,273	50.1	2,209	1,682	76.1
Going to school	612	231	37.7	364	81	22.2	193	132	68.6
Unable to find work	1,772	830	46.8	1,186	501	42.2	508	304	59.8
Other	11,431	1,115	9.8	10,390	838	8.1	862	266	30.9
Head in Armed Forces	2,746	108	3.9	2,348	89	3.8	258	6	2.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
Total	167,050	11,943	7.1	150,084	9,221	6.1	14,008	2,365	16.9
Head worked last year	144,808	8,174	5.6	130,862	6,454	4.9	11,468	1,431	12.5
50 to 52 weeks	114,280	3,869	3.4	104,146	3,066	2.9	8,314	713	8.6
Full time	111,431	3,397	3.0	101,597	2,695	2.7	8,039	614	7.6
1 to 49 weeks	30,529	4,307	14.1	26,716	3,388	12.7	3,153	716	22.7
Head did not work last year	19,495	3,661	18.8	16,875	2,678	15.9	2,282	929	40.7
Main reason for not working:									
Ill or disabled	7,024	2,022	28.8	5,717	1,449	25.3	1,244	558	44.8
Keeping house	159	69	43.5	139	52	37.5	21	17	(B)
Going to school	397	85	21.4	270	38	14.1	73	30	(B)
Unable to find work	1,287	493	38.3	987	372	37.7	236	109	46.3
Other	10,628	991	9.3	9,762	768	7.9	709	214	30.2
Head in Armed Forces	2,746	108	3.9	2,346	89	3.8	258	6	2.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
Total	23,580	8,846	37.5	15,577	4,577	29.4	7,679	4,168	54.3
Head worked last year	13,349	3,229	24.2	9,204	1,680	18.3	3,984	1,538	38.6
50 to 52 weeks	8,118	941	11.6	5,740	403	7.0	2,290	537	23.4
Full time	6,911	577	8.4	4,974	288	5.8	1,855	289	15.6
1 to 49 weeks	5,230	2,288	43.7	3,462	1,277	36.9	1,695	1,003	59.2
Head did not work last year	10,231	5,617	54.9	6,373	2,897	45.5	3,695	2,630	71.2
Main reason for not working:									
Ill or disabled	2,069	1,057	51.1	1,057	433	41.0	962	617	64.2
Keeping house	6,659	3,953	59.4	4,395	2,221	50.5	2,189	1,665	76.1
Going to school	215	146	67.9	94	43	45.5	120	102	85.3
Unable to find work	485	337	69.5	200	129	64.7	272	195	71.5
Other	803	125	15.6	627	70	11.2	153	51	33.3

Table 30. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER— CIVILIAN FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WHO WORKED LAST YEAR BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. Excludes family heads and unrelated individuals in Armed Forces. For meaning of symbols, see text)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB, CLASS OF WORKER, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOTAL									
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
ALL FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	2 745	6.1	40 292	2 051	5.1	3 948	634	16.1
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 804	115	1.7	6 382	89	1.4	271	18	6.7
SALARIED	6 136	86	1.4	5 746	66	1.2	267	18	6.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 749	188	2.8	6 501	174	2.7	159	12	7.7
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 274	143	11.2	1 210	137	11.3	38	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 573	72	2.8	2 513	69	2.7	48	1	(B)
IN RETAIL TRADE	1 850	51	2.8	1 801	47	2.6	40	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 706	225	6.1	3 168	166	5.2	476	59	12.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 446	384	4.1	8 826	329	3.7	521	48	9.1
CONSTRUCTION	2 911	195	6.7	2 736	163	6.0	157	30	19.0
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 099	364	7.1	4 400	270	6.1	654	86	13.1
MANUFACTURING	3 923	274	7.0	3 349	201	6.0	542	70	12.9
DURABLE GOODS	2 597	153	5.9	2 267	127	5.6	306	24	7.9
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 326	121	9.2	1 082	75	6.9	236	46	19.4
NONMANUFACTURING	1 176	90	7.7	1 051	69	6.6	111	16	14.3
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 562	149	5.8	2 190	112	5.1	350	35	10.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 276	244	10.7	1 824	182	10.0	406	58	14.4
CONSTRUCTION	467	58	12.4	375	38	10.2	82	19	23.8
MANUFACTURING	654	64	9.9	530	48	9.1	112	12	11.1
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 155	122	10.6	919	95	10.4	212	27	12.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 249	224	18.0	1 204	205	17.0	36	16	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	525	162	30.8	417	111	26.6	92	46	49.9
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 691	515	14.0	2 803	318	11.4	812	180	22.2
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 078	156	14.4	757	75	9.9	303	73	24.2
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	859	241	28.0	618	170	27.5	193	65	33.9
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	1 754	119	6.8	1 427	73	5.1	316	42	13.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	189	102	53.9	64	26	(B)	122	74	61.2
MALE FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 504	1 857	4.6	37 081	1 533	4.1	2 850	272	9.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 315	95	1.5	5 983	74	1.2	193	13	6.9
SALARIED	5 664	67	1.2	5 358	51	1.0	192	13	7.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 519	169	2.6	6 302	158	2.5	134	9	6.9
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 240	135	10.9	1 179	131	11.1	36	4	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 393	62	2.6	2 338	58	2.5	43	1	(B)
IN RETAIL TRADE	1 696	40	2.4	1 652	37	2.2	34	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 268	42	1.9	2 011	40	2.0	206	2	0.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 392	377	4.0	8 788	328	3.7	506	42	8.4
CONSTRUCTION	2 909	195	6.7	2 735	163	6.0	157	30	19.0
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 466	211	4.7	3 968	181	4.6	464	24	5.2
MANUFACTURING	3 398	142	4.2	2 995	127	4.2	381	16	4.1
DURABLE GOODS	2 338	103	4.4	2 070	95	4.6	251	8	3.4
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 060	39	3.7	925	32	3.4	130	7	5.6
NONMANUFACTURING	1 068	68	6.4	973	54	5.6	83	9	10.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 523	135	5.3	2 157	103	4.8	344	30	8.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 210	219	9.9	1 778	168	9.4	386	48	12.4
CONSTRUCTION	463	56	12.1	373	38	10.2	80	18	22.0
MANUFACTURING	639	58	9.1	520	47	9.0	107	8	7.3
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 107	105	9.5	884	82	9.3	198	23	11.4
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 235	222	18.0	1 190	202	17.0	36	16	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	504	151	30.0	401	105	26.1	86	41	48.2
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 675	174	6.5	2 161	117	5.4	450	44	9.8
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	921	93	10.1	684	56	8.2	218	29	13.5
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	381	46	12.0	279	39	14.0	61	1	(B)
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	1 374	35	2.6	1 198	21	1.8	170	13	7.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 363	887	20.3	3 211	518	16.1	1 098	362	33.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	488	20	4.1	398	15	3.8	78	5	6.2
SALARIED	473	20	4.2	388	15	3.9	75	5	6.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	229	19	8.4	200	16	8.1	25	3	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	33	8	(B)	31	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
SALES WORKERS	180	11	5.8	175	11	6.0	5	-	(B)
IN RETAIL TRADE	154	11	6.8	149	11	7.0	5	-	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 438	183	12.7	1 157	125	10.8	269	57	21.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	54	7	(B)	38	1	(B)	16	5	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	633	153	24.2	432	89	20.6	190	62	32.4
MANUFACTURING	525	131	25.0	354	74	21.0	162	54	33.6
DURABLE GOODS	259	49	19.0	197	32	16.0	56	16	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	266	82	31.0	156	43	27.3	106	39	36.2
NONMANUFACTURING	108	22	20.3	78	15	18.8	28	7	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	39	14	(B)	33	9	(B)	7	5	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	66	25	(B)	46	15	(B)	20	10	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	4	2	(B)	2	-	-	2	2	(B)
MANUFACTURING	14	6	(B)	10	2	(B)	5	5	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	48	17	(B)	35	13	(B)	14	4	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	14	3	(B)	14	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	21	11	(B)	15	6	(B)	6	4	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 015	341	33.6	642	202	31.5	362	136	37.6
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	158	63	39.6	73	19	(B)	85	44	51.8
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	478	195	40.8	339	131	38.7	132	64	48.3
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	380	84	22.0	229	52	22.7	145	28	19.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	184	102	55.3	61	26	(B)	120	74	62.2

Table 30. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER—CIVILIAN FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WHO WORKED LAST YEAR BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. Excludes family heads and unrelated individuals in Armed Forces. For meaning of symbols, see text)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB, CLASS OF WORKER, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOTAL--CON.									
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB--CON.									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	12 151	1 793	14.8	10 521	1 462	13.9	1 395	276	19.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 362	229	9.7	2 117	209	9.9	179	11	6.1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 153	90	7.8	1 098	86	7.8	49	4	(B)
SALES WORKERS	663	90	13.6	632	82	13.0	22	8	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 216	221	10.0	1 982	173	8.7	172	26	15.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 201	128	10.7	1 057	101	9.5	127	26	20.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 201	146	12.2	1 015	129	12.7	171	17	9.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	345	37	10.6	285	31	10.9	59	6	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	596	146	24.6	476	110	23.2	114	33	29.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	99	31	31.5	93	28	30.0	4	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	180	72	39.8	134	56	41.8	37	16	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 793	447	24.9	1 440	371	25.8	315	58	18.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	341	157	46.1	193	85	44.2	147	71	48.3
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 259	839	13.4	5 363	683	12.7	771	130	16.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 137	118	10.4	1 015	110	10.9	87	1	0.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	717	54	7.5	680	50	7.4	30	4	(B)
SALES WORKERS	314	30	9.5	298	26	8.8	15	3	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	454	46	10.2	392	37	9.4	53	8	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 113	116	10.4	977	89	9.1	119	26	21.7
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	647	79	12.1	531	64	12.1	105	14	13.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	317	34	10.8	256	29	11.2	59	6	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	544	136	25.1	427	102	23.9	111	32	28.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	81	21	25.6	76	19	24.9	4	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	168	60	36.0	126	48	38.1	33	12	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	765	141	18.4	581	105	18.0	154	22	14.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 892	954	16.2	5 158	779	15.1	625	146	23.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 225	110	9.0	1 102	98	8.9	92	10	11.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	436	36	8.2	418	36	8.6	19	-	(B)
SALES WORKERS	348	61	17.4	334	56	16.8	6	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 763	174	9.9	1 590	136	8.6	119	18	15.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	88	12	13.4	80	12	14.7	8	-	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	555	68	12.2	484	65	13.4	66	3	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	29	2	(B)	29	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	51	10	(B)	48	8	(B)	3	2	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	18	11	(B)	17	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	12	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	4	3	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 029	306	29.7	858	267	31.0	161	35	22.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	338	154	45.6	190	82	43.2	147	71	48.3
CLASS OF WORKER									
ALL FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	2 745	6.1	40 292	2 051	5.1	3 948	634	16.1
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	32 674	1 855	5.7	29 371	1 308	4.5	2 874	504	17.5
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	7 201	240	3.3	6 179	152	2.5	916	84	9.2
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 888	42	2.2	1 577	32	2.0	275	8	3.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	1 498	52	3.4	1 347	38	2.8	131	13	10.1
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3 816	147	3.8	3 254	82	2.5	510	63	12.3
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 952	627	12.7	4 705	570	12.1	154	45	29.1
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	40	22	(B)	38	21	(B)	3	1	(B)
MALE FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 504	1 857	4.6	37 081	1 533	4.1	2 850	272	9.5
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	29 328	1 116	3.8	26 878	885	3.3	2 054	192	9.3
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	6 318	127	2.0	5 576	89	1.6	653	37	5.7
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 729	24	1.4	1 476	22	1.5	228	1	0.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	1 318	21	1.6	1 214	14	1.2	88	7	7.7
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3 271	83	2.5	2 887	52	1.8	337	29	8.6
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 827	598	12.4	4 597	546	11.9	141	42	29.5
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	31	15	(B)	30	14	(B)	1	1	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 363	887	20.3	3 211	518	16.1	1 098	362	33.0
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	3 346	739	22.1	2 493	423	17.0	820	312	38.0
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	883	112	12.7	603	64	10.5	263	47	18.0
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	158	18	11.5	102	10	9.6	47	7	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	180	31	17.0	133	24	18.0	43	7	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	544	64	11.7	368	30	8.1	173	34	19.7
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	125	29	23.1	107	24	22.7	13	3	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	10	7	(B)	8	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	12 151	1 793	14.8	10 521	1 462	13.9	1 395	276	19.8
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	9 139	1 351	14.8	7 927	1 086	13.7	1 034	227	22.0
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 241	211	9.4	1 883	169	9.0	306	26	8.4
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	412	27	6.6	329	15	4.7	63	4	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	635	93	14.7	548	80	14.6	64	8	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1 193	90	7.6	1 006	74	7.4	178	14	7.6
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	754	216	28.7	697	195	28.0	52	19	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	17	15	(B)	13	12	(B)	4	4	(B)

Table 30. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER—CIVILIAN FAMILY HEADS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WHO WORKED LAST YEAR BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, SEX, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Family heads and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. Excludes family heads and unrelated individuals in Armed Forces. For meaning of symbols, see text)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB, CLASS OF WORKER, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOTAL--CON.									
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB--CON.									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 259	839	13.4	5 363	683	12.7	771	130	16.8
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	4 772	601	12.6	4 071	467	11.5	598	115	19.2
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	982	98	10.0	830	85	10.2	134	5	3.9
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	198	13	6.7	167	12	7.0	28	-	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	300	50	16.6	265	42	16.0	22	2	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	483	35	7.2	397	31	7.7	84	3	3.2
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	494	132	26.7	454	124	27.3	37	8	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	10	8	(B)	8	7	(B)	1	1	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 892	954	16.2	5 158	779	15.1	625	146	23.4
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	4 367	750	17.2	3 857	618	16.0	436	113	25.8
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 259	113	9.0	1 054	84	8.0	172	20	11.9
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	214	14	6.6	161	4	2.3	35	4	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	335	43	12.9	283	37	13.2	42	6	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	709	55	7.8	609	43	7.1	95	11	11.4
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	260	84	32.3	243	71	29.3	15	11	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	7	7	(B)	5	5	(B)	2	2	(B)

Table 31. WORKING MOTHERS—WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY, AND RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Women as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	30 576	3 980	13.0	26 436	2 671	10.1	3 642	1 231	33.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	16 960	1 476	8.7	14 464	998	6.9	2 216	456	20.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 206	381	4.6	6 858	239	3.5	1 209	139	11.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 846	103	5.6	1 620	85	5.3	191	18	9.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 993	178	8.9	1 733	118	6.8	235	60	25.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 359	331	14.0	2 050	234	11.4	272	94	34.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 555	483	18.9	2 203	321	14.6	309	146	47.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.0	27.8	(X)	37.8	27.5	(X)	39.6	28.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	11 160	908	8.1	9 227	624	6.8	1 721	266	15.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 203	216	3.5	5 077	144	2.8	1 013	72	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 175	64	5.5	995	53	5.3	156	11	7.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 105	97	8.8	927	63	6.8	161	34	20.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 368	211	15.4	1 155	155	13.4	186	53	28.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 310	320	24.4	1 072	209	19.5	204	96	47.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 929	656	11.1	5 352	496	9.3	480	146	30.5
OTHER	2 825	439	15.5	2 253	263	11.7	526	171	32.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 616	2 504	18.4	11 972	1 673	14.0	1 426	775	54.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	12 391	2 024	16.3	11 149	1 441	12.9	1 045	537	51.4
OTHER	1 224	480	39.2	823	232	28.2	381	237	62.2
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	7 561	1 071	14.2	6 470	762	11.8	921	291	31.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 903	364	9.3	3 294	285	8.6	520	77	14.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 320	44	3.4	1 070	38	3.5	222	7	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	417	15	3.6	365	15	4.2	41	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	549	44	7.9	461	30	6.5	75	14	18.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	767	99	12.9	671	80	11.9	81	19	23.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	849	162	19.1	727	122	16.8	100	38	37.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.9	21.5	(X)	32.5	21.9	(X)	35.6	20.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 741	244	8.9	2 244	191	8.5	424	51	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 059	27	2.5	833	24	2.9	198	3	1.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	295	13	4.3	247	13	5.2	36	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	386	29	7.6	321	21	6.5	57	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	508	62	12.2	445	54	12.2	53	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	493	113	22.9	398	79	19.8	80	32	39.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 896	210	11.1	1 700	174	10.3	157	33	21.2
OTHER	686	110	16.0	523	73	13.9	141	37	26.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 658	707	19.3	3 176	477	15.0	402	214	53.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 348	586	17.5	2 982	421	14.1	293	156	53.1
OTHER	310	121	38.9	194	56	29.1	109	59	53.9
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 397	1 137	17.8	5 417	748	13.8	853	362	42.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 855	387	13.6	2 347	257	11.0	450	124	27.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 145	102	8.9	895	62	7.0	217	39	18.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	320	24	7.6	269	23	8.4	43	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	330	34	10.3	282	25	8.8	44	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	444	85	19.2	371	55	14.7	68	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	617	143	23.1	530	93	17.5	77	43	56.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.5	26.4	(X)	33.8	26.6	(X)	37.3	27.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 770	263	14.9	1 380	179	13.0	345	78	22.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	823	66	8.1	614	43	7.0	183	23	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	211	16	7.7	168	15	8.7	38	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	180	19	10.6	147	14	9.3	30	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	242	61	25.3	192	41	21.2	48	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	315	100	31.8	260	67	25.7	47	28	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 289	202	15.6	1 142	152	13.3	125	43	34.1
OTHER	421	84	20.0	310	42	13.7	108	42	38.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 542	750	21.2	3 070	491	16.0	403	238	59.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 358	669	19.9	2 962	462	15.6	329	187	56.9
OTHER	184	80	43.7	109	29	26.8	74	51	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	16 618	1 772	10.7	14 548	1 161	8.0	1 868	577	30.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	10 203	725	7.1	8 823	457	5.2	1 246	255	20.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 741	235	4.1	4 893	139	2.8	770	93	12.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 109	64	5.7	986	48	4.8	108	16	15.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 114	101	9.0	990	63	6.4	115	37	32.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 149	147	12.8	1 008	100	9.9	122	44	36.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 090	178	16.4	946	106	11.3	131	65	49.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	31.6	(X)	40.8	31.5	(X)	42.1	32.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	6 649	401	6.0	5 602	254	4.5	952	137	14.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 321	123	2.8	3 631	77	2.1	632	46	7.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	669	35	5.3	580	26	4.4	82	10	11.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	540	48	9.0	460	29	6.2	74	20	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	618	88	14.2	517	60	11.6	86	25	28.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	502	107	21.3	414	63	15.3	78	37	47.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 743	245	8.9	2 510	170	6.8	198	70	35.5
OTHER	1 719	245	14.2	1 420	148	10.4	278	92	33.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 416	1 047	16.3	5 725	704	12.3	622	322	51.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 686	768	13.5	5 205	558	10.7	423	194	46.0
OTHER	730	279	38.2	520	146	28.1	199	128	64.1

Table 31. WORKING MOTHERS—WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Women as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WIVES OF FAMILY AND SUBFAMILY HEADS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	25 364	1 786	7.0	22 903	1 422	6.2	2 018	313	15.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	13 618	621	4.6	12 076	498	4.1	1 294	106	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 326	172	2.7	5 505	138	2.5	698	32	4.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 499	31	2.1	1 343	29	2.2	124	2	1.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 694	66	3.9	1 514	49	3.2	159	17	10.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 948	124	6.4	1 760	104	5.9	155	19	12.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 151	228	10.6	1 953	178	9.1	159	37	23.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.4	27.2	(X)	37.1	27.4	(X)	39.9	28.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 504	354	4.2	7 298	280	3.8	1 020	61	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 580	90	2.0	3 883	70	1.8	597	20	3.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	899	17	1.9	774	17	2.2	103	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	914	34	3.7	785	25	3.2	114	9	7.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 101	81	7.3	968	67	6.9	112	12	10.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 010	133	13.2	888	100	11.3	93	21	22.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 270	335	6.4	4 848	270	5.6	330	52	15.8
OTHER	2 022	114	5.6	1 722	90	5.2	266	22	8.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 746	1 165	9.9	10 827	923	8.5	723	207	28.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	11 042	1 050	9.5	10 261	853	8.3	599	167	27.8
OTHER	704	115	16.4	566	71	12.5	125	40	32.2
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 293	476	7.6	5 620	397	7.1	515	68	13.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 167	156	4.9	2 762	131	4.7	320	24	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	986	18	1.8	831	16	2.0	126	2	1.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	350	4	1.2	309	4	1.3	29	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	459	12	2.6	396	7	1.6	53	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	643	32	4.9	574	27	4.7	54	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	730	91	12.4	651	77	11.8	58	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.0	18.2	(X)	31.6	18.2	(X)	35.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 142	96	4.5	1 817	77	4.2	255	17	6.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	762	10	1.3	623	9	1.4	111	2	1.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	238	2	1.0	202	2	1.2	25	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	321	8	2.5	275	7	2.4	40	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	425	19	4.4	377	16	4.2	37	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	396	56	14.2	339	43	12.8	42	10	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 690	106	6.3	1 535	90	5.8	117	15	12.6
OTHER	492	32	6.5	395	25	6.3	78	7	9.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 126	320	10.2	2 858	266	9.3	194	44	22.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 939	282	9.6	2 711	238	8.8	159	39	24.6
OTHER	187	38	20.1	147	28	19.4	35	5	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 528	562	10.2	4 922	440	8.9	493	97	19.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 393	169	7.0	2 071	139	6.7	275	23	8.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	933	46	4.9	773	41	5.3	134	5	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	272	8	3.0	231	8	3.5	32	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	297	17	5.8	259	14	5.2	34	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	367	34	9.3	329	28	8.5	35	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	525	64	12.1	479	48	10.0	38	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.3	26.5	(X)	33.5	28.0	(X)	38.8	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 415	113	8.0	1 163	92	7.9	216	15	6.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	643	27	4.2	509	26	5.0	114	2	1.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	166	3	2.1	134	3	2.6	28	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	160	11	6.8	134	9	6.7	23	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	196	29	14.8	168	24	14.5	28	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	250	43	17.0	219	30	13.7	25	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 151	102	8.9	1 046	80	7.6	85	15	18.1
OTHER	309	21	6.7	253	18	6.9	55	3	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 135	394	12.6	2 851	302	10.6	218	74	34.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 026	377	12.5	2 769	293	10.6	192	66	34.6
OTHER	110	16	14.8	82	9	10.5	26	8	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 543	748	5.5	12 362	584	4.7	1 010	148	14.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	8 058	296	3.7	7 243	229	3.2	699	59	8.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 408	108	2.5	3 902	81	2.1	438	26	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	877	19	2.2	802	17	2.2	62	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	938	37	3.9	859	29	3.3	71	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	939	58	6.2	858	49	5.7	65	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	895	74	8.2	823	54	6.5	63	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	32.3	(X)	40.3	32.3	(X)	42.6	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 947	146	2.9	4 318	110	2.6	548	30	5.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 175	52	1.7	2 752	36	1.3	372	17	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	495	11	2.2	438	11	2.5	51	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	433	15	3.4	376	9	2.5	52	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	481	33	6.9	422	27	6.4	47	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	364	35	9.5	330	27	8.2	27	4	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 429	126	5.2	2 267	100	4.4	128	22	17.1
OTHER	1 221	61	5.0	1 074	48	4.5	133	11	8.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 485	452	8.2	5 118	355	6.9	311	89	28.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 077	390	7.7	4 780	322	6.7	247	61	24.6
OTHER	408	62	15.1	338	34	10.0	63	28	(B)

Table 31. WORKING MOTHERS—WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975. WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Women as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY AND SUBFAMILY HEADS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	5 212	2 194	42.1	3 533	1 249	35.4	1 625	918	56.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 342	855	25.6	2 388	500	20.9	921	350	38.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 880	209	11.1	1 353	101	7.5	512	107	20.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	348	72	20.7	277	56	20.2	68	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	299	112	37.6	218	69	31.8	76	43	56.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	411	207	50.5	290	130	45.0	117	75	64.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	404	255	63.0	250	143	57.2	149	109	73.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	28.2	(X)	41.1	27.6	(X)	39.1	29.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 656	554	20.9	1 928	345	17.9	701	205	29.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 623	126	7.8	1 194	74	6.2	416	53	12.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	276	47	17.2	221	36	16.3	53	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	191	63	33.0	143	38	26.8	47	25	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	266	131	49.0	187	88	46.9	75	41	54.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	300	187	62.3	184	109	59.3	111	75	67.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	659	322	48.8	504	226	44.9	150	94	62.7
OTHER	803	325	40.5	531	172	32.5	260	149	57.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 870	1 339	71.6	1 145	749	65.4	703	568	80.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 350	974	72.2	888	588	66.2	446	371	83.1
OTHER	520	365	70.1	257	161	62.7	257	197	76.8
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 267	595	46.9	851	365	42.9	406	224	55.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	735	207	28.2	532	154	29.0	199	53	26.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	335	26	7.9	239	21	8.9	96	5	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	67	11	(B)	56	11	(B)	12	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	91	32	34.8	64	24	(B)	22	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	124	67	54.1	97	53	54.4	27	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	119	71	60.1	76	45	59.6	43	26	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.9	24.0	(X)	37.1	25.0	(X)	36.4	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	599	149	24.8	427	114	26.7	169	35	20.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	297	17	5.6	210	15	7.2	87	1	1.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	57	10	(B)	45	10	(B)	12	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	65	21	(B)	45	14	(B)	17	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	84	44	52.1	68	39	(B)	16	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	97	57	58.7	59	36	(B)	38	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	207	103	50.0	165	85	51.5	40	19	(B)
OTHER	194	78	40.1	128	48	37.4	63	30	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	532	387	72.8	319	211	66.2	207	170	82.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	409	304	74.3	271	183	67.6	134	116	87.2
OTHER	123	83	67.7	48	28	(B)	74	54	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	869	575	66.2	495	308	62.2	360	265	73.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	462	219	47.4	276	118	42.9	176	101	57.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	212	56	26.3	122	21	17.4	83	34	41.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	48	16	(B)	38	15	(B)	11	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	33	17	(B)	23	11	(B)	10	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	77	51	66.7	42	26	(B)	33	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	92	79	86.1	52	45	(B)	39	34	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.8	26.3	(X)	36.1	24.8	(X)	35.1	28.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	356	150	42.1	217	87	39.9	128	63	49.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	180	39	21.8	105	17	16.6	69	22	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	45	13	(B)	34	11	(B)	11	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20	8	(B)	13	5	(B)	7	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	46	32	(B)	24	16	(B)	20	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	65	58	(B)	41	37	(B)	22	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	138	100	72.1	97	72	75.0	40	27	(B)
OTHER	112	63	56.9	57	25	(B)	53	39	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	407	356	87.6	219	189	86.3	185	164	88.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	332	292	87.9	193	169	87.8	137	121	88.0
OTHER	75	64	86.1	27	21	(B)	48	44	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 076	1 024	33.3	2 187	576	26.3	858	429	50.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 145	429	20.0	1 580	227	14.4	547	196	35.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 333	127	9.5	992	59	5.9	333	67	20.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	232	45	19.2	184	30	16.5	46	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	175	64	36.6	131	35	26.4	44	29	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	210	89	42.4	151	51	34.0	56	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	194	105	53.9	122	53	43.1	68	49	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	31.1	(X)	43.2	30.7	(X)	41.4	32.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 702	256	15.0	1 284	144	11.2	403	107	26.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 146	70	6.1	879	41	4.7	260	29	11.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	174	24	13.9	142	15	10.3	31	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	107	34	31.7	84	19	22.8	22	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	137	55	40.1	95	33	34.5	39	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	138	72	52.4	84	36	43.5	51	33	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	314	119	37.8	243	69	28.5	70	48	(B)
OTHER	498	184	36.9	345	100	28.8	144	81	55.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	931	595	63.9	607	349	57.5	311	233	75.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	609	378	62.1	425	236	55.6	175	133	76.1
OTHER	323	217	67.4	182	112	61.8	136	100	73.7

Table 31. WORKING MOTHERS—WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY, AND RACE—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Women as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

WORK EXPERIENCE, AGE OF CHILDREN AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HEADS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	4 621	2 078	45.0	3 135	1 200	38.3	1 435	850	59.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 989	822	27.5	2 139	485	22.7	821	332	40.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 712	202	11.8	1 243	100	8.1	457	101	22.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	316	71	22.5	254	55	21.8	59	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	272	111	40.8	199	69	34.8	68	41	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	359	203	56.5	241	128	52.9	113	73	64.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	330	235	71.1	201	132	65.6	124	100	80.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	28.5	(X)	41.8	28.0	(X)	39.3	29.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 385	533	22.3	1 735	334	19.2	627	195	31.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 476	123	8.3	1 092	73	6.7	374	50	13.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	255	47	18.6	205	36	17.6	48	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	171	62	36.1	127	38	30.2	42	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	236	126	53.4	160	85	53.1	71	39	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	248	175	70.6	151	102	67.4	91	70	77.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	564	308	54.5	433	219	50.5	127	88	69.4
OTHER	712	312	43.8	462	166	35.8	238	143	60.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 632	1 256	76.9	997	716	71.8	614	519	84.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 188	916	77.1	777	561	72.3	396	339	85.7
OTHER	444	340	76.6	220	154	70.2	218	179	82.3
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	926	527	56.9	609	335	55.0	306	186	60.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	554	195	35.1	397	146	36.6	153	49	32.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	267	26	9.9	193	21	11.1	75	5	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	49	10	(B)	39	10	(B)	10	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	71	30	(B)	51	24	(B)	16	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	92	66	71.5	66	51	(B)	26	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	75	62	83.1	48	39	(B)	27	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.1	24.6	(X)	38.5	25.7	(X)	37.3	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	457	140	30.6	323	108	33.6	132	32	23.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	238	17	7.0	167	15	9.1	71	1	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	44	10	(B)	35	10	(B)	10	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	49	20	(B)	33	14	(B)	14	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	42	(B)	49	37	(B)	14	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	62	51	(B)	39	31	(B)	23	20	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	150	97	64.7	119	80	67.4	29	17	(B)
OTHER	137	71	51.7	86	44	51.5	49	27	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	371	332	89.5	212	189	89.5	153	137	89.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	292	262	89.8	185	165	89.3	102	92	90.1
OTHER	79	70	88.5	27	25	(B)	51	44	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	797	546	68.5	467	299	64.1	320	245	76.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	422	206	48.9	258	115	44.8	156	91	58.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	189	52	27.6	113	21	18.8	71	31	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	48	16	(B)	38	15	(B)	11	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	33	17	(B)	23	11	(B)	10	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	70	49	(B)	37	26	(B)	31	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	81	72	88.2	47	42	(B)	33	30	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.9	26.7	(X)	36.4	25.3	(X)	35.1	28.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	329	144	43.7	204	84	41.0	117	60	51.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	161	39	24.4	96	17	18.1	60	22	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	45	13	(B)	34	11	(B)	11	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20	8	(B)	13	5	(B)	7	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	43	30	(B)	23	16	(B)	18	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	60	53	(B)	38	34	(B)	20	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	129	92	71.4	92	69	75.5	35	23	(B)
OTHER	104	62	59.6	53	25	(B)	49	37	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	375	340	90.7	209	184	87.8	164	154	94.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	310	283	91.3	183	163	89.2	125	118	94.1
OTHER	65	57	(B)	26	21	(B)	39	37	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 898	1 005	34.7	2 059	566	27.5	809	420	51.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 012	421	20.9	1 484	224	15.1	512	192	37.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 255	124	9.8	938	58	6.2	311	65	20.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	218	45	20.5	177	30	17.2	39	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	167	64	38.3	126	35	27.6	41	29	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	197	87	44.5	137	50	36.2	56	36	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	175	101	58.1	106	51	48.1	65	47	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	31.2	(X)	43.5	30.8	(X)	41.2	31.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 600	249	15.6	1 208	142	11.7	379	103	27.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 077	67	6.2	829	40	4.9	243	27	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	165	24	14.6	136	15	10.7	28	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	102	34	33.2	80	19	23.9	21	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	130	53	40.9	88	31	35.3	39	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	125	71	56.5	74	36	(B)	47	31	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	285	119	41.6	222	69	31.2	62	48	(B)
OTHER	471	179	38.0	324	97	29.8	139	79	56.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	886	584	65.9	576	342	59.5	297	228	76.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	586	371	63.3	409	233	57.0	169	130	76.7
OTHER	300	213	70.9	167	109	65.5	128	98	76.8

Table 32. OWN CHILDREN BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER—OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY AND WORK EXPERIENCE AND RACE OF MOTHER

(Numbers in thousands. Own children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	63 674	10 953	17.2	53 493	6 886	12.9	8 961	3 842	42.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	33 506	3 948	11.8	27 871	2 467	8.9	4 992	1 392	27.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 692	1 110	7.1	12 764	640	5.0	2 631	451	17.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 652	268	7.3	3 165	213	6.7	420	55	13.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 977	466	11.7	3 378	275	8.1	552	191	34.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 685	813	17.4	3 916	525	13.4	678	274	40.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	5 500	1 291	23.5	4 648	815	17.5	712	421	59.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.4	28.3	(X)	37.1	27.9	(X)	38.9	29.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	21 244	2 389	11.2	16 948	1 516	8.9	3 802	800	21.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 476	612	5.3	9 085	386	4.2	2 149	216	10.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 250	158	7.0	1 860	123	6.6	344	35	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 088	241	11.6	1 693	138	8.1	360	103	28.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 649	525	19.8	2 099	345	16.4	482	167	34.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 782	854	30.7	2 211	525	23.8	468	278	59.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	12 279	1 761	14.3	10 838	1 207	11.1	1 197	490	40.9
OTHER	5 535	1 078	19.5	4 269	619	14.5	1 165	450	38.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	30 168	7 005	23.2	25 622	4 420	17.2	3 969	2 450	61.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	27 519	5 791	21.0	24 021	3 917	16.3	2 979	1 759	59.0
OTHER	2 648	1 214	45.9	1 601	503	31.4	989	691	69.8
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	9 132	1 841	20.2	7 617	1 233	16.2	1 292	573	44.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 986	561	14.1	3 265	395	12.1	612	155	25.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 169	110	9.4	885	66	7.5	255	42	16.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	424	22	5.3	361	19	5.2	48	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	580	57	9.8	473	33	7.0	93	23	25.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	807	143	17.7	674	105	15.6	114	36	31.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 007	230	22.8	872	171	19.6	102	50	48.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.0	23.5	(X)	30.2	22.3	(X)	35.5	27.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 688	363	13.5	2 145	263	12.3	460	92	20.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	890	57	6.4	653	37	5.6	209	20	9.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	300	17	5.6	244	13	5.5	42	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	384	32	8.2	317	22	6.9	60	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	535	91	17.0	450	74	16.3	72	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	580	167	28.8	482	117	24.4	77	42	54.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 194	328	15.0	1 920	253	13.2	217	65	30.1
OTHER	623	124	19.9	460	76	16.6	141	48	33.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 147	1 279	24.9	4 351	837	19.2	679	418	61.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 763	1 089	22.9	4 131	760	18.4	529	312	59.0
OTHER	383	190	49.6	221	77	34.8	151	106	70.6
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	9 984	1 898	19.0	8 269	1 206	14.6	1 477	654	44.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 713	634	13.5	3 836	428	11.2	762	202	26.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 924	137	7.1	1 509	81	5.3	375	54	14.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	504	31	6.1	434	29	6.7	54	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	549	68	12.4	458	47	10.2	80	22	27.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	748	148	19.8	615	107	17.4	115	41	35.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	987	250	25.3	820	165	20.1	138	83	60.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.8	24.7	(X)	34.4	24.4	(X)	36.9	25.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 048	430	14.1	2 357	291	12.4	601	135	22.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 446	87	6.0	1 097	53	4.9	315	31	9.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	309	21	6.7	250	21	8.3	45	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	335	50	14.8	268	32	11.8	58	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	444	108	24.3	347	80	23.2	82	28	33.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	514	165	32.1	395	105	26.6	101	58	57.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 976	326	16.5	1 732	250	14.4	186	74	39.9
OTHER	812	171	21.1	595	98	16.4	201	73	36.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 271	1 264	24.0	4 433	778	17.5	714	452	63.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 908	1 077	22.0	4 246	709	16.7	546	338	61.8
OTHER	363	187	51.5	187	69	36.9	168	114	68.1
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	33 000	5 681	17.2	27 752	3 548	12.8	4 667	2 021	43.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	18 024	2 138	11.9	14 996	1 281	8.5	2 716	802	29.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 757	653	7.5	7 111	371	5.2	1 470	271	18.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 983	174	8.8	1 710	131	7.7	244	42	17.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 116	268	12.7	1 811	154	8.5	290	113	39.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 396	393	16.4	2 018	242	12.0	346	146	42.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 771	650	23.5	2 346	383	16.3	365	230	63.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.1	29.8	(X)	37.8	29.8	(X)	39.5	30.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	11 130	1 234	11.1	8 839	743	8.4	2 063	447	21.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 309	357	5.7	4 974	217	4.4	1 205	134	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 198	97	8.1	980	68	7.0	203	29	14.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 019	126	12.4	826	69	8.4	181	57	31.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 264	238	18.8	987	144	14.6	253	88	34.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 338	416	31.1	1 073	245	22.8	220	139	63.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	6 260	878	14.0	5 531	562	10.2	634	278	43.8
OTHER	3 006	607	20.2	2 354	348	14.8	612	254	41.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 976	3 543	23.7	12 756	2 267	17.8	1 952	1 219	62.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	13 646	2 935	21.5	11 928	1 999	16.8	1 478	884	59.8
OTHER	1 331	608	45.7	828	269	32.5	474	335	70.6

Table 32. OWN CHILDREN BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER—OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY AND WORK EXPERIENCE AND RACE OF MOTHER—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Own children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CON.									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	11 558	1 533	13.3	9 855	899	9.1	1 525	594	39.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 784	614	9.0	5 773	362	6.3	901	233	25.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 842	210	5.5	3 258	123	3.8	530	85	16.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	741	41	5.6	659	33	5.0	73	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	732	73	10.0	636	41	6.4	89	33	36.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	734	128	17.5	609	70	11.5	103	51	49.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	735	161	21.9	610	95	15.6	106	57	53.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	31.3	(X)	41.2	31.6	(X)	40.9	31.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 379	363	8.3	3 607	219	6.1	677	126	18.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 831	111	3.9	2 361	78	3.3	419	31	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	443	23	5.2	386	20	5.2	54	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	349	34	9.8	283	15	5.4	60	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	406	88	21.8	315	47	14.9	74	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	350	106	30.3	261	58	22.2	69	39	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 848	228	12.4	1 655	143	8.6	160	73	45.4
OTHER	1 094	176	16.1	860	97	11.2	211	76	35.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 774	919	19.2	4 082	537	13.2	623	361	57.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 203	689	16.4	3 716	449	12.1	427	226	52.9
OTHER	571	230	40.2	366	88	24.1	197	135	68.9
OWN CHILDREN IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
TOTAL	52 739	5 063	9.6	46 760	3 811	8.2	4 872	1 074	22.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	27 126	1 679	6.2	23 632	1 256	5.3	2 914	343	11.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 219	477	3.9	10 408	362	3.5	1 540	105	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 007	86	2.9	2 668	78	2.9	283	9	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 394	191	5.6	3 000	133	4.4	352	57	16.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 861	311	8.1	3 398	229	6.7	387	70	18.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 645	613	13.2	4 158	455	10.9	352	102	29.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.8	27.6	(X)	36.5	27.9	(X)	39.6	29.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	16 331	968	5.9	13 601	709	5.2	2 284	193	8.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 538	235	2.8	7 029	180	2.6	1 294	53	4.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 761	46	2.6	1 478	46	3.1	238	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 735	93	5.3	1 460	65	4.5	243	28	11.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 114	219	10.4	1 768	157	8.9	291	49	16.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 183	375	17.2	1 867	262	14.0	218	64	29.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	10 906	896	8.2	9 890	663	6.7	784	172	21.9
OTHER	4 001	305	7.6	3 334	231	6.9	590	65	11.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	25 613	3 384	13.2	23 129	2 555	11.0	1 958	731	37.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	24 163	3 080	12.7	22 050	2 407	10.9	1 616	580	35.9
OTHER	1 450	303	20.9	1 079	147	13.7	341	151	44.1
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	7 790	861	11.1	6 863	688	10.0	718	143	19.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 386	244	7.2	2 903	196	6.8	384	38	9.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	939	42	4.5	769	37	4.9	142	4	2.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	365	6	1.5	318	6	1.8	33	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	504	21	4.2	430	13	3.0	62	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	685	46	6.7	595	39	6.5	76	7	8.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	893	129	14.5	791	102	12.8	70	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.4	20.6	(X)	29.9	21.2	(X)	34.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 240	155	6.9	1 864	115	6.2	298	32	10.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	701	19	2.7	551	15	2.8	122	4	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	252	2	1.0	210	2	1.2	28	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	341	13	3.7	291	9	3.1	43	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	454	33	7.2	394	27	7.0	52	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	493	88	17.9	419	61	14.6	53	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 974	162	8.2	1 764	128	7.3	159	25	16.0
OTHER	473	40	8.4	371	31	8.4	83	9	10.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 404	617	14.0	3 959	492	12.4	334	105	31.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 175	563	13.5	3 788	456	12.0	283	90	31.8
OTHER	229	54	23.8	172	36	21.2	51	14	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	8 235	849	10.3	7 234	639	8.8	785	182	23.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 741	256	6.8	3 198	201	6.3	441	53	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 425	52	3.7	1 182	45	3.8	209	8	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	426	12	2.9	366	11	2.9	43	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	452	25	5.5	392	16	4.2	52	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	610	52	8.5	526	38	7.2	68	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	828	114	13.8	733	91	12.4	69	21	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.0	23.3	(X)	33.5	23.8	(X)	37.6	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 255	155	6.9	1 831	123	6.7	347	30	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 001	27	2.7	802	24	3.0	171	3	1.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	241	5	2.0	192	5	2.5	35	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	266	17	6.4	220	12	5.5	38	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	351	40	11.3	285	31	10.9	52	9	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	395	66	16.8	330	51	15.4	50	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 749	167	9.5	1 557	127	8.2	135	38	28.2
OTHER	568	36	6.4	459	29	6.3	97	8	7.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 494	593	13.2	4 036	438	10.9	345	129	37.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 317	551	12.8	3 912	417	10.7	295	108	36.8
OTHER	177	42	23.6	124	21	17.2	50	20	(B)

Table 32. OWN CHILDREN BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER—OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY AND WORK EXPERIENCE AND RACE OF MOTHER—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Own children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES--CON.									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	27 123	2 613	9.6	24 092	1 953	8.1	2 513	567	22.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 442	882	6.1	12 624	653	5.2	1 545	179	11.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 769	273	4.0	5 753	203	3.5	861	63	7.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 591	53	3.4	1 413	48	3.4	158	5	3.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 811	114	6.3	1 612	82	5.1	184	32	17.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 946	146	7.5	1 744	110	6.3	178	30	16.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 324	295	12.7	2 102	209	10.0	164	49	29.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.5	29.4	(X)	37.1	29.8	(X)	40.8	31.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 405	493	5.9	6 992	361	5.2	1 217	95	7.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 644	134	2.9	3 803	99	2.6	731	35	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	908	29	3.2	755	29	3.8	137	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	835	50	6.0	701	37	5.2	122	14	11.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	975	97	9.9	824	72	8.8	135	18	13.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 043	183	17.5	908	124	13.6	92	27	29.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 547	440	7.9	5 063	317	6.3	393	84	21.4
OTHER	2 125	169	7.9	1 808	132	7.3	291	32	10.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 681	1 731	13.6	11 467	1 300	11.3	967	388	40.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	11 950	1 578	13.2	10 928	1 234	11.3	793	303	38.3
OTHER	731	152	20.8	539	66	12.2	174	85	48.7
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	9 591	740	7.7	8 572	531	6.2	856	182	21.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 557	297	5.4	4 906	206	4.2	544	72	13.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 086	109	3.5	2 705	77	2.8	327	30	9.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	625	15	2.4	571	13	2.3	49	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	627	31	4.9	566	22	3.9	54	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	619	67	10.9	533	42	7.8	66	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	600	75	12.5	532	53	10.0	48	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.9	31.9	(X)	40.9	32.2	(X)	42.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 431	165	4.8	2 915	110	3.8	422	36	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 192	54	2.5	1 872	41	2.2	269	11	4.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	359	10	2.7	321	10	3.0	38	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	294	13	4.3	248	7	3.0	40	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	334	50	14.9	265	26	10.0	52	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	252	38	15.2	210	26	12.2	23	3	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 636	128	7.8	1 505	91	6.0	98	25	25.3
OTHER	835	60	7.2	696	39	5.6	120	17	14.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 034	442	11.0	3 666	324	8.8	312	110	35.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 721	388	10.4	3 423	301	8.8	245	78	32.0
OTHER	313	55	17.5	243	24	9.7	67	31	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	10 935	5 890	53.9	6 732	3 075	45.7	4 089	2 768	67.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 380	2 269	35.6	4 239	1 210	28.6	2 078	1 049	50.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 473	632	18.2	2 356	278	11.8	1 090	346	31.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	644	182	28.2	497	135	27.1	137	47	34.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	583	275	47.2	378	142	37.5	200	133	66.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	825	502	60.8	519	296	57.0	291	204	70.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	855	678	79.3	490	360	73.4	360	319	88.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	28.8	(X)	40.5	28.0	(X)	37.8	29.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 913	1 422	28.9	3 347	807	24.1	1 517	607	40.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 938	377	12.8	2 056	206	10.0	855	163	19.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	489	112	22.9	382	77	20.2	106	35	33.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	352	148	42.1	234	73	31.2	117	76	64.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	535	306	57.2	331	187	56.6	191	119	62.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	599	478	79.9	345	264	76.6	250	215	86.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 373	864	62.9	948	544	57.4	413	318	77.1
OTHER	1 534	772	50.4	935	388	41.4	575	385	67.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 555	3 621	79.5	2 493	1 865	74.8	2 011	1 719	85.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 356	2 710	80.7	1 971	1 510	76.6	1 363	1 179	86.5
OTHER	1 198	911	76.0	522	355	68.0	648	540	83.4
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 342	979	73.0	754	544	72.2	574	430	74.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	599	318	53.0	362	199	55.0	229	116	50.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	229	67	29.3	117	29	25.0	113	38	33.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	59	17	(B)	43	13	(B)	15	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	76	36	46.9	42	20	(B)	31	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	122	97	79.9	79	66	84.5	38	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	114	101	88.6	81	70	85.8	32	31	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.3	25.8	(X)	32.2	23.5	(X)	37.9	29.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	448	208	46.4	282	148	52.5	163	60	36.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	189	38	19.8	102	21	20.9	87	16	18.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	48	14	(B)	34	11	(B)	14	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	43	19	(B)	26	13	(B)	17	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	81	58	71.8	57	46	(B)	21	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	87	79	90.5	63	56	(B)	24	23	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	221	166	75.4	156	125	79.9	59	40	(B)
OTHER	149	84	56.2	90	45	50.6	58	39	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	743	662	89.1	392	345	88.0	345	314	90.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	589	526	89.4	343	305	88.8	245	222	90.3
OTHER	154	135	87.8	49	40	(B)	100	92	92.0

Table 32. OWN CHILDREN BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER—OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY AND WORK EXPERIENCE AND RACE OF MOTHER—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Own children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 749	1 050	60.0	1 035	567	54.8	692	472	68.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	972	379	39.0	638	228	35.7	322	148	46.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	500	84	16.9	327	36	10.9	166	46	27.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	79	18	23.4	68	18	(B)	11	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	96	43	45.1	66	30	(B)	28	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	138	96	70.0	89	69	77.7	47	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	159	136	85.4	87	74	84.9	70	62	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.9	25.7	(X)	38.9	24.9	(X)	36.1	26.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	793	275	34.7	527	168	31.9	255	105	41.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	445	59	13.4	295	29	9.9	144	28	19.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	68	16	(B)	58	16	(B)	10	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	70	33	(B)	48	19	(B)	20	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	93	68	73.4	62	49	(B)	30	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	118	99	83.5	65	54	(B)	51	45	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	228	159	69.9	175	123	70.3	51	36	(B)
OTHER	244	135	55.2	135	69	50.9	105	66	63.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	777	671	86.3	397	340	85.5	370	323	87.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	591	526	89.0	335	292	87.3	252	229	91.1
OTHER	186	145	77.9	62	47	(B)	118	94	79.8
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 877	3 068	52.2	3 660	1 595	43.6	2 155	1 454	67.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 582	1 256	35.1	2 372	628	26.5	1 170	623	53.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 988	380	19.1	1 359	167	12.3	609	207	34.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	391	120	30.7	297	83	27.9	86	37	43.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	305	154	50.3	199	72	36.3	107	81	76.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	450	247	54.8	274	131	47.9	168	115	68.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	447	356	79.5	243	174	71.6	201	182	90.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.2	30.1	(X)	41.3	29.8	(X)	37.8	30.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 725	740	27.2	1 848	383	20.7	846	353	41.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 665	223	13.4	1 171	118	10.1	474	99	20.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	290	68	23.5	224	39	17.5	66	29	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	185	76	40.9	125	32	25.9	59	43	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	289	141	48.8	162	72	44.0	118	70	58.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	296	233	78.7	165	121	73.4	128	112	87.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	713	439	61.5	468	245	52.3	240	194	80.6
OTHER	881	438	49.7	546	216	39.6	321	222	69.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 295	1 812	79.0	1 288	968	75.1	984	831	84.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 695	1 356	80.0	1 000	765	76.5	685	581	84.8
OTHER	599	456	76.0	289	203	70.3	300	250	83.4
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	1 967	793	40.3	1 283	368	28.7	669	413	61.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 227	316	25.8	867	155	17.9	357	161	45.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	756	101	13.3	553	46	8.3	203	54	26.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	116	26	22.5	89	20	22.8	24	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	105	43	40.4	70	19	(B)	35	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	114	61	53.3	77	29	37.4	38	32	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	136	86	63.6	78	42	53.4	57	45	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.0	30.7	(X)	43.1	30.9	(X)	39.3	30.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	947	198	20.9	691	109	15.7	254	90	35.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	639	57	8.9	489	37	7.6	150	20	13.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	83	13	16.1	66	11	(B)	16	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	55	21	(B)	35	8	(B)	20	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	72	39	(B)	51	21	(B)	22	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	98	68	69.4	51	32	(B)	46	35	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	212	100	47.2	149	52	34.7	62	48	(B)
OTHER	259	116	44.7	165	57	34.9	92	58	63.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	740	476	64.4	416	213	51.1	312	252	80.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	481	302	62.6	294	148	50.5	182	147	81.0
OTHER	259	175	67.6	123	65	52.7	130	104	80.3
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	10 018	5 243	52.3	6 196	2 731	44.1	3 720	2 475	66.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 867	1 997	34.0	3 906	1 047	26.8	1 907	948	49.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 241	570	17.6	2 218	256	11.6	1 006	313	31.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	597	161	27.0	462	116	25.1	123	45	36.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	536	257	47.9	347	135	38.9	185	122	65.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	750	435	58.0	453	239	52.7	282	195	69.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	743	574	77.3	426	301	70.7	312	273	87.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.0	29.3	(X)	41.0	28.6	(X)	38.0	30.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 524	1 250	27.6	3 087	702	22.7	1 399	548	39.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 738	343	12.5	1 928	190	9.9	793	153	19.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	459	98	21.3	357	64	18.0	101	34	33.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	316	134	42.3	207	66	31.8	107	68	63.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	489	266	54.3	295	156	53.1	181	109	60.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	521	409	78.4	300	225	74.9	217	184	85.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 219	744	61.0	846	465	55.0	361	277	76.6
OTHER	1 406	683	48.6	842	326	38.7	540	357	66.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 151	3 246	78.2	2 290	1 684	73.5	1 813	1 527	84.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 077	2 444	79.4	1 815	1 365	75.2	1 240	1 057	85.2
OTHER	1 074	802	74.7	475	319	67.2	572	470	82.1

Table 32. OWN CHILDREN BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER—OWN CHILDEN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, AGE, TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY AND WORK EXPERIENCE AND RACE OF MOTHER—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Own children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

AGE, WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY OR SUBFAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 034	716	69.3	559	385	68.8	461	327	70.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	459	212	46.2	267	131	49.1	183	79	43.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	191	50	26.1	94	21	22.3	97	29	29.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	45	11	(B)	31	9	(B)	14	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	61	26	(B)	35	18	(B)	23	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	87	63	71.8	48	35	(B)	34	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	74	63	(B)	59	47	(B)	15	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.9	26.9	(X)	33.2	24.1	(X)	40.1	31.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	348	141	40.4	209	100	47.8	136	41	30.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	162	31	19.2	81	15	18.3	80	16	20.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	37	9	(B)	25	8	(B)	12	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32	13	(B)	19	11	(B)	14	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	58	35	(B)	38	27	(B)	17	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	59	52	(B)	46	39	(B)	13	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	161	110	68.2	116	88	75.6	39	20	(B)
OTHER	107	52	49.0	57	23	(B)	48	30	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	576	504	87.6	292	254	86.8	278	248	89.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	459	404	87.9	260	228	87.8	199	175	88.0
OTHER	116	101	86.5	32	25	(B)	79	72	91.7
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 518	886	58.4	914	491	53.7	586	389	66.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	843	315	37.4	558	193	34.5	275	123	44.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	439	73	16.6	292	32	10.9	142	41	29.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	75	18	23.5	64	18	(B)	11	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	79	35	44.0	54	26	(B)	22	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	123	82	67.3	77	59	76.1	44	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	128	107	83.8	70	58	(B)	56	49	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.3	26.2	(X)	39.4	25.6	(X)	36.4	27.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	685	227	33.2	460	142	30.8	214	86	39.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	388	53	13.6	261	27	10.2	124	26	21.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	66	16	(B)	56	16	(B)	10	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	54	24	(B)	37	15	(B)	14	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	81	56	69.3	53	40	(B)	26	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	96	79	82.2	53	44	(B)	40	35	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	195	132	67.9	151	105	69.5	43	27	(B)
OTHER	209	110	52.4	115	56	48.7	90	54	59.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	675	571	84.6	356	299	83.9	311	266	85.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	517	452	87.4	300	258	85.8	212	189	89.4
OTHER	158	119	75.2	56	41	(B)	99	77	77.8
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 581	2 888	51.7	3 487	1 506	43.2	2 039	1 369	67.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 391	1 171	34.5	2 245	576	25.7	1 113	595	53.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 888	354	18.7	1 301	161	12.3	574	193	33.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	371	110	29.6	283	72	25.5	80	37	47.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	291	154	52.8	187	72	38.7	104	81	78.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	428	229	53.5	254	115	45.5	166	114	68.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	412	325	78.9	220	155	70.5	189	170	89.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.3	30.2	(X)	41.6	30.2	(X)	37.6	30.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 587	695	26.9	1 756	358	20.4	807	337	41.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 578	207	13.1	1 119	115	10.2	446	92	20.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	278	60	21.7	213	31	14.8	65	29	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	175	76	43.1	117	32	27.8	59	43	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	281	136	48.4	156	68	43.8	116	68	58.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	274	215	78.6	151	111	73.7	121	104	86.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	664	411	61.9	433	224	51.7	226	187	82.5
OTHER	839	407	48.5	511	192	37.5	313	215	68.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 190	1 717	78.4	1 242	930	74.8	926	773	83.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 631	1 297	79.5	969	737	76.1	652	550	84.3
OTHER	559	420	75.1	274	193	70.5	274	224	81.8
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	1 884	752	39.9	1 235	350	28.3	634	390	61.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 175	298	25.4	836	148	17.7	336	151	44.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	724	93	12.9	531	43	8.1	193	50	26.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	106	23	21.8	84	17	20.4	19	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	105	43	40.4	70	19	(B)	35	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	112	61	54.5	74	29	(B)	38	32	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	128	79	61.4	76	40	52.4	51	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.0	30.6	(X)	43.0	30.4	(X)	39.4	30.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	905	187	20.7	662	102	15.5	242	85	35.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	610	52	8.6	467	34	7.3	143	18	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	78	12	15.2	63	9	(B)	14	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	55	21	(B)	35	8	(B)	20	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	70	39	(B)	48	21	(B)	22	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	93	63	67.8	50	31	(B)	43	32	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS--									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	199	91	45.6	146	49	33.3	53	42	(B)
OTHER	251	114	45.5	159	56	35.2	90	58	65.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	710	454	64.0	399	202	50.6	298	240	80.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	469	291	62.0	286	142	49.7	177	143	80.6
OTHER	240	163	67.7	113	60	52.9	121	97	80.0

Table 33. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT—POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 OF FAMILY HEADS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY RACE

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years of school completed	All races			White			Black		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES									
Total	52,202	4,600	8.8	46,457	3,261	7.0	5,007	1,249	24.9
Elementary school, total	10,759	1,922	17.9	8,933	1,365	15.3	1,697	530	31.2
Less than 8 years	5,784	1,293	22.4	4,467	877	19.6	1,230	397	32.3
8 years	4,975	629	12.6	4,466	488	10.9	467	133	28.5
High school, total	25,514	2,208	8.7	22,671	1,495	6.6	2,556	669	26.2
1 to 3 years	7,964	1,118	14.0	6,755	708	10.5	1,131	393	34.7
4 years	17,550	1,090	6.2	15,916	787	4.9	1,425	276	19.4
College (1 year or more)	15,930	470	3.0	14,853	401	2.7	754	49	6.5
Median years of school completed	12.4	10.0	(X)	12.5	10.0	(X)	11.2	9.9	(X)
Percent not a high school graduate	35.9	66.1	(X)	33.8	63.5	(X)	56.5	74.0	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
Total	45,459	2,633	5.8	41,515	2,125	5.1	3,296	445	13.5
Elementary school, total	9,069	1,284	14.2	7,776	994	12.8	1,194	274	22.9
Less than 8 years	4,797	891	18.6	3,824	652	17.1	903	227	25.1
8 years	4,272	393	9.2	3,952	342	8.7	291	47	16.2
High school, total	21,693	1,013	4.7	19,916	831	4.2	1,529	151	9.9
1 to 3 years	6,573	497	7.6	5,866	410	7.0	643	80	12.4
4 years	15,120	516	3.4	14,050	421	3.0	886	71	8.0
College (1 year or more)	14,698	336	2.3	13,823	301	2.2	574	20	3.5
Median years of school completed	12.5	9.2	(X)	12.5	9.4	(X)	11.1	7.9	(X)
Percent not a high school graduate	34.4	67.6	(X)	32.9	66.1	(X)	55.7	79.5	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
Total	6,743	1,967	29.2	4,942	1,136	23.0	1,711	804	47.0
Elementary school, total	1,689	638	37.8	1,157	371	32.1	503	256	50.9
Less than 8 years	987	402	40.7	643	225	35.0	327	170	52.0
8 years	702	236	33.6	514	146	28.4	176	86	48.9
High school, total	3,821	1,196	31.3	2,755	665	24.1	1,027	518	50.4
1 to 3 years	1,391	621	44.6	888	298	33.6	488	313	64.1
4 years	2,430	575	23.7	1,867	367	19.7	539	205	38.0
College (1 year or more)	1,232	134	10.9	1,030	101	9.8	180	29	16.1
Median years of school completed	12.1	10.6	(X)	12.2	10.8	(X)	11.2	10.5	(X)
Percent not a high school graduate	45.7	64.0	(X)	41.4	58.8	(X)	58.0	70.9	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	16,841	4,042	24.0	14,465	3,087	21.3	2,160	899	41.6
Elementary school, total	4,890	2,106	43.1	3,842	1,511	39.3	990	561	56.7
Less than 8 years	2,731	1,330	48.7	1,922	842	43.8	763	462	60.6
8 years	2,159	776	35.9	1,920	669	34.8	227	99	43.6
High school, total	6,905	1,424	20.6	6,015	1,113	18.5	846	301	35.6
1 to 3 years	2,476	752	30.4	2,031	568	28.0	439	184	41.9
4 years	4,429	672	15.2	3,984	545	13.7	407	117	28.7
College (1 year or more)	5,047	512	10.1	4,608	463	10.0	324	36	11.1
Median years of school completed	12.2	8.9	(X)	12.3	9.1	(X)	9.6	7.8	(X)
Percent not a high school graduate	43.7	70.7	(X)	40.6	67.3	(X)	66.2	82.9	(X)

Table 34. TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES—FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 BY PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD

(Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND AGE OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	5 450	3 020	2 430	3 838	2 444	1 394	1 513	509	1 004	627	348	279
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	2.7	1.7	4.0	2.9	1.6	5.2	1.8	1.0	2.2	3.0	1.2	5.2
LOSS	2.8	4.8	0.3	3.9	5.8	0.5	0.2	0.5	-	0.5	1.0	-
$1 TO $499	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.9	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.3	2.0	0.6
$500 TO $999	2.7	1.5	4.1	2.3	1.3	4.0	3.2	1.2	4.3	2.0	1.1	3.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.7	3.9	5.8	4.5	3.6	6.1	5.5	5.5	5.5	3.3	2.6	4.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	7.0	5.4	9.0	6.9	5.6	9.2	7.4	5.0	8.6	7.4	4.9	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	11.0	9.5	12.8	10.7	9.6	12.8	11.8	9.2	13.1	7.9	6.7	9.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	13.8	14.0	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.5	14.1	15.5	13.4	11.6	10.4	13.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	14.4	14.7	14.0	15.3	15.4	15.2	12.3	12.7	12.1	13.3	12.1	14.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	9.0	7.7	10.7	8.7	7.8	10.3	9.5	6.2	11.2	6.6	5.4	8.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	13.2	13.6	12.7	12.4	12.6	11.9	15.8	19.2	14.0	16.9	18.3	15.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.8	9.2	6.0	7.4	8.8	4.8	8.6	10.3	7.7	10.6	12.1	8.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	5.1	6.8	3.1	5.0	6.8	1.9	5.2	6.5	4.6	8.4	12.0	3.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.2	2.7	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.5	2.1	3.4	1.5	3.9	5.6	1.8
$8,000 AND OVER.	1.4	2.2	0.4	1.3	1.9	0.2	1.3	3.3	0.3	3.1	4.7	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 105	3 234	2 936	3 071	3 188	2 847	3 198	3 458	3 060	3 484	4 146	3 128
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 101	3 193	2 986	2 974	3 057	2 829	3 388	3 780	3 189	3 749	4 149	3 250
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS.	813	807	820	828	809	866	784	814	767	872	875	867
HEAD WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	866	731	135	693	618	75	155	95	60	119	101	18
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
LOSS	12.1	13.9	2.2	15.1	16.4	3.9	-	-	(B)	0.6	0.7	(B)
$1 TO $499	3.6	4.2	-	4.2	4.7	-	-	-	(B)	0.7	0.8	(B)
$500 TO $999	1.8	2.2	-	0.9	1.0	-	2.4	3.9	(B)	-	-	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.1	3.9	6.3	1.2	1.9	(B)	0.6	0.7	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.3	3.6	1.8	3.6	4.0	1.1	2.2	1.8	(B)	3.3	3.0	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	7.9	8.2	6.4	8.7	9.1	5.7	5.2	3.9	(B)	2.7	0.7	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.9	7.1	5.6	6.5	7.3	-	9.3	7.2	(B)	4.3	5.1	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	7.9	7.5	10.3	8.9	8.0	15.9	4.6	5.4	(B)	7.5	6.4	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	6.3	5.3	11.9	6.0	5.0	14.6	6.8	5.7	(B)	4.7	3.9	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	14.6	12.8	24.6	13.0	12.5	17.7	22.4	15.5	(B)	21.3	19.4	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	13.6	12.7	18.5	12.5	11.8	17.5	17.2	15.6	(B)	21.4	22.0	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.5	10.2	12.4	9.5	9.2	12.3	15.2	16.8	(B)	19.1	21.0	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	4.9	5.3	2.9	4.6	4.6	5.2	6.9	11.3	(B)	8.2	9.7	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.	3.0	3.6	-	2.3	2.6	-	6.8	11.1	(B)	5.6	6.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 741	3 489	4 343	3 384	3 227	4 148	4 826	5 305	(B)	5 206	5 425	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 071	2 875	4 132	2 682	2 524	3 991	4 795	5 101	(B)	5 004	5 180	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS.	669	619	965	622	577	1 039	826	795	(B)	935	927	(B)
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	1 278	1 100	178	1 061	940	122	199	144	55	77	61	16
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	2.3	2.5	0.5	2.7	3.0	0.7	-	-	(B)	4.4	(B)	(B)
LOSS	4.5	5.1	0.8	5.4	6.0	1.1	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	2.2	2.4	1.0	2.5	2.6	1.4	0.8	1.1	(B)	3.1	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.6	-	-	(B)	4.4	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.9	2.6	6.0	4.4	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	9.5	8.8	13.6	9.2	8.6	14.0	11.7	11.1	(B)	5.9	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	17.1	16.5	20.6	16.6	15.6	24.0	19.4	21.6	(B)	15.8	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	25.9	25.9	25.9	24.9	25.6	19.7	33.5	30.9	(B)	32.9	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	25.6	26.0	22.7	26.0	26.4	22.7	23.1	24.0	(B)	23.7	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	4.0	3.7	6.0	4.4	3.8	8.8	2.4	3.4	(B)	4.1	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.1	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.5	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	2 638	2 641	2 619	2 632	2 639	2 564	2 681	2 691	(B)	2 700	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	2 176	2 132	2 449	2 099	2 056	2 431	2 597	2 647	(B)	2 464	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS.	1 008	1 001	1 045	986	974	1 071	1 129	1 192	(B)	1 165	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	4 172	1 921	2 252	2 776	1 504	1 272	1 314	365	949	550	286	264
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	2.9	1.2	4.2	3.0	0.8	5.6	2.1	1.4	2.3	2.8	0.6	5.2
LOSS	2.3	4.6	0.2	3.3	5.7	0.4	0.2	0.7	-	0.6	1.2	-
$1 TO $499	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.6	3.0	1.3	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.6	0.6
$500 TO $999	2.7	1.0	4.2	2.3	0.8	4.1	3.7	1.6	4.5	1.7	0.5	3.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	4.7	3.4	5.9	4.5	2.8	6.4	5.4	5.9	5.2	3.3	2.3	4.3
$1,500 TO $1,999	6.2	3.4	8.6	6.0	3.7	8.8	6.7	2.5	8.3	7.6	5.1	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	9.1	5.5	12.1	8.5	5.8	11.7	10.7	4.3	13.1	6.8	4.4	9.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	10.1	7.2	12.6	9.6	6.8	12.9	11.1	9.4	11.8	8.6	5.3	12.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	11.0	8.2	13.3	11.2	8.5	14.5	10.7	8.2	11.7	11.8	10.0	13.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	10.5	9.9	11.0	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.6	7.4	11.9	7.0	5.8	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	16.8	20.6	13.6	16.6	19.7	12.9	17.9	26.0	14.7	18.9	21.6	16.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.1	14.4	6.5	10.2	14.3	5.3	9.7	13.8	8.2	12.1	14.6	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.7	10.6	3.3	6.9	11.0	2.1	6.0	9.0	4.9	9.6	14.6	4.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2.8	4.3	1.6	3.0	4.0	1.7	2.4	4.8	1.5	4.4	6.8	1.9
$8,000 AND OVER.	1.8	3.4	0.4	1.8	3.0	0.3	1.5	4.6	0.3	3.6	5.7	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 442	4 160	2,988	3 445	4 107	2 888	3 414	4 314	3 134	3 901	4 616	3 173
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 384	3 800	3 028	3 308	3 682	2 867	3 508	4 227	3 231	3 928	4 513	3 294
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS.	783	760	809	797	764	852	758	755	760	853	851	856

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 34. TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES—FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 BY PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND AGE OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	1 197	493	705	831	389	441	343	93	249	129	58	71
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	5.0	2.9	6.5	4.8	2.1	7.1	3.6	-	4.9	7.8	(B)	(B)
LOSS.....	2.2	5.0	0.3	3.2	6.3	0.4	-	-	-	2.1	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499.....	3.2	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.6	-	3.5	0.6	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999.....	4.6	1.3	6.9	2.6	1.0	4.1	9.8	2.9	12.4	2.5	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	6.4	3.8	8.2	6.3	3.1	9.2	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.5	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	8.8	7.1	10.0	9.1	7.5	10.6	7.6	6.0	8.2	11.9	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	14.7	9.9	18.0	13.5	10.0	16.6	18.6	10.4	21.7	12.3	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	16.0	12.7	18.4	16.2	11.8	20.1	16.0	17.9	15.3	17.2	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	16.1	12.6	18.4	16.6	13.3	19.4	14.6	11.2	15.9	20.7	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	11.9	17.1	8.2	12.3	17.9	7.3	11.7	15.3	10.4	3.9	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	8.6	19.4	1.1	9.2	18.7	0.9	7.0	23.5	0.9	13.8	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	2.1	4.5	0.4	2.4	4.4	0.7	0.7	2.5	-	-	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	0.3	0.7	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	1.6	-	-	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.7	-	-	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.....	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 662	3 186	2 407	2 716	3 179	2 456	2 530	3 261	2 325	2 682	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 444	2 765	2 220	2 441	2 668	2 242	2 463	3 238	2 173	2 441	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	940	863	1 020	940	859	1 043	967	924	993	936	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	1 066	457	610	781	378	403	277	75	202	142	62	80
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	2.9	1.3	4.1	3.0	0.2	5.5	2.9	7.0	1.3	1.7	(B)	1.9
LOSS.....	3.5	7.5	0.6	4.7	8.7	0.9	0.4	1.6	-	-	(B)	-
$1 TO $499.....	3.1	3.5	2.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	0.9	1.7	0.7	1.7	(B)	2.0
$500 TO $999.....	3.1	0.9	4.8	3.3	1.1	5.3	2.8	-	3.9	3.7	(B)	4.9
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	6.1	5.2	6.8	5.2	4.3	6.1	8.7	9.8	8.2	3.4	(B)	6.0
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	6.4	3.3	8.8	6.4	4.0	8.6	6.5	-	8.9	7.6	(B)	8.4
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	9.4	5.8	12.2	9.4	6.7	11.8	10.0	1.1	13.3	8.8	(B)	14.7
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	11.8	9.8	13.2	9.9	7.4	12.2	15.3	19.4	13.8	10.9	(B)	12.3
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	12.1	9.6	14.0	12.2	8.8	15.5	12.2	14.1	11.5	13.6	(B)	17.1
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	12.6	8.1	16.0	12.1	9.0	15.1	13.7	1.5	18.3	12.5	(B)	15.8
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	18.9	26.7	13.1	19.4	25.7	13.5	18.1	33.3	12.5	21.9	(B)	12.8
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	7.7	14.4	2.7	8.1	15.7	1.0	6.9	8.6	6.2	11.4	(B)	3.1
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	1.7	3.2	0.6	1.8	3.5	0.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.9	(B)	1.0
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	-	(B)	-
$8,000 AND OVER.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 146	3 695	2 874	3 175	3 765	2 819	3 102	3 335	2 997	3 449	(B)	2 991
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 789	2 907	2 700	2 698	2 844	2 560	3 042	3 203	2 983	3 325	(B)	2 812
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	781	702	860	761	695	845	833	730	883	934	(B)	906
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	1 909	971	937	1 165	738	428	695	197	498	280	167	113
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	1.5	0.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	4.1	1.0	-	1.4	1.1	-	2.7
LOSS.....	1.6	3.1	-	2.5	3.9	-	0.2	0.6	-	0.3	0.4	-
$1 TO $499.....	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.6	0.8	-	1.1	1.0	1.7	-
$500 TO $999.....	1.3	0.8	1.8	1.5	0.6	2.9	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.3	-	0.7
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	2.9	2.4	3.5	2.6	1.9	3.9	3.4	4.0	3.1	1.7	1.4	2.2
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	4.5	1.5	7.5	3.5	1.5	7.0	6.4	1.9	8.1	5.7	3.7	8.6
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	5.4	3.2	7.6	4.4	3.1	6.5	7.0	2.6	8.7	3.3	2.0	5.2
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	5.5	3.2	7.8	4.6	3.8	6.1	7.1	1.6	9.2	3.6	2.0	6.0
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	7.1	5.3	9.0	6.8	5.8	8.6	8.2	4.5	9.6	6.9	7.0	6.7
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	8.5	7.1	9.9	7.8	7.0	9.3	8.8	5.9	10.0	5.5	5.8	5.1
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	20.8	18.3	23.4	19.9	17.2	24.6	23.1	24.4	22.6	19.8	14.4	27.6
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	16.5	19.4	13.4	17.1	18.8	14.0	15.3	21.1	13.0	18.1	17.0	19.7
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	13.4	19.2	7.5	15.2	20.5	6.0	10.5	15.2	8.7	17.4	23.2	8.9
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	5.9	8.0	3.7	6.6	7.8	4.6	4.4	8.0	2.9	8.7	11.7	4.4
$8,000 AND OVER.....	3.8	6.7	0.8	4.1	6.2	0.6	2.8	8.6	0.6	6.7	9.7	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	4 501	5 167	3 943	4 647	5 172	3 995	4 268	5 138	3 892	5 052	5 683	4 468
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	4 305	4 745	3 850	4 335	4 645	3 800	4 208	5 088	3 861	4 918	5 348	4 285
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	739	752	724	766	763	771	697	721	685	813	824	793
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	850	387	463	577	319	257	264	64	200	105	45	60
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	5.3	3.4	6.9	5.5	3.6	7.9	3.6	(B)	4.8	9.4	(B)	(B)
LOSS.....	0.7	1.6	-	1.1	1.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499.....	2.3	1.8	2.8	2.5	1.8	3.5	1.9	(B)	1.8	1.6	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999.....	4.8	2.0	7.1	3.4	2.4	4.7	7.9	(B)	10.4	0.8	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	7.8	6.7	8.6	6.8	4.7	9.5	10.0	(B)	7.6	6.5	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	6.9	5.4	8.2	7.2	5.0	9.9	6.5	(B)	6.1	11.0	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	13.5	11.3	15.4	13.6	11.3	16.5	13.9	(B)	14.5	15.0	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	14.5	13.3	15.4	13.1	11.4	15.2	16.5	(B)	15.3	11.8	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	13.4	12.9	13.8	13.8	14.5	13.0	13.0	(B)	15.3	14.2	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	13.5	15.4	11.9	14.0	17.2	10.1	12.3	(B)	13.9	7.5	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	13.7	20.3	8.1	15.2	20.8	8.3	10.7	(B)	8.0	16.7	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	2.2	3.3	1.2	2.4	3.5	1.0	1.7	(B)	1.5	4.0	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	1.1	1.9	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	1.3	(B)	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.....	0.3	0.7	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.7	(B)	-	0.8	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 800	3 177	2 532	2 874	3 275	2 437	2 690	(B)	2 654	2 743	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 675	2 998	2 404	2 707	3 014	2 327	2 635	(B)	2 520	2 703	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	931	955	906	960	988	920	881	(B)	896	902	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 34. TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES—FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 BY PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD—Continued

(Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, AND AGE OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE HEAD	FEMALE HEAD
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	2 466	1 092	1 373	1 692	889	803	721	166	555	320	170	150
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	2.8	1.0	4.2	3.0	0.5	5.8	1.7	0.9	1.9	2.0	-	4.2
LOSS.....	2.6	5.7	0.3	3.7	6.7	0.4	0.3	1.5	-	0.2	0.4	-
$1 TO $499.....	2.3	2.7	1.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	0.5	-	0.6	1.4	2.1	0.5
$500 TO $999.....	2.4	1.0	3.5	2.5	0.9	4.2	2.3	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.2	3.7
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	4.7	3.5	5.6	4.8	3.4	6.3	4.4	4.2	4.5	2.5	2.0	3.2
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	6.8	3.9	9.1	6.2	3.9	8.6	8.3	4.6	9.5	6.7	4.5	9.1
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	7.6	4.8	9.8	6.8	4.4	9.5	9.2	5.0	10.5	3.9	2.0	6.2
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	8.7	5.8	11.0	8.4	6.4	10.7	9.9	4.3	11.5	7.4	4.8	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	11.3	9.1	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.5	10.8	10.8	10.7	12.4	10.7	14.3
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	9.7	7.9	11.2	9.5	7.8	11.3	10.1	6.7	11.1	7.0	3.9	10.5
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	17.1	18.2	16.2	16.1	17.4	14.6	19.8	24.7	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.7
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	12.1	17.0	8.2	12.1	17.2	6.5	12.3	17.6	10.7	15.4	18.6	11.8
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	7.7	12.3	4.1	8.2	12.8	3.0	6.3	8.9	5.5	12.9	19.2	5.6
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	2.9	4.2	1.8	2.9	4.1	1.7	2.5	3.8	2.1	4.4	7.2	1.2
$8,000 AND OVER.....	1.5	3.1	0.2	1.4	2.6	0.1	1.5	5.6	0.3	2.9	5.0	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 547	4 257	3 179	3 507	4 232	3 056	3 624	4 429	3 410	4 222	5 003	3 443
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 438	3 760	3 182	3 334	3 659	2 974	3 660	4 293	3 471	4 161	4 762	3 476
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	764	739	788	774	741	825	744	743	744	851	858	842
HEAD 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	1 078	681	397	780	547	233	263	111	152	126	74	52
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.1	3.4	1.2	1.3	(B)	(B)
LOSS.....	5.4	8.1	0.8	7.5	10.1	1.4	-	-	-	2.1	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499.....	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.6	4.0	2.7	3.2	-	5.5	-	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999.....	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.8	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.6	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.6	4.0	2.8	4.1	3.4	4.7	2.5	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	5.2	3.2	8.7	5.8	3.7	10.9	3.8	1.8	5.3	7.8	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	12.0	8.9	17.5	11.8	9.1	17.9	13.9	8.1	18.2	7.2	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	12.0	10.7	14.1	12.4	11.4	15.0	10.3	9.8	10.7	12.2	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	13.1	12.0	15.0	14.5	13.6	16.6	8.9	5.3	11.6	10.8	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	8.2	7.4	9.7	8.3	8.0	9.0	7.7	2.6	11.4	6.3	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	12.1	13.6	9.5	10.3	10.8	9.3	18.7	29.9	10.5	15.6	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	7.6	8.5	6.1	5.9	6.6	4.4	10.8	12.9	9.2	8.5	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	5.5	7.2	2.4	5.1	7.0	0.7	7.3	10.0	5.3	8.5	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	3.8	4.4	2.8	3.7	3.9	3.4	4.2	7.0	2.1	7.0	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.....	2.7	3.3	1.6	2.7	3.4	1.1	1.5	2.4	0.9	7.4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 115	3 271	2 896	3 020	3 118	2 811	3 510	4 409	3 045	3 770	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	3 040	3 012	3 087	2 789	2 725	2 941	3 651	4 221	3 238	4 058	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	745	707	820	743	685	912	736	764	710	863	(B)	(B)
HEAD 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	328	275	(B)	261	229	32	67	46	21	24	19	5
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	2.3	2.2	(B)	2.9	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS.....	4.4	5.3	(B)	5.6	6.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499.....	2.8	2.7	(B)	2.9	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999.....	1.7	1.1	(B)	2.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	5.4	5.5	(B)	5.1	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	11.2	10.8	(B)	10.1	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	13.8	13.8	(B)	16.1	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	17.1	16.7	(B)	16.2	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	21.4	19.9	(B)	22.0	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	3.8	3.8	(B)	2.5	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	7.7	8.6	(B)	7.8	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	4.5	4.9	(B)	4.2	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	1.4	1.7	(B)	1.2	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	1.5	1.8	(B)	1.2	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.....	0.9	1.1	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 745	2 756	(B)	2 657	2 672	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 555	2 557	(B)	2 345	2 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	869	855	(B)	887	866	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS..	728	585	143	528	460	68	197	122	75	52	39	13
PERCENT.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.....	1.0	1.2	-	1.4	1.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS.....	1.0	1.3	-	1.4	1.6	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499.....	0.6	0.8	-	0.9	1.0	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999.....	0.5	0.3	1.5	-	-	(B)	1.1	-	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499.....	2.8	2.1	5.6	2.1	1.7	(B)	4.6	3.5	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999.....	8.4	8.0	10.2	9.0	8.8	(B)	6.9	4.7	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499.....	16.6	15.9	19.3	16.0	16.1	(B)	18.1	15.3	22.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999.....	31.5	32.3	28.4	32.7	33.1	(B)	28.9	30.1	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499.....	24.8	27.0	15.7	26.9	27.5	(B)	19.4	25.7	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999.....	4.7	4.3	6.6	4.2	3.5	(B)	6.2	7.4	4.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999.....	3.9	3.1	7.0	2.6	2.3	(B)	6.8	5.4	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999.....	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.0	(B)	2.3	3.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999.....	2.0	1.5	4.1	1.0	1.1	(B)	4.8	3.0	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999.....	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	(B)	0.7	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 AND OVER.....	0.5	0.6	-	0.6	0.7	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 803	2 818	2 736	2 794	2 789	(B)	2 832	2 940	2 638	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2 790	2 772	2 866	2 693	2 672	(B)	3 055	3 154	2 895	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS..	1 080	1 123	938	1 133	1 147	(B)	977	1 062	855	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 35. TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN

(Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 088	1 667	3 422	3 972	1 225	2 747	1 011	396	616	236	100	136
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.1	9.0	8.4	9.4	9.5	6.8	11.6
LOSS	0.9	2.2	0.3	1.2	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	0.9	-
$1 TO $499	6.2	5.2	6.8	6.8	5.6	7.3	4.4	4.1	4.6	5.0	4.2	5.6
$500 TO $999	8.0	11.3	6.4	7.5	10.7	6.0	8.8	11.7	6.9	10.2	13.5	7.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	12.7	12.5	12.8	12.5	11.3	13.1	12.9	15.6	11.1	17.3	19.3	15.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	20.9	17.6	22.5	20.2	16.4	21.9	24.1	21.0	26.2	24.2	18.0	28.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	33.9	28.5	36.5	34.7	29.6	37.0	31.8	26.9	35.0	25.5	28.1	23.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	9.8	15.4	7.1	10.1	16.5	7.2	8.8	11.9	6.9	7.9	9.2	7.1
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 850	1 827	1 859	1 871	1 881	1 868	1 807	1 735	1 844	1 658	1 647	1 663
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 573	1 488	1 614	1 572	1 470	1 618	1 592	1 554	1 616	1 468	1 462	1 472
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	226	92	133	196	78	118	28	14	14	11	3	9
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	1.4	-	2.4	1.6	-	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	9.1	13.9	5.7	9.6	14.3	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	21.3	3.4	33.7	23.5	4.1	36.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	10.4	17.8	5.4	12.0	20.9	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	11.5	5.6	15.6	11.3	4.2	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	11.7	4.5	16.7	9.1	3.3	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	21.9	27.3	18.3	20.6	26.6	16.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	12.6	27.5	2.3	12.2	26.6	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 338	2 088	1 090	1 142	2 061	854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	944	948	941	830	794	855	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 046	457	590	885	379	506	113	53	59	66	37	28
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	16.2	13.2	18.5	14.3	12.4	15.7	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	0.2	0.5	-	0.3	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	10.1	9.6	10.4	9.8	9.1	10.4	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	13.7	13.9	13.5	12.3	11.5	12.9	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	14.7	11.5	17.2	14.4	11.9	16.3	14.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	16.5	15.8	17.1	18.1	17.2	18.8	6.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	18.0	18.1	17.9	19.6	18.8	20.2	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	10.6	17.4	5.4	11.2	18.5	5.7	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 334	1 539	1 220	1 462	1 632	1 337	676	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 240	1 354	1 152	1 302	1 410	1 221	896	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	596	358	239	407	250	157	175	100	75	45	25	19
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	8.9	8.3	9.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	14.5	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	3.4	5.8	-	4.7	7.6	-	0.9	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	7.6	3.8	13.3	10.1	5.4	17.7	2.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	11.2	11.8	10.3	12.1	12.8	11.0	10.0	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	15.4	16.2	14.3	12.2	10.8	14.4	22.9	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	16.2	15.3	17.5	13.8	10.6	18.7	21.4	24.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	22.0	21.6	22.7	24.4	25.5	22.6	14.7	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	15.3	17.3	12.2	16.0	20.5	8.8	13.4	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 607	1 637	1 568	1 650	1 812	1 504	1 488	1 416	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 288	1 216	1 395	1 221	1 145	1 343	1 385	1 331	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	853	314	539	584	200	384	254	107	146	48	18	30
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	8.6	4.1	11.3	10.0	4.6	12.8	6.0	3.4	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	1.3	2.1	0.9	1.9	3.2	1.2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	9.3	5.6	11.4	10.3	5.1	13.1	7.4	7.1	7.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	12.3	18.4	8.7	10.5	16.6	7.4	15.2	21.7	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	14.4	13.7	14.8	15.4	12.3	17.1	10.9	12.5	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	20.5	16.1	23.0	16.6	15.1	17.3	29.1	18.1	37.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	23.1	24.3	22.4	24.5	27.2	23.0	20.5	20.5	20.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	10.6	15.8	7.5	10.7	15.9	8.0	10.8	16.8	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 600	1 693	1 563	1 552	1 773	1 451	1 680	1 650	1 691	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 382	1 427	1 356	1 320	1 375	1 292	1 521	1 541	1 506	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	467	128	339	360	96	264	104	32	72	21	7	14
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	6.3	10.7	4.7	5.5	9.9	3.9	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	1.6	2.6	1.3	2.1	3.4	1.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	8.1	5.4	9.2	9.5	6.2	10.7	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	7.9	12.5	6.2	7.1	14.5	4.3	11.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	13.0	13.0	13.0	14.1	12.6	14.7	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	20.3	18.9	20.8	20.5	19.9	20.6	20.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	27.9	20.2	30.7	25.2	14.2	29.2	34.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	14.8	16.7	14.1	16.0	19.2	14.9	11.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 820	1 654	1 877	1 785	1 583	1 856	1 899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 600	1 438	1 661	1 576	1 390	1 643	1 656	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 35. TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN—Continued

(Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 125	410	1 716	1 736	299	1 437	366	103	263	56	12	44
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO INCOME.	2.6	1.4	2.9	2.9	1.3	3.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
LOSS	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	0.1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1 TO $499	2.4	1.1	2.7	2.6	1.5	2.9	0.7	-	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
$500 TO $999	2.7	2.0	2.8	2.9	2.7	3.0	1.5	-	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	10.2	9.3	10.4	10.3	9.8	10.4	9.8	6.7	11.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	24.6	22.4	25.1	23.9	19.9	24.7	28.5	31.3	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	50.8	52.2	50.5	50.3	53.3	49.6	54.3	52.8	54.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	6.5	10.6	5.5	6.7	10.1	6.0	4.0	7.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	2 072	2 122	2 059	2 069	2 125	2 057	2 076	2 096	2 069	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 888	1 938	1 876	1 876	1 908	1 870	1 935	2 004	1 909	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE, BUT THE VAST MAJORITY ARE WHITE.

Table 36. TOTAL MONEY INCOME BY SIZE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD

(Families, persons, and related children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME.	SIZE OF FAMILY										RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]		
								8 OR MORE PERSONS					
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	NUMBER	MEAN	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 17 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	5 450	1 784	1 074	939	614	451	270	318	8.60	20 789	10 882	3 460	7 422
ND INCOME.	148	79	38	23	4	3	-	2	(B)	407	211	104	107
LOSS	152	51	25	40	17	8	6	5	(B)	552	223	69	154
$1 TO $999	271	124	68	39	20	13	1	6	(B)	832	411	147	263
$1,000 TO $1,499	258	114	61	42	23	4	9	5	(B)	828	404	184	220
$1,500 TO $1,999	380	172	95	54	29	14	9	7	(B)	1 183	563	189	374
$2,000 TO $2,499	598	325	127	64	32	28	11	11	(B)	1 765	775	272	503
$2,500 TO $2,999	753	433	140	84	44	20	13	17	(B)	2 207	854	297	557
$3,000 TO $3,499	784	416	175	93	43	23	13	21	(B)	2 351	978	329	649
$3,500 TO $3,999	491	71	200	105	66	26	16	7	(B)	1 791	966	343	623
$4,000 TO $4,999	721	-	145	266	134	94	29	54	(B)	3 347	1 972	625	1 347
$5,000 TO $5,999	424	-	-	128	127	91	43	35	(B)	2 292	1 437	408	1 029
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	-	-	-	75	107	42	54	(B)	1 755	1 124	310	813
$7,000 TO $7,999	118	-	-	-	-	20	47	51	(B)	887	583	116	468
$8,000 AND OVER.	74	-	-	-	-	-	31	43	(B)	592	381	66	315
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 105	2 532	2 943	3 640	4 218	4 921	5 659	5 672	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 101	2 113	2 592	3 072	3 795	4 510	5 246	5 279	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	813	1 051	873	775	770	766	756	614	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD													
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	3 020	1 025	457	478	402	278	170	210	8.64	11 943	5 284	1 716	3 568
ND INCOME.	51	33	11	4	-	3	-	-	(B)	134	39	13	26
LOSS	145	50	19	40	17	8	6	5	(B)	534	214	69	146
$1 TO $999	116	48	21	21	13	8	-	6	(B)	401	147	52	95
$1,000 TO $1,499	118	54	15	21	18	4	6	1	(B)	396	147	76	71
$1,500 TO $1,999	162	92	35	18	8	4	2	2	(B)	456	121	42	79
$2,000 TO $2,499	288	174	51	27	24	5	-	6	(B)	815	217	70	147
$2,500 TO $2,999	423	277	55	45	24	6	7	9	(B)	1 171	276	115	161
$3,000 TO $3,499	444	266	77	47	24	11	8	11	(B)	1 290	358	139	219
$3,500 TO $3,999	232	30	91	37	46	15	8	4	(B)	879	387	137	250
$4,000 TO $4,999	412	-	83	136	78	58	20	38	(B)	1 971	1 015	362	653
$5,000 TO $5,999	279	-	-	82	86	62	23	26	(B)	1 510	881	292	589
$6,000 TO $6,999	204	-	-	-	65	78	34	28	(B)	1 246	765	214	551
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	-	-	-	-	17	27	38	(B)	620	385	76	309
$8,000 AND OVER.	65	-	-	-	-	-	29	36	(B)	520	333	60	274
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 234	2 610	3 149	3 715	4 352	5 284	6 130	5 903	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 193	2 073	2 664	2 887	3 812	4 709	5 486	5 450	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	807	1 033	889	726	774	796	795	631	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	2 430	759	617	461	212	173	100	108	8.53	8 846	5 597	1 743	3 854
ND INCOME.	96	45	26	19	4	-	-	2	(B)	273	173	91	82
LOSS	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	19	8	-	8
$1 TO $999	155	76	48	18	7	5	1	-	(B)	431	264	96	168
$1,000 TO $1,499	141	60	46	22	6	-	3	5	(B)	431	257	108	149
$1,500 TO $1,999	219	80	60	36	21	10	7	5	(B)	727	442	147	295
$2,000 TO $2,499	310	150	76	37	8	23	11	5	(B)	950	559	203	356
$2,500 TO $2,999	330	156	86	39	20	14	6	8	(B)	1 036	578	182	396
$3,000 TO $3,499	340	149	99	46	19	12	5	10	(B)	1 060	620	190	431
$3,500 TO $3,999	259	41	109	68	19	11	8	4	(B)	912	579	206	373
$4,000 TO $4,999	309	-	61	130	56	36	9	16	(B)	1 376	957	263	694
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	-	-	46	41	29	20	9	(B)	783	556	116	440
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	-	-	-	11	29	8	26	(B)	510	359	96	263
$7,000 TO $7,999	36	-	-	-	-	3	20	12	(B)	267	198	40	158
$8,000 AND OVER.	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	(B)	71	48	7	42
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	2 936	2 389	2 773	3 599	4 034	4 303	5 049	5 006	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	2 986	2 167	2 538	3 264	3 764	4 189	4 837	4 947	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	820	1 076	861	826	762	718	691	580	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	3 838	1 367	801	636	442	271	156	165	8.34	13 799	6 748	2 217	4 531
ND INCOME.	112	63	29	14	2	3	-	2	(B)	304	155	81	74
LOSS	150	51	25	39	17	8	6	4	(B)	537	212	61	151
$1 TO $999	193	79	55	34	15	7	1	4	(B)	597	283	95	189
$1,000 TO $1,499	173	88	38	23	14	4	6	2	(B)	526	243	101	142
$1,500 TO $1,999	265	135	66	34	20	5	1	3	(B)	761	322	126	195
$2,000 TO $2,499	412	234	93	43	28	8	3	2	(B)	1 137	427	159	269
$2,500 TO $2,999	530	335	94	51	29	7	6	9	(B)	1 434	483	176	307
$3,000 TO $3,499	588	332	132	64	31	16	5	8	(B)	1 649	592	216	376
$3,500 TO $3,999	335	50	154	61	44	14	10	2	(B)	1 178	588	205	383
$4,000 TO $4,999	474	-	114	181	86	52	20	21	(B)	2 088	1 197	427	770
$5,000 TO $5,999	282	-	-	95	91	62	20	16	(B)	1 438	880	264	616
$6,000 TO $6,999	192	-	-	-	66	71	25	31	(B)	1 171	734	194	540
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	-	-	-	-	15	34	34	(B)	606	401	72	329
$8,000 AND OVER.	49	-	-	-	-	-	21	28	(B)	372	231	41	191
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 071	2 550	3 001	3 649	4 252	5 196	6 065	6 297	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	2 974	2 070	2 565	2 950	3 751	4 607	5 365	5 513	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	827	1 039	862	748	771	784	785	661	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 36. TOTAL MONEY INCOME BY SIZE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families, persons, and related children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY									PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]		
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 OR MORE PERSONS NUMBER	8 OR MORE PERSONS MEAN		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 17 YEARS
WHITE--CON.													
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD													
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS.	2 444	884	365	399	330	211	121	133	8.41	9 221	3 934	1 329	2 606
NO INCOME	40	32	5	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	97	21	10	12
LOSS	143	50	19	39	17	8	6	4	(B)	518	204	61	143
$1 TO $999	97	41	17	21	10	5	-	4	(B)	325	114	42	73
$1,000 TO $1,499	88	47	11	12	9	4	4	1	(B)	281	95	41	54
$1,500 TO $1,999	136	80	27	18	4	4	1	2	(B)	379	102	38	64
$2,000 TO $2,499	235	141	40	26	24	2	-	1	(B)	646	160	54	106
$2,500 TO $2,999	342	235	40	32	17	5	6	7	(B)	923	212	80	132
$3,000 TO $3,499	376	232	65	36	21	11	5	6	(B)	1 052	270	109	161
$3,500 TO $3,999	191	27	75	34	35	10	8	2	(B)	715	303	116	188
$4,000 TO $4,999	309	-	67	110	63	38	15	16	(B)	1 389	703	295	408
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	-	-	71	68	48	15	13	(B)	1 102	637	219	418
$6,000 TO $6,999	166	-	-	-	60	62	21	23	(B)	994	607	177	430
$7,000 TO $7,999	61	-	-	-	-	11	21	28	(B)	455	291	52	238
$8,000 AND OVER	45	-	-	-	-	-	20	25	(B)	347	216	36	180
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 188	2 610	3 187	3 732	4 410	5 337	6 076	6 424	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 057	2 012	2 644	2 785	3 798	4 609	5 290	5 607	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS.	810	1 006	879	709	782	787	775	666	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS.	1 394	482	435	237	112	59	35	33	(B)	4 577	2 813	888	1 925
NO INCOME	72	31	24	14	2	-	-	2	(B)	208	133	71	62
LOSS	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	19	8	-	8
$1 TO $999	96	38	38	13	5	2	1	-	(B)	273	169	53	116
$1,000 TO $1,499	85	40	26	11	4	-	2	2	(B)	246	148	61	88
$1,500 TO $1,999	128	55	39	16	15	1	-	2	(B)	382	219	88	131
$2,000 TO $2,499	178	94	54	17	4	5	3	1	(B)	491	268	105	163
$2,500 TO $2,999	188	100	55	18	11	2	-	2	(B)	511	270	96	175
$3,000 TO $3,499	212	100	68	28	10	5	-	2	(B)	597	322	107	215
$3,500 TO $3,999	143	23	79	27	8	4	2	-	(B)	463	285	90	195
$4,000 TO $4,999	165	-	47	70	23	15	5	5	(B)	699	495	132	363
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	-	-	24	22	13	5	2	(B)	336	243	45	198
$6,000 TO $6,999	26	-	-	-	6	9	4	7	(B)	177	127	17	111
$7,000 TO $7,999	21	-	-	-	-	3	12	6	(B)	151	110	20	90
$8,000 AND OVER	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	(B)	26	15	5	10
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	2 847	2 404	2 780	3 543	3 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	2 829	2 175	2 499	3 226	3 612	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS.	861	1 100	848	813	741	772	821	638	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS.	1 513	393	257	290	154	169	107	143	8.93	6 533	3 884	1 175	2 709
NO INCOME	27	12	4	9	2	-	-	-	(B)	82	49	18	31
LOSS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)	15	11	8	3
$1 TO $999	67	40	12	5	2	6	-	2	(B)	202	117	46	72
$1,000 TO $1,499	83	26	23	19	8	-	3	3	(B)	290	153	77	76
$1,500 TO $1,999	111	35	26	21	9	9	8	3	(B)	410	236	63	173
$2,000 TO $2,499	179	86	34	21	4	19	7	8	(B)	598	330	110	220
$2,500 TO $2,999	213	96	42	31	15	14	6	9	(B)	738	354	115	240
$3,000 TO $3,499	186	77	40	29	12	7	8	13	(B)	681	383	112	271
$3,500 TO $3,999	144	20	46	39	17	10	6	5	(B)	564	348	124	224
$4,000 TO $4,999	239	-	31	81	48	39	10	30	(B)	1 220	750	189	561
$5,000 TO $5,999	130	-	-	33	27	28	23	18	(B)	771	517	134	383
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	-	-	-	9	32	14	24	(B)	541	359	112	247
$7,000 TO $7,999	32	-	-	-	-	5	12	15	(B)	256	166	42	124
$8,000 AND OVER	20	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	(B)	165	111	25	86
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 198	2 482	2 859	3 603	4 155	4 494	5 189	4 893	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 388	2 284	2 724	3 314	3 910	4 311	4 976	4 926	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS.	785	1 109	913	828	776	732	711	552	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD													
TOTAL.....THOUSANDS.	509	127	84	73	55	58	43	70	(B)	2 365	1 161	331	830
NO INCOME	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	21	11	-	11
LOSS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)	15	11	8	3
$1 TO $999	9	2	2	-	-	3	-	2	(B)	44	23	3	20
$1,000 TO $1,499	28	6	4	9	7	-	2	-	(B)	109	48	31	17
$1,500 TO $1,999	25	12	8	-	4	-	2	-	(B)	77	19	4	15
$2,000 TO $2,499	47	30	11	1	-	1	-	4	(B)	138	39	13	27
$2,500 TO $2,999	79	42	15	11	6	2	1	2	(B)	237	59	30	29
$3,000 TO $3,499	65	32	11	11	2	-	3	5	(B)	230	88	30	58
$3,500 TO $3,999	32	3	16	1	6	4	-	2	(B)	122	59	13	46
$4,000 TO $4,999	98	-	16	24	15	18	5	20	(B)	549	292	59	232
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	-	-	11	9	12	8	12	(B)	330	208	62	145
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	-	-	-	5	14	9	5	(B)	213	130	32	98
$7,000 TO $7,999	17	-	-	-	-	5	4	8	(B)	140	77	22	55
$8,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	(B)	141	97	24	74
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 458	2 664	3 042	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 780	2 560	2 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER.....DOLLARS.	814	1 260	980	826	766	840	834	560	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 36. TOTAL MONEY INCOME BY SIZE OF FAMILY—FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 AND SEX AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Families, persons, and related children as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY									PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]		
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 OR MORE PERSONS NUMBER	8 OR MORE PERSONS MEAN		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 17 YEARS
BLACK--CON.													
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	1 004	266	173	217	99	111	64	73	(B)	4 168	2 724	845	1 879
NO INCOME.	22	12	3	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	61	37	18	20
LOSS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	58	38	9	5	2	4	-	-	(B)	159	95	43	52
$1,000 TO $1,499	55	20	20	10	2	-	1	3	(B)	182	106	46	59
$1,500 TO $1,999	86	23	18	21	5	9	7	3	(B)	333	217	59	158
$2,000 TO $2,499	132	57	22	20	4	18	7	4	(B)	459	291	98	193
$2,500 TO $2,999	134	54	27	20	9	12	5	7	(B)	501	295	85	211
$3,000 TO $3,499	122	45	29	18	10	7	5	8	(B)	450	294	82	213
$3,500 TO $3,999	113	17	30	38	11	7	6	4	(B)	442	289	112	178
$4,000 TO $4,999	141	-	15	57	33	21	4	11	(B)	671	458	130	329
$5,000 TO $5,999	78	-	-	22	18	16	15	7	(B)	441	309	71	238
$6,000 TO $6,999	46	-	-	-	4	18	4	19	(B)	328	229	80	149
$7,000 TO $7,999	15	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	(B)	116	89	20	68
$8,000 AND OVER.	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	24	14	2	12
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 060	2 351	2 767	3 617	4 166	3 969	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 189	2 152	2 632	3 293	3 916	3 928	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	768	1 038	881	829	782	675	631	543	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 245	5 450	9.7	49 873	3 838	7.7	5 586	1 513	27.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 546	3 101	(X)	16 111	2 974	(X)	10 401	3 388	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	13 786	1 206	8.8	11 693	915	7.8	1 891	264	14.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 227	3 205	(X)	14 634	3 065	(X)	11 767	3 561	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	11 548	861	7.5	9 604	603	6.3	1 781	234	13.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	586	171	29.2	550	153	27.9	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 652	174	10.6	1 538	158	10.3	94	17	17.5
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35 670	2 094	5.9	32 427	1 482	4.6	2 716	569	21.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	17 767	3 384	(X)	18 253	3 196	(X)	11 812	3 823	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 635	189	11.6	1 291	126	9.8	321	60	18.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	935	481	51.4	568	285	50.2	353	191	54.1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	152	45	29.9	95	26	27.5	57	19	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	26 115	874	3.3	24 422	737	3.0	1 306	113	8.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 832	504	7.4	6 052	308	5.1	679	186	27.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 640	2 002	30.2	5 641	1 329	23.6	950	652	68.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	6 705	2 969	(X)	7 178	2 914	(X)	3 950	3 081	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	779	323	41.5	653	249	38.2	123	72	58.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	822	759	92.3	440	412	93.6	375	340	90.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	41	(B)	40	28	(B)	13	13	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	215	125	57.9	175	106	60.2	28	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	256	126	49.1	191	92	47.8	63	34	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	87	62	71.2	47	30	(B)	39	32	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	74	47	(B)	48	27	(B)	27	20	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 354	520	11.9	4 046	385	9.5	282	126	44.8
NO INCOME	148	148	100.0	112	112	100.0	27	27	(B)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	4 042	850	21.0	3 416	577	16.9	578	264	45.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	9 344	2 675	(X)	9 860	2 707	(X)	6 358	2 635	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 511	207	13.7	1 275	168	13.1	220	39	17.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	9 353	2 622	(X)	9 577	2 703	(X)	8 204	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 406	181	12.9	1 188	144	12.1	206	37	18.0
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	4	(B)	8	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96	21	21.7	79	19	24.1	14	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 179	318	14.6	1 950	232	11.9	204	83	40.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 425	3 067	(X)	10 764	3 090	(X)	7 060	3 007	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	6	(B)	22	3	(B)	5	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	204	127	62.4	144	89	61.7	60	38	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	11	(B)	3	3	(B)	7	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 797	136	7.6	1 666	110	6.6	109	24	22.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	138	38	27.3	115	27	23.4	23	11	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	307	280	91.4	159	145	91.1	144	132	91.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	2 998	2 699	(X)	3 027	2 694	(X)	2 967	2 698	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	237	229	96.5	114	113	99.3	121	113	93.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	7	(B)	11	6	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	48	40	(B)	29	24	(B)	17	15	(B)
NO INCOME	45	45	(B)	32	32	(B)	10	10	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS	44 040	3 872	8.8	39 033	2 733	7.0	4 334	1 052	24.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	17 001	3 252	(X)	17 615	3 084	(X)	11 448	3 639	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	12 154	981	8.1	10 317	737	7.1	1 650	216	13.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 849	3 336	(X)	15 273	3 151	(X)	12 265	3 822	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	10 042	668	6.7	8 335	456	5.5	1 556	189	12.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	565	161	28.4	529	143	27.0	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 547	152	9.9	1 453	139	9.6	77	14	17.6
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 567	1 593	5.4	26 960	1 129	4.2	2 154	425	19.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 793	3 494	(X)	19 272	3 271	(X)	12 694	4 029	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	932	112	12.0	732	73	9.9	185	36	19.6
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	720	351	48.7	420	194	46.2	286	152	53.1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	124	25	20.6	83	19	22.6	40	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	23 908	730	3.1	22 368	619	2.8	1 177	89	7.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 884	375	9.7	3 356	225	6.7	467	141	30.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 223	1 202	54.1	1 682	793	47.2	513	392	76.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	5 667	3 122	(X)	6 195	3 041	(X)	3 987	3 282	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	195	130	66.7	159	101	63.4	35	28	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	570	517	90.8	319	292	91.4	245	220	89.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	25	(B)	21	17	(B)	7	7	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	185	108	58.5	152	92	61.0	22	12	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	51	22	(B)	40	18	(B)	9	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	69	49	(B)	37	25	(B)	32	24	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	25	(B)	18	14	(B)	13	11	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 094	326	29.8	937	234	25.0	149	86	57.7
NO INCOME	95	95	100.0	73	73	(B)	18	18	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CON.									
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	728	8.9	7 424	528	7.1	673	197	29.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 771	2 790	(X)	11 080	2 693	(X)	7 134	3 055	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	121	18	15.2	100	10	9.6	21	9	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	12 627	(B)	(X)	13 170	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	99	11	11.3	81	3	4.3	18	8	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	13	6	(B)	13	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	1	(B)	6	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 924	183	4.7	3 517	121	3.4	358	61	17.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 114	2 981	(X)	14 600	2 704	(X)	9 222	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	675	71	10.6	536	51	9.4	131	21	15.8
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	3	(B)	3	2	(B)	8	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	9	(B)	8	4	(B)	10	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	410	8	2.0	388	8	2.1	20	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 810	91	3.2	2 582	56	2.2	189	34	17.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 110	520	12.6	3 800	390	10.3	293	128	43.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 543	2 762	(X)	7 787	2 738	(X)	4 369	2 858	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	582	192	32.9	493	148	30.0	88	44	50.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	15	13	(B)	7	7	(B)	8	6	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	15	(B)	17	9	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	9	(B)	13	8	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	206	104	50.7	151	73	48.3	54	31	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	11	(B)	8	5	(B)	6	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	44	22	(B)	30	13	(B)	14	9	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 212	154	4.8	3 080	127	4.1	116	25	21.4
NO INCOME	7	7	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL	48 763	3 020	6.2	44 493	2 444	5.5	3 581	509	14.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 633	3 193	(X)	16 949	3 057	(X)	12 617	3 780	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	12 739	955	7.5	11 059	763	6.9	1 490	165	11.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 707	3 364	(X)	14 978	3 169	(X)	12 769	4 080	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	10 535	617	5.9	8 995	460	5.1	1 388	135	9.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	577	166	28.8	542	148	27.4	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 627	172	10.5	1 522	155	10.2	86	17	19.2
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 168	1 192	3.8	28 960	979	3.4	1 748	184	10.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 847	3 310	(X)	19 130	3 166	(X)	14 031	3 971	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 236	124	10.0	1 012	102	10.1	208	22	10.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	359	139	38.9	264	114	43.0	88	23	26.3
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	29	31.0	63	18	(B)	30	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	24 299	656	2.7	22 874	569	2.5	1 072	66	6.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 181	243	4.7	4 746	176	3.7	350	61	17.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 804	823	17.1	4 434	662	14.9	338	155	45.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 558	3 023	(X)	7 769	2 950	(X)	4 835	3 361	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	649	243	37.5	563	202	35.9	85	41	48.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	83	77	92.6	56	55	(B)	27	22	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	30	(B)	29	21	(B)	10	10	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	122	52	42.2	99	45	44.9	12	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	191	101	53.0	161	82	50.8	30	20	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	28	(B)	25	15	(B)	15	13	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	29	(B)	39	20	(B)	11	9	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 630	262	7.2	3 462	223	6.4	149	36	24.6
NO INCOME	51	51	(B)	40	40	(B)	5	5	(B)
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	3 303	387	11.7	2 978	319	10.7	285	64	22.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 455	2 998	(X)	10 623	3 014	(X)	8 789	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 377	163	11.8	1 190	133	11.1	171	30	17.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	9 704	2 858	(X)	9 855	2 953	(X)	8 880	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 273	137	10.8	1 103	109	9.9	157	28	17.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	4	(B)	8	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96	21	21.7	79	19	24.1	14	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 874	182	9.7	1 746	152	8.7	105	28	27.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	11 224	3 376	(X)	11 342	3 342	(X)	9 052	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	1	(B)	19	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	88	51	58.0	76	44	58.0	12	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	9	(B)	3	3	(B)	5	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 655	103	6.2	1 560	90	5.8	74	10	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	99	18	18.5	87	13	14.5	11	6	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	40	29	(B)	31	23	(B)	9	6	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	12	(B)	10	10	(B)	2	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	7	(B)	11	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	7	(B)	7	7	(B)	1	-	(B)
NO INCOME	13	13	(B)	11	11	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS	38 422	2 049	5.3	35 007	1 665	4.8	2 826	323	11.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 234	3 350	(X)	18 585	3 171	(X)	13 899	4 172	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	11 249	775	6.9	9 775	621	6.4	1 300	127	9.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 342	3 483	(X)	15 622	3 222	(X)	13 316	4 539	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	9 170	469	5.1	7 817	347	4.4	1 214	100	8.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	556	156	28.0	521	138	26.4	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 523	150	9.8	1 437	136	9.5	70	14	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26 054	877	3.4	24 268	730	3.0	1 391	122	8.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	19 957	3 366	(X)	20 219	3 208	(X)	15 300	4 169	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	681	63	9.2	568	53	9.3	103	10	9.6
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	263	87	33.2	186	69	37.0	71	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	74	14	(B)	53	12	(B)	20	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	22 263	545	2.4	20 945	471	2.2	988	56	5.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 773	168	6.1	2 516	125	5.0	209	38	18.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 088	366	33.6	943	293	31.0	130	69	52.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 363	3 312	(X)	7 668	3 202	(X)	5 316	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	114	73	64.0	99	65	65.6	15	8	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	63	59	(B)	41	40	(B)	22	18	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	16	(B)	16	13	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	95	36	38.5	76	31	41.6	9	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	12	(B)	27	12	(B)	3	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	26	20	(B)	15	10	(B)	12	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	17	14	(B)	13	10	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	724	136	18.8	657	112	17.0	62	22	(B)
NO INCOME	31	31	(B)	21	21	(B)	5	5	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	585	8.3	6 507	460	7.1	470	122	26.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 797	2 772	(X)	11 039	2 672	(X)	7 230	3 154	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	114	17	15.4	94	10	10.1	19	8	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	12 442	(B)	(X)	12 855	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	92	10	11.1	75	3	4.6	17	7	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	13	6	(B)	13	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	1	(B)	6	-	-	2	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 240	132	4.1	2 946	97	3.3	251	34	13.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 326	2 849	(X)	14 771	2 575	(X)	9 096	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	532	60	11.2	424	47	11.2	103	12	12.0
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	5	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	6	(B)	7	2	(B)	4	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	381	8	2.2	369	8	2.2	10	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 309	56	2.4	2 143	38	1.8	130	17	13.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	3 677	428	11.6	3 460	346	10.0	199	81	40.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 658	2 793	(X)	7 834	2 753	(X)	4 562	3 001	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	535	170	31.7	463	137	29.5	70	33	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	8	6	(B)	5	5	(B)	3	1	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	14	(B)	12	8	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	13	8	(B)	13	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	161	90	55.5	135	70	52.0	27	20	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	7	(B)	8	5	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	15	(B)	26	10	(B)	7	5	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 899	120	4.1	2 798	104	3.7	85	14	16.7
NO INCOME	7	7	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL	7 482	2 430	32.5	5 380	1 394	25.9	2 004	1 004	50.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	8 463	2 986	(X)	9 183	2 829	(X)	6 442	3 189	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 047	252	24.0	633	151	23.9	401	99	24.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	8 386	2 604	(X)	8 622	2 539	(X)	8 044	2 693	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 013	244	24.1	609	143	23.6	393	99	25.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	5	(B)	8	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	3	(B)	17	3	(B)	8	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 502	902	20.0	3 467	504	14.5	969	385	39.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 288	3 482	(X)	10 930	3 254	(X)	7 809	3 753	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	399	65	16.4	279	24	8.7	114	38	33.3
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	577	341	59.2	304	171	56.4	265	168	63.3
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	16	(B)	31	8	(B)	27	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 816	218	12.0	1 547	168	10.8	234	47	19.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 651	261	15.8	1 306	132	10.1	329	125	37.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 836	1 179	64.2	1 207	667	55.2	612	497	81.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	4 475	2 932	(X)	5 006	2 879	(X)	3 461	2 993	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	129	80	61.7	90	47	52.5	38	31	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	739	682	92.3	385	357	92.8	347	318	91.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	15	11	(B)	11	7	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	93	73	78.8	76	61	80.3	16	11	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	65	24	(B)	30	10	(B)	33	15	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	34	(B)	23	15	(B)	25	19	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	18	(B)	9	8	(B)	16	11	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	724	258	35.6	584	162	27.7	134	90	67.2
NO INCOME	96	96	100.0	72	72	(B)	22	22	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS	739	463	62.6	438	257	58.8	293	200	68.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	4 379	2 404	(X)	4 668	2 327	(X)	3 992	2 520	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	134	44	32.8	85	35	41.0	49	9	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	5 742	(B)	(X)	5 684	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	134	44	32.8	85	35	41.0	49	9	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	306	135	44.2	204	80	39.4	99	55	55.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	5 528	2 652	(X)	5 822	2 614	(X)	4 946	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	4	(B)	3	1	(B)	3	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	115	76	65.8	68	45	(B)	47	31	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	143	33	23.4	105	20	18.7	35	14	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	40	19	(B)	28	14	(B)	12	5	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	267	251	94.1	129	122	94.7	135	126	93.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	2 907	2 692	(X)	2 905	2 692	(X)	2 908	2 685	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	225	216	96.3	104	103	99.2	119	111	93.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	33	(B)	23	17	(B)	15	15	(B)
NO INCOME	32	32	(B)	20	20	(B)	10	10	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS	5 618	1 824	32.5	4 025	1 068	26.5	1 508	729	48.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	8 571	3 143	(X)	9 176	2 949	(X)	6 856	3 403	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	906	207	22.8	543	116	21.4	350	89	25.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	8 718	2 787	(X)	8 980	2 775	(X)	8 361	2 793	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	872	199	22.8	518	109	20.9	343	89	25.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	5	(B)	8	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	3	(B)	17	3	(B)	8	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 513	716	20.4	2 691	399	14.8	763	303	39.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 153	3 650	(X)	10 726	3 385	(X)	7 942	3 973	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	251	49	19.7	164	20	12.0	82	26	32.1
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	457	263	57.7	234	125	53.5	215	136	63.3
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	49	12	(B)	30	7	(B)	20	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 645	185	11.2	1 424	148	10.4	189	33	17.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 110	207	18.6	839	99	11.9	257	103	40.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 136	837	73.7	739	501	67.7	382	324	84.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	4 043	3 038	(X)	4 318	2 947	(X)	3 534	3 169	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	82	58	70.5	60	36	(B)	20	20	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	507	459	90.4	278	252	90.4	224	202	90.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	8	(B)	5	5	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	90	72	79.6	76	61	80.3	13	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	10	(B)	13	6	(B)	6	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	43	29	(B)	23	15	(B)	20	14	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	14	11	(B)	5	4	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	371	190	51.3	280	122	43.7	87	64	73.4
NO INCOME	64	64	(B)	52	52	(B)	13	13	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	143	12.7	917	68	7.4	203	75	37.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 606	2 866	(X)	11 371	(B)	(X)	6 911	2 895	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	8	1	(B)	6	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	7	1	(B)	6	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	684	51	7.5	572	24	4.2	107	27	25.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 109	(B)	(X)	13 718	(B)	(X)	9 519	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	142	11	8.1	112	3	2.8	28	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	3	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	3	(B)	2	2	(B)	6	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	28	-	(B)	18	-	(B)	10	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	501	35	6.9	439	18	4.2	59	16	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	434	91	21.1	339	44	13.0	94	47	49.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	6 574	2 617	(X)	7 299	(B)	(X)	3 962	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	48	22	(B)	30	11	(B)	18	11	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)	5	5	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	44	15	(B)	17	3	(B)	28	12	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	11	7	(B)	4	4	(B)	7	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	313	34	10.8	282	23	8.3	31	11	(B)
NO INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	20 234	5 088	25.1	17 503	3 972	22.7	2 402	1 011	42.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 623	1 573	(X)	6 861	1 572	(X)	4 915	1 592	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 083	987	19.4	4 149	789	19.0	842	169	20.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 340	1 206	(X)	7 473	1 179	(X)	6 716	1 314	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 725	875	18.5	3 832	691	18.0	804	155	19.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	214	85	39.8	188	72	38.4	25	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	144	27	18.5	129	25	19.6	13	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 333	834	11.4	6 618	697	10.5	565	106	18.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 123	1 632	(X)	9 328	1 588	(X)	6 994	1 930	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	415	125	30.2	339	98	28.8	74	26	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	87	51	59.2	66	41	(B)	19	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	20	(B)	17	12	(B)	8	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 771	498	8.6	5 255	427	8.1	381	47	12.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 032	140	13.6	940	119	12.6	84	21	25.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 438	2 887	38.8	6 454	2 204	34.1	903	645	71.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 007	1 889	(X)	4 239	1 910	(X)	2 428	1 833	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 399	850	60.7	1 189	705	59.2	196	140	71.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	230	205	89.0	108	92	85.3	117	107	92.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	265	220	83.0	156	121	77.8	108	98	90.2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	412	216	52.4	330	173	52.6	65	37	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	657	457	69.6	465	300	64.6	180	148	82.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	49	49	(B)	22	22	(B)	27	27	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	70	41	(B)	51	29	(B)	17	10	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 356	849	19.5	4 134	761	18.4	193	77	40.0
NO INCOME	380	380	100.0	283	283	100.0	91	91	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 392	1 046	30.8	3 038	885	29.1	242	113	46.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 016	1 240	(X)	5 135	1 302	(X)	3 954	896	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 564	482	30.8	1 403	423	30.1	131	43	32.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 098	1 305	(X)	5 143	1 328	(X)	4 951	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 483	456	30.7	1 332	397	29.8	123	43	34.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	46	20	(B)	39	20	(B)	7	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	6	(B)	32	6	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 508	301	20.0	1 394	266	19.1	56	21	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 688	1 765	(X)	5 735	1 774	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	17	(B)	36	14	(B)	4	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	26	20	(B)	24	17	(B)	3	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 373	249	18.1	1 270	220	17.4	49	15	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	70	15	(B)	65	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	152	94	61.8	115	69	60.4	20	14	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 080	1 459	(X)	3 415	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	1	1	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	23	15	(B)	13	7	(B)	9	8	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	75	41	54.4	59	35	(B)	6	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	42	28	(B)	33	21	(B)	1	1	(B)
NO INCOME	169	169	100.0	127	127	100.0	36	36	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	9 990	1 917	19.2	8 265	1 350	16.3	1 561	533	34.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 600	1 406	(X)	9 114	1 359	(X)	5 846	1 503	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 451	477	13.8	2 687	345	12.8	702	120	17.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 396	1 124	(X)	8 728	1 025	(X)	7 101	1 379	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	3 176	391	12.3	2 444	273	11.2	671	106	15.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	166	65	39.0	146	52	35.3	18	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	109	21	19.2	97	20	20.3	12	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 697	359	7.6	4 214	293	6.9	400	55	13.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 876	1 441	(X)	11 156	1 337	(X)	7 995	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	35	37.2	69	26	(B)	23	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	57	28	(B)	39	21	(B)	17	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	14	(B)	13	10	(B)	5	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 244	241	5.7	3 842	200	5.2	323	32	10.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	283	42	14.7	250	36	14.2	32	6	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 687	925	54.8	1 258	607	48.3	409	307	75.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 478	1 774	(X)	3 865	1 795	(X)	2 312	1 731	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	257	168	65.2	189	122	64.5	69	46	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	176	162	92.1	74	67	(B)	96	90	93.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	149	115	77.1	80	55	68.3	67	58	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	276	140	50.7	216	106	49.1	54	34	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	122	85	69.5	84	59	69.8	33	24	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	32	(B)	9	9	(B)	23	23	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	21	(B)	15	11	(B)	12	8	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	646	203	31.4	590	179	30.3	54	24	(B)
NO INCOME	156	156	100.0	106	106	100.0	50	50	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	2 125	31.0	6 200	1 736	28.0	599	366	61.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 536	1 888	(X)	4 703	1 876	(X)	2 877	1 935	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	69	28	(B)	59	21	(B)	10	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	66	28	(B)	57	21	(B)	10	7	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 128	174	15.4	1 009	138	13.6	110	30	27.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 420	1 796	(X)	6 658	1 761	(X)	4 469	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	282	73	25.9	234	58	24.7	48	15	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	7	(B)	4	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	154	8	5.2	143	6	4.3	9	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	679	83	12.2	624	68	10.9	51	15	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 599	1 868	33.4	5 082	1 527	30.1	474	324	68.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 192	1 967	(X)	4 350	1 964	(X)	2 540	1 963	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 133	673	59.4	994	576	57.9	126	93	73.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	32	28	(B)	21	18	(B)	11	10	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	113	104	91.7	74	66	(B)	40	38	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	61	35	(B)	54	33	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	535	372	69.7	380	241	63.4	147	124	84.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	17	(B)	13	13	(B)	4	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	41	20	(B)	36	19	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 668	618	16.9	3 510	561	16.0	138	52	37.8
NO INCOME	55	55	(B)	50	50	(B)	5	5	(B)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	8 381	1 667	19.9	7 044	1 225	17.4	1 163	396	34.0
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 310	1 488	(X)	8 745	1 470	(X)	5 901	1 554	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 847	490	17.2	2 324	389	16.7	479	88	18.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 302	1 225	(X)	8 527	1 229	(X)	7 270	1 191	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 564	402	15.7	2 071	308	14.9	451	81	18.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	169	64	38.0	151	59	39.0	17	5	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	114	23	20.6	101	22	21.9	11	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 550	352	9.9	3 163	296	9.4	304	42	13.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 686	1 563	(X)	10 991	1 486	(X)	8 194	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	133	44	32.6	108	36	33.2	25	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	34	21	(B)	26	19	(B)	7	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	12	(B)	12	11	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 086	235	7.6	2 766	192	6.9	244	30	12.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	281	40	14.3	251	39	15.5	25	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 861	702	37.7	1 471	453	30.8	347	232	66.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 334	1 893	(X)	4 773	1 948	(X)	2 573	1 832	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	338	191	56.5	249	136	54.5	85	55	64.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	88	88	100.0	36	36	(B)	52	52	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	64	57	(B)	32	28	(B)	32	29	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	214	84	39.3	153	58	38.3	46	22	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	151	107	70.6	99	63	63.7	46	38	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	20	(B)	3	3	(B)	17	17	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	6	(B)	7	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	978	150	15.3	892	125	14.0	67	17	(B)
NO INCOME	122	122	100.0	86	86	100.0	33	33	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 782	457	25.6	1 584	379	23.9	129	53	41.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 717	1 354	(X)	5 907	1 410	(X)	4 178	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	799	226	28.3	712	196	27.6	74	24	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 692	1 407	(X)	5 835	1 430	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	730	205	28.1	652	175	26.8	66	24	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	43	19	(B)	36	19	(B)	7	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	2	(B)	24	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	843	131	15.5	772	112	14.5	34	12	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 328	1 863	(X)	6 427	1 860	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	7	(B)	14	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	5	(B)	9	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	785	113	14.4	719	97	13.4	32	10	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33	5	(B)	30	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	80	40	49.5	53	24	(B)	11	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 820	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	50	21	(B)	36	16	(B)	6	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	12	(B)	13	5	(B)	1	1	(B)
NO INCOME	60	60	(B)	47	47	(B)	11	11	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
25 TO 64 YEARS	5 122	800	15.6	4 205	546	13.0	835	240	28.7
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 073	1 334	(X)	10 741	1 272	(X)	6 768	1 458	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 025	256	12.6	1 592	188	11.8	401	61	15.3
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 357	1 046	(X)	9 751	1 009	(X)	7 807	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 813	190	10.5	1 402	128	9.2	380	54	14.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	124	46	36.7	113	40	35.6	11	5	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87	21	24.0	77	20	25.5	10	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 397	173	7.2	2 123	140	6.6	230	25	10.8
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	12 606	1 346	(X)	13 037	1 192	(X)	9 030	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	34	11	(B)	25	9	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	23	14	(B)	16	12	(B)	7	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	10	8	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 245	122	5.4	2 000	95	4.8	203	20	9.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	81	16	19.5	72	16	(B)	8	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	644	315	48.9	454	182	40.1	184	133	72.4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	3 782	1 800	(X)	4 320	1 856	(X)	2 434	1 725	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	92	42	45.7	59	23	(B)	33	19	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	78	78	100.0	32	32	(B)	46	46	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	36	(B)	19	17	(B)	22	19	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	148	58	39.3	107	39	36.2	36	20	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	33	(B)	30	25	(B)	8	8	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	18	(B)	3	3	(B)	16	16	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	227	48	21.3	202	42	20.9	23	6	(B)
NO INCOME	56	56	(B)	36	36	(B)	21	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 477	410	27.7	1 255	299	23.8	199	103	51.7
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 324	1 938	(X)	5 639	1 908	(X)	3 384	2 004	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	24	7	(B)	19	5	(B)	4	3	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	21	7	(B)	17	5	(B)	4	3	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	311	49	15.6	268	44	16.3	40	5	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 700	(B)	(X)	7 936	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	83	25	30.4	69	22	(B)	14	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	56	-	-	47	-	-	9	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	167	19	11.5	148	18	12.2	17	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 137	348	30.6	964	247	25.6	153	93	61.2
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 683	2 030	(X)	4 999	2 020	(X)	2 725	2 036	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	241	145	59.9	187	110	58.6	51	35	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	8	8	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	21	(B)	11	11	(B)	10	10	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	16	5	(B)	10	4	(B)	4	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	113	74	65.5	69	39	(B)	38	30	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	8	5	(B)	6	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	728	89	12.2	677	77	11.4	42	10	(B)
NO INCOME	6	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	11 853	3 422	28.9	10 459	2 747	26.3	1 239	616	49.7
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 430	1 614	(X)	5 592	1 618	(X)	3 989	1 616	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 236	497	22.2	1 825	399	21.9	364	81	22.4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 114	1 188	(X)	6 131	1 131	(X)	5 987	1 447	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 161	473	21.9	1 760	383	21.8	353	74	20.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	45	21	(B)	37	13	(B)	8	8	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	3	(B)	28	3	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 782	482	12.7	3 455	401	11.6	262	64	24.6
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 656	1 682	(X)	7 805	1 663	(X)	5 602	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	282	82	29.0	231	62	26.7	49	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	30	(B)	40	23	(B)	13	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	8	(B)	5	2	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 684	262	9.8	2 489	235	9.4	137	16	11.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	750	100	13.3	690	80	11.6	59	20	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 577	2 184	39.2	4 984	1 751	35.1	556	412	74.2
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	3 898	1 887	(X)	4 081	1 900	(X)	2 337	1 833	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 061	659	62.1	940	569	60.5	111	85	77.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	142	117	82.3	73	57	(B)	64	55	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	202	164	81.1	124	94	75.5	77	69	89.9
OTHER INCOME ONLY	198	132	66.6	177	115	65.0	19	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	506	351	69.4	365	237	64.8	134	110	82.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	29	(B)	19	19	(B)	10	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	61	35	(B)	43	25	(B)	16	8	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 379	699	20.7	3 242	636	19.6	126	60	47.8
NO INCOME	258	258	100.0	196	196	100.0	58	58	(B)

Table 37. SOURCE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SOURCE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 611	590	36.6	1 454	506	34.8	113	59	52.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 240	1 152	(X)	4 295	1 221	(X)	3 696	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	765	256	33.4	691	227	32.8	57	19	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 478	1 216	(X)	4 429	1 240	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	754	251	33.3	680	222	32.6	57	19	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	3	(B)	8	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	665	170	25.6	622	154	24.8	22	8	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 876	1 690	(X)	4 876	1 711	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	10	(B)	21	9	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	18	14	(B)	15	12	(B)	3	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	588	136	23.1	551	124	22.5	18	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37	10	(B)	35	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	72	54	(B)	61	45	(B)	9	8	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	21	13	(B)	13	7	(B)	7	6	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	25	20	(B)	24	18	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	15	(B)	21	15	(B)	-	-	(B)
NO INCOME	109	109	100.0	80	80	100.0	25	25	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	4 869	1 117	22.9	4 060	805	19.8	726	293	40.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 051	1 457	(X)	7 429	1 417	(X)	4 786	1 539	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 426	221	15.5	1 094	157	14.3	301	59	19.5
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 033	1 215	(X)	7 240	1 044	(X)	6 162	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 363	202	14.8	1 041	145	13.9	291	51	17.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	41	19	(B)	34	11	(B)	8	8	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	-	(B)	19	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 300	186	8.1	2 092	153	7.3	170	30	17.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 073	1 528	(X)	9 246	1 471	(X)	6 596	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	24	(B)	44	17	(B)	14	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	14	(B)	23	9	(B)	10	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	4	(B)	3	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 999	119	5.9	1 842	105	5.7	119	12	10.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	202	26	12.8	178	20	11.1	24	6	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 043	610	58.5	804	425	52.9	226	175	77.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 290	1 761	(X)	3 609	1 769	(X)	2 212	1 737	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	166	126	76.1	130	98	75.9	36	28	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	98	84	85.8	42	35	(B)	50	44	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	108	79	73.2	61	38	(B)	45	39	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	128	82	64.0	110	68	61.7	18	14	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	84	52	62.3	54	34	(B)	25	16	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	14	(B)	6	6	(B)	8	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	28	19	(B)	13	9	(B)	12	8	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	419	154	36.9	388	136	35.2	31	18	(B)
NO INCOME	100	100	100.0	70	70	(B)	30	30	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	1 716	31.9	4 945	1 437	29.1	400	263	65.7
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 319	1 876	(X)	4 465	1 870	(X)	2 624	1 909	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	45	20	(B)	40	16	(B)	5	4	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	45	20	(B)	40	16	(B)	5	4	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	817	126	15.4	741	94	12.7	70	26	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 933	1 899	(X)	6 196	1 897	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	199	48	24.0	165	36	21.8	33	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	98	8	8.1	96	6	6.3	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	511	64	12.5	477	50	10.5	35	14	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 462	1 520	34.1	4 118	1 280	31.1	321	230	71.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 067	1 953	(X)	4 198	1 953	(X)	2 453	1 933	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	892	529	59.3	807	466	57.8	75	58	77.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	24	20	(B)	17	15	(B)	7	5	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	93	83	89.8	63	55	(B)	30	28	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	45	30	(B)	44	29	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	422	298	70.8	311	202	65.1	109	94	86.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	15	15	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	16	(B)	30	16	(B)	3	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 939	529	18.0	2 834	484	17.1	95	42	44.4
NO INCOME	49	49	(B)	46	46	(B)	3	3	(B)

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	56 245	50 794	5 450	49 873	46 035	3 838	5 586	4 073	1 513
EARNINGS[1]	49 457	46 156	3 300	44 120	41 723	2 397	4 608	3 775	833
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	47 112	44 211	2 901	41 876	39 840	2 036	4 546	3 739	806
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 677	6 148	529	6 346	5 866	480	207	167	40
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 575	2 272	303	2 488	2 217	271	72	44	28
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	42 310	38 214	4 096	38 068	35 257	2 811	3 667	2 445	1 221
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 606	11 339	1 267	11 263	10 369	894	1 225	862	363
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 246	1 357	1 890	1 993	936	1 057	1 209	399	810
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 561	1 056	505	1 097	794	303	441	243	198
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	11 065	10 322	743	9 890	9 338	552	1 030	855	175
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	28 121	27 404	717	26 849	26 196	653	873	827	46
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8 637	8 070	567	7 959	7 533	426	565	449	116
NO INCOME	148	-	148	112	-	112	27	-	27
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 042	3 192	850	3 416	2 840	577	578	314	264
EARNINGS[1]	3 690	3 166	524	3 225	2 825	400	425	302	122
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 661	3 148	513	3 196	2 807	389	425	302	122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	219	177	43	196	156	39	20	17	3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	64	9	73	64	9	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 486	1 888	598	2 109	1 732	377	349	133	215
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	91	66	25	69	59	10	20	5	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	579	151	428	357	109	248	218	42	177
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	24	9	15	15	9	6	9	-	9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	925	824	102	827	750	77	91	69	22
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 146	1 104	42	1 107	1 065	42	26	25	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	329	248	82	280	221	59	45	24	21
NO INCOME	45	-	45	32	-	32	10	-	10
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	44 040	40 167	3 872	39 033	36 299	2 733	4 334	3 283	1 052
EARNINGS[1]	41 721	39 146	2 575	37 277	35 411	1 867	3 804	3 162	641
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	40 049	37 804	2 244	35 683	34 115	1 568	3 762	3 141	621
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 844	5 378	466	5 575	5 153	422	159	123	36
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 019	1 778	240	1 951	1 731	220	54	37	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	31 790	28 994	2 796	28 642	26 719	1 923	2 666	1 849	818
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 091	4 466	625	4 404	3 980	424	631	439	192
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 449	1 073	1 376	1 498	731	768	910	321	590
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	854	601	253	589	439	150	251	151	100
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	9 135	8 523	612	8 154	7 698	456	852	711	142
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	21 714	21 193	522	20 670	20 202	468	707	669	38
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 236	4 793	443	4 754	4 414	340	398	315	82
NO INCOME	95	-	95	73	-	73	18	-	18
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 163	7 435	728	7 424	6 896	528	673	476	197
EARNINGS[1]	4 045	3 844	201	3 617	3 487	131	380	310	70
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 402	3 259	143	2 997	2 917	80	359	297	62
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	614	593	20	575	556	19	28	27	1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	483	430	53	464	423	42	19	7	12
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 034	7 332	702	7 317	6 806	511	652	463	188
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 424	6 807	617	6 790	6 330	460	574	418	156
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	218	133	85	138	96	42	81	37	44
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	683	447	236	493	346	147	181	92	89
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 005	975	30	908	890	18	87	75	11
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 260	5 107	153	5 073	4 929	144	140	133	7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 072	3 029	43	2 925	2 898	27	122	109	13
NO INCOME	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	48 763	45 742	3 020	44 493	42 049	2 444	3 581	3 072	509
EARNINGS[1]	43 907	41 761	2 146	40 019	38 277	1 742	3 238	2 889	349
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	41 682	39 903	1 779	37 877	36 472	1 405	3 191	2 861	329
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 410	5 928	481	6 111	5 671	440	179	145	34
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 478	2 186	292	2 396	2 135	262	67	41	26
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	35 972	33 958	2 014	33 394	31 753	1 641	2 086	1 747	339
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 190	9 335	855	9 349	8 660	689	745	580	165
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 140	708	431	854	541	313	265	156	109
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 018	696	323	785	566	219	216	112	104
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	9 880	9 344	536	8 996	8 552	444	758	674	84
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	25 952	25 378	574	24 865	24 334	530	717	689	28
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 583	6 424	158	6 163	6 048	115	330	305	26
NO INCOME	51	-	51	40	-	40	5	-	5

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
NUMBER--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 303	2 916	387	2 978	2 659	319	285	221	64
EARNINGS[1]	3 251	2 906	345	2 936	2 652	284	276	218	58
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 225	2 889	336	2 911	2 635	275	276	218	58
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	211	175	36	188	155	33	20	17	3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	64	9	73	64	9	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 913	1 702	211	1 777	1 602	175	114	80	34
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	65	57	8	55	51	4	8	4	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	171	85	86	146	74	72	25	11	14
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	19	9	10	12	9	3	7	-	7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	874	787	87	801	728	73	65	53	12
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 101	1 066	36	1 065	1 031	35	22	21	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	173	152	21	161	143	18	12	9	4
NO INCOME	13	-	13	11	-	11	-	-	-
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	38 422	36 373	2 049	35 007	33 342	1 665	2 826	2 503	323
EARNINGS[1]	37 303	35 651	1 652	34 043	32 692	1 351	2 691	2 441	249
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	35 701	34 351	1 350	32 504	31 430	1 074	2 662	2 427	234
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 633	5 207	426	5 392	5 002	389	135	106	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 959	1 728	231	1 894	1 684	210	51	34	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	27 142	25 899	1 243	25 211	24 189	1 022	1 521	1 331	190
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 731	3 386	344	3 368	3 087	281	324	261	63
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	852	549	303	625	411	214	206	127	79
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	535	402	133	411	320	92	115	73	42
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 207	7 774	433	7 461	7 097	364	636	572	64
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	20 205	19 799	406	19 300	18 929	371	592	570	22
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 652	3 542	110	3 367	3 286	81	219	204	14
NO INCOME	31	-	31	21	-	21	5	-	5
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 038	6 453	585	6 507	6 047	460	470	348	122
EARNINGS[1]	3 354	3 205	149	3 040	2 933	107	271	229	41
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 756	2 663	93	2 463	2 407	56	252	216	36
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	565	546	19	532	514	18	23	22	1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	445	394	51	429	387	42	16	7	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 917	6 357	560	6 406	5 963	443	451	336	114
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 394	5 892	502	5 926	5 522	404	413	315	98
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	117	74	43	83	56	27	34	18	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	464	285	179	362	237	124	94	39	55
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	799	784	15	735	727	8	57	49	7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 646	4 514	132	4 499	4 375	124	103	97	5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 757	2 730	27	2 635	2 619	17	99	92	7
NO INCOME	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	7 482	5 052	2 430	5 380	3 986	1 394	2 004	1 000	1 004
EARNINGS[1]	5 549	4 395	1 154	4 101	3 446	655	1 370	886	484
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 430	4 308	1 122	3 999	3 368	631	1 355	878	477
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	267	219	48	235	195	40	29	22	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	97	86	12	92	83	9	5	3	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 338	4 257	2 082	4 675	3 504	1 170	1 581	698	883
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 416	2 004	412	1 915	1 709	205	480	282	198
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 107	649	1 458	1 139	395	744	944	243	701
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	543	361	182	312	229	84	225	130	95
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 185	977	207	893	786	108	272	181	91
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 169	2 026	143	1 985	1 862	123	156	139	18
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 054	1 645	409	1 796	1 485	311	235	144	90
NO INCOME	96	-	96	72	-	72	22	-	22
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	739	276	463	438	181	257	293	93	200
EARNINGS[1]	440	261	179	289	174	115	148	84	64
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	436	259	177	286	172	113	148	84	64
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	573	186	387	333	131	202	235	53	181
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26	10	17	14	8	6	12	1	10
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	408	66	342	211	35	176	193	31	163
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	51	37	14	26	21	5	26	16	10
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	45	38	7	41	35	7	4	4	-
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	156	96	60	119	78	41	33	16	17
NO INCOME	32	-	32	20	-	20	10	-	10

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
NUMBER--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	5 618	3 795	1 824	4 025	2 957	1 068	1 508	779	729
EARNINGS[1]	4 418	3 496	923	3 234	2 719	516	1 113	721	392
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 348	3 454	895	3 179	2 686	493	1 100	713	387
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	211	171	40	183	151	32	24	17	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	50	9	57	47	9	3	3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 648	3 096	1 553	3 431	2 531	900	1 145	518	627
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 360	1 079	281	1 037	894	143	307	178	129
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 598	524	1 074	873	320	554	704	194	510
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	319	199	120	178	120	58	136	77	58
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	928	749	179	694	601	93	217	139	78
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 510	1 394	116	1 370	1 273	97	115	99	16
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 583	1 251	333	1 387	1 128	259	179	111	68
NO INCOME	64	-	64	52	-	52	13	-	13
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 125	981	143	917	849	68	203	128	75
EARNINGS[1]	691	639	52	577	554	24	109	81	28
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	645	596	50	534	510	24	107	81	26
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	47	2	44	42	2	5	5	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	35	2	35	35	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 117	975	142	911	843	68	201	127	74
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 030	915	115	864	807	56	162	103	59
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	101	59	43	54	40	14	47	19	28
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	219	162	57	131	109	22	88	53	35
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	205	191	14	174	163	11	30	26	4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	614	593	20	573	554	19	37	36	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	315	299	16	290	279	11	23	18	5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	20 234	15 146	5 088	17 503	13 532	3 972	2 402	1 390	1 011
EARNINGS[1]	12 415	10 594	1 821	10 766	9 281	1 485	1 408	1 132	276
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 622	10 031	1 591	10 035	8 754	1 281	1 356	1 099	256
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	992	770	223	920	717	204	65	46	19
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	290	219	71	275	212	63	7	5	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	14 771	11 050	3 721	13 072	10 171	2 901	1 469	718	751
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 483	5 159	2 324	6 706	4 820	1 886	716	306	410
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	565	137	428	349	102	247	206	35	171
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 383	445	938	971	362	610	390	79	311
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 598	2 159	439	2 249	1 890	359	314	237	77
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8 621	7 578	1 044	8 213	7 246	967	282	230	52
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 850	2 552	299	2 643	2 394	249	155	119	37
NO INCOME	380	-	380	283	-	283	91	-	91
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 392	2 346	1 046	3 038	2 153	885	242	129	113
EARNINGS[1]	3 071	2 288	783	2 797	2 108	689	186	123	63
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 002	2 247	755	2 734	2 073	661	180	116	63
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	135	93	42	125	83	42	8	8	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	17	3	18	15	3	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 660	1 265	395	1 509	1 173	336	76	41	34
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	127	72	55	111	68	43	6	-	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	20	51	58	18	40	12	1	11
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	3	4	5	3	2	3	-	3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	462	396	67	434	373	62	21	16	5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	989	808	181	920	761	160	20	15	5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	338	223	115	288	193	95	19	9	10
NO INCOME	169	-	169	127	-	127	36	-	36
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 990	8 074	1 917	8 265	6 914	1 350	1 561	1 028	533
EARNINGS[1]	8 147	7 311	836	6 901	6 264	638	1 101	926	175
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 697	6 995	702	6 492	5 967	525	1 066	910	156
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	691	541	150	638	507	131	49	30	19
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	127	98	29	123	97	25	3	1	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 384	5 100	1 283	5 472	4 572	900	809	446	363
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 187	725	462	975	626	349	201	94	107
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	348	81	267	180	51	129	159	30	130
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	427	118	308	267	87	180	152	28	124
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 547	1 297	250	1 293	1 097	196	234	181	52
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 944	3 610	334	3 700	3 398	302	181	155	26
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	820	718	102	728	650	79	83	62	22
NO INCOME	156	-	156	106	-	106	50	-	50

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
NUMBER--CON.									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 851	4 726	2 125	6 200	4 464	1 736	599	233	366
EARNINGS[1]	1 197	995	202	1 068	909	159	120	83	37
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	923	789	134	809	714	95	110	73	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	166	135	31	157	127	31	9	9	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	143	104	39	134	100	35	4	4	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 727	4 685	2 043	6 091	4 426	1 665	584	230	354
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 170	4 363	1 807	5 620	4 126	1 494	509	212	297
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	146	37	110	110	32	78	34	4	30
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	949	324	625	699	271	428	235	50	185
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	588	466	123	521	420	101	60	40	20
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 688	3 159	529	3 593	3 088	505	81	60	21
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 692	1 610	82	1 626	1 551	75	53	47	6
NO INCOME	55	-	55	50	-	50	5	-	5
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	8 381	6 714	1 667	7 044	5 819	1 225	1 163	767	396
EARNINGS[1]	6 397	5 555	842	5 487	4 802	685	782	652	130
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 964	5 243	722	5 093	4 520	573	746	625	122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	638	498	140	588	456	132	42	35	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	148	116	33	141	110	31	6	4	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 412	4 357	1 055	4 634	3 885	749	651	377	275
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 755	1 248	507	1 483	1 108	374	240	122	119
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	188	30	158	100	20	80	85	11	74
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	344	111	233	228	91	137	110	20	90
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 502	1 330	172	1 261	1 136	124	212	166	46
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 005	2 728	277	2 816	2 570	245	116	102	14
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	920	835	86	806	740	66	82	68	15
NO INCOME	122	-	122	86	-	86	33	-	33
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	1 782	1 325	457	1 584	1 205	379	129	76	53
EARNINGS[1]	1 642	1 285	357	1 484	1 176	308	108	71	37
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 580	1 248	332	1 429	1 146	283	101	65	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108	76	32	98	66	32	8	8	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	17	3	18	15	3	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	923	752	170	825	689	136	45	26	18
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	58	35	24	45	32	13	5	-	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15	6	9	13	6	7	2	-	2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	3	3	5	3	2	1	-	1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	305	278	27	283	258	25	15	13	2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	548	454	95	499	421	78	12	8	4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	177	134	43	144	114	29	16	6	10
NO INCOME	60	-	60	47	-	47	11	-	11
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	5 122	4 322	800	4 205	3 659	546	835	595	240
EARNINGS[1]	4 421	3 992	429	3 715	3 387	328	630	544	86
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 126	3 775	351	3 447	3 188	259	607	530	78
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	477	377	100	442	351	92	30	22	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	86	68	18	84	67	17	3	1	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 041	2 553	488	2 576	2 254	322	413	256	158
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	379	250	129	305	209	96	72	38	33
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	139	19	121	65	8	57	73	11	63
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	143	32	111	92	26	66	50	6	44
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 026	900	127	836	748	88	171	134	37
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 777	1 667	110	1 672	1 574	97	77	69	9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	306	276	29	256	232	24	44	40	4
NO INCOME	56	-	56	36	-	36	21	-	21
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 477	1 067	410	1 255	956	299	199	96	103
EARNINGS[1]	334	278	56	287	239	48	44	37	8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	258	219	39	217	186	31	38	30	8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	45	8	48	40	8	5	5	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	42	31	11	39	28	11	3	3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 448	1 051	397	1 232	941	291	193	95	98
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 318	963	354	1 133	867	266	164	83	81
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	33	6	27	22	6	16	10	-	10
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	195	76	119	131	62	69	58	14	44
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	171	152	18	142	131	11	26	19	7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	679	607	71	645	575	70	27	25	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	438	424	13	406	394	12	23	22	1
NO INCOME	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
NUMBER--CON.									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	11 853	8 431	3 422	10 459	7 712	2 747	1 239	623	616
EARNINGS[1]	6 018	5 039	979	5 279	4 479	800	625	480	146
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 658	4 789	869	4 942	4 234	708	609	475	135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	354	272	83	332	260	72	23	12	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	141	103	38	134	102	32	1	1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 359	6 693	2 666	8 438	6 287	2 152	818	341	477
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 728	3 911	1 817	5 223	3 711	1 512	475	184	291
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	377	107	270	249	82	167	121	25	96
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 040	334	705	743	271	473	280	59	221
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 096	829	267	988	754	234	102	71	31
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 617	4 850	767	5 398	4 676	721	166	128	38
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 930	1 717	213	1 837	1 654	183	73	51	22
NO INCOME	258	-	258	196	-	196	58	-	58
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	1 611	1 021	590	1 454	948	506	113	53	59
EARNINGS[1]	1 430	1 004	426	1 313	932	381	79	52	27
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 422	999	423	1 305	927	378	79	52	27
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	17	10	27	17	10	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	737	512	225	683	484	199	31	15	16
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	69	38	31	66	36	30	1	-	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55	14	41	46	13	33	10	1	9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	158	118	39	151	115	36	6	3	3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	441	354	86	421	340	82	8	7	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	161	90	72	145	79	66	4	4	-
NO INCOME	109	-	109	80	-	80	25	-	25
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 869	3 752	1 117	4 060	3 256	805	726	433	293
EARNINGS[1]	3 726	3 319	407	3 186	2 877	309	471	382	89
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 571	3 220	351	3 045	2 779	266	459	380	78
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	214	164	50	195	156	39	19	8	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	31	10	39	31	9	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 343	2 547	796	2 896	2 318	578	396	191	205
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	807	474	333	670	417	254	129	55	74
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	208	62	146	115	43	72	86	19	67
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	284	86	198	175	61	113	102	22	79
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	521	398	123	457	349	108	63	47	15
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 167	1 943	224	2 028	1 823	205	104	86	18
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	514	442	73	473	418	55	40	22	18
NO INCOME	100	-	100	70	-	70	30	-	30
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	5 374	3 658	1 716	4 945	3 508	1 437	400	137	263
EARNINGS[1]	862	716	146	781	670	110	76	46	30
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	665	570	95	591	528	64	72	42	30
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	91	23	110	87	23	4	4	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	101	73	28	95	72	24	1	1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 279	3 633	1 646	4 859	3 485	1 374	392	136	256
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 852	3 399	1 453	4 487	3 259	1 228	345	129	216
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	113	31	83	89	26	62	25	4	20
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	754	248	506	569	210	359	177	36	141
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	418	313	104	379	289	90	33	20	13
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 009	2 552	457	2 948	2 514	435	54	35	20
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 254	1 185	69	1 220	1 157	63	30	25	5
NO INCOME	49	-	49	46	-	46	3	-	3

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	15 546	16 882	3 100	16 111	17 206	2 973	10 401	13 007	3 388
EARNINGS[1]	14 959	15 876	2 129	15 433	16 201	2 056	10 402	12 203	2 248
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 260	15 029	2 544	14 689	15 305	2 633	10 357	12 105	2 247
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 521	9 267	-140	8 658	9 388	-267	3 402	3 966	1 069
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 309	5 007	-923	4 350	5 019	-1 121	2 099	3 013	688
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 181	3 263	2 410	3 220	3 293	2 306	2 771	2 826	2 662
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 341	3 463	2 247	3 417	3 510	2 337	2 642	2 900	2 030
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 207	2 061	2 311	2 099	1 877	2 296	2 374	2 489	2 318
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 337	1 363	1 281	1 302	1 345	1 190	1 429	1 445	1 408
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 634	1 650	1 414	1 639	1 648	1 489	1 617	1 701	1 207
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 303	1 326	419	1 323	1 345	438	409	419	224
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 298	3 448	1 159	3 361	3 485	1 168	2 479	2 815	1 175
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 344	11 119	2 674	9 860	11 312	2 707	6 357	9 485	2 635
EARNINGS[1]	9 322	10 517	2 104	9 649	10 703	2 202	6 832	8 881	1 770
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 169	10 317	2 133	9 500	10 505	2 243	6 688	8 679	1 769
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 921	3 565	253	2 913	3 575	272	2 982	3 578	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 578	3 004	-291	2 578	3 004	-291	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 355	1 164	1 956	1 215	1 086	1 804	2 226	2 229	2 225
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 175	2 570	1 129	2 470	2 601	1 713	1 144	2 356	726
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 065	1 766	2 171	1 880	1 428	2 079	2 355	2 651	2 286
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 784	1 446	1 980	1 425	1 446	1 395	2 398	(B)	2 398
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 326	1 347	1 152	1 290	1 299	1 207	1 628	1 811	1 054
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	287	295	104	293	301	106	94	97	25
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 139	1 269	747	1 091	1 199	689	1 495	1 949	963
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 000	18 326	3 252	17 615	18 709	3 084	11 448	13 950	3 639
EARNINGS[1]	16 113	17 025	2 252	16 612	17 375	2 147	11 271	13 059	2 457
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 255	15 999	2 719	15 693	16 286	2 800	11 200	12 934	2 437
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 865	9 640	-70	8 974	9 725	-205	3 723	4 456	1 201
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 713	5 503	-1 129	4 742	5 514	-1 337	2 712	3 460	1 076
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 404	2 402	2 430	2 384	2 390	2 299	2 529	2 430	2 754
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 762	2 831	2 265	2 808	2 855	2 365	2 427	2 590	2 055
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 303	2 148	2 424	2 213	1 983	2 431	2 446	2 526	2 403
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 420	1 425	1 408	1 368	1 386	1 313	1 523	1 518	1 531
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 668	1 682	1 460	1 678	1 686	1 541	1 610	1 688	1 218
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 046	1 061	439	1 053	1 066	465	381	391	200
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 355	3 548	1 269	3 437	3 604	1 276	2 421	2 714	1 296
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 771	11 552	2 790	11 079	11 722	2 693	7 134	8 825	3 055
EARNINGS[1]	8 192	8 589	612	8 433	8 737	309	5 690	6 705	1 170
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 025	8 321	1 267	8 266	8 457	1 253	5 855	6 815	1 284
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 249	7 586	-2 558	7 552	7 908	-2 710	1 866	1 943	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 883	3 254	-106	2 985	3 297	-169	335	680	125
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 818	7 211	2 716	7 072	7 401	2 702	4 052	4 575	2 766
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 752	3 886	2 275	3 821	3 930	2 324	2 930	3 232	2 123
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 499	1 694	1 194	1 431	1 584	1 078	1 615	1 983	1 304
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 216	1 278	1 099	1 220	1 290	1 055	1 250	1 326	1 171
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 613	1 620	1 370	1 610	1 615	1 368	1 672	1 717	1 373
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 585	2 649	437	2 648	2 712	445	610	621	388
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 432	3 469	805	3 455	3 479	869	3 031	3 299	739
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	16 633	17 521	3 192	16 948	17 756	3 056	12 616	14 082	3 779
EARNINGS[1]	15 915	16 611	2 377	16 215	16 852	2 224	12 263	13 387	2 963
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 165	15 705	3 068	15 426	15 903	3 062	12 206	13 268	2 972
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 727	9 450	-180	8 854	9 565	-306	3 443	3 983	1 108
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 338	5 040	-922	4 375	5 048	-1 117	2 211	3 166	719
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 121	3 172	2 254	3 149	3 199	2 191	2 626	2 625	2 629
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 424	3 521	2 367	3 469	3 554	2 398	2 842	3 015	2 234
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 841	1 758	1 977	1 733	1 597	1 968	2 174	2 329	1 953
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 292	1 302	1 270	1 269	1 310	1 165	1 405	1 325	1 491
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 652	1 656	1 577	1 654	1 656	1 616	1 654	1 686	1 397
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 308	1 328	439	1 325	1 344	454	382	387	265
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 598	3 662	987	3 641	3 692	979	2 885	3 029	1 169

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2] UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	10 455	11 444	2 998	10 623	11 537	3 014	8 788	10 469	2 994
EARNINGS[1]	9 961	10 848	2 488	10 128	10 942	2 545	8 220	9 836	2 196
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 787	10 630	2 533	9 961	10 730	2 602	7 999	9 556	2 194
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 966	3 525	281	2 964	3 530	307	2 982	3 578	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 578	3 004	-291	2 578	3 004	-291	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 126	1 088	1 429	1 070	1 039	1 360	2 057	2 140	1 863
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 169	2 356	895	2 304	2 402	1 048	1 226	1 795	757
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 629	1 585	1 672	1 474	1 303	1 650	2 525	3 488	1 781
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 893	1 446	2 281	1 514	1 446	1 699	2 552	(B)	2 552
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 324	1 338	1 197	1 286	1 288	1 261	1 766	1 942	998
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	293	299	117	298	304	119	105	109	25
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 263	1 318	873	1 197	1 250	771	2 134	2 458	1 374
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	18 233	19 072	3 349	18 585	19 355	3 171	13 898	15 154	4 171
EARNINGS[1]	17 136	17 813	2 517	17 444	18 069	2 306	13 358	14 370	3 441
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 214	16 721	3 314	16 472	16 923	3 260	13 259	14 208	3 424
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 068	9 820	-131	9 165	9 899	-266	3 751	4 426	1 277
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 737	5 521	-1 125	4 762	5 525	-1 342	2 818	3 683	1 076
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 260	2 264	2 175	2 252	2 258	2 116	2 195	2 140	2 575
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 710	2 742	2 391	2 727	2 750	2 464	2 472	2 570	2 068
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 945	1 807	2 196	1 839	1 659	2 185	2 258	2 306	2 180
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 395	1 386	1 421	1 363	1 366	1 352	1 502	1 462	1 572
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 692	1 695	1 648	1 699	1 700	1 680	1 647	1 668	1 464
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 045	1 057	470	1 049	1 060	491	363	369	222
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 782	3 866	1 096	3 846	3 915	1 058	2 909	3 002	1 585
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 797	11 524	2 771	11 038	11 675	2 672	7 230	8 659	3 154
EARNINGS[1]	8 115	8 466	572	8 334	8 625	334	5 516	6 303	1 166
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 875	8 100	1 426	8 089	8 242	1 505	5 712	6 453	1 309
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 489	7 822	-2 185	7 775	8 123	-2 326	2 035	2 139	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 874	3 263	-124	2 971	3 310	-169	337	680	78
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 051	7 430	2 741	7 258	7 598	2 692	4 225	4 658	2 948
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 853	3 979	2 375	3 901	4 014	2 365	3 164	3 398	2 408
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 393	1 593	1 045	1 387	1 530	1 093	1 406	1 789	961
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 148	1 178	1 099	1 155	1 229	1 014	1 199	1 068	1 293
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 595	1 593	1 726	1 597	1 593	1 964	1 595	1 613	1 478
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 692	2 758	432	2 749	2 815	436	552	556	480
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 501	3 529	624	3 528	3 545	814	2 924	3 140	263
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	8 462	11 096	2 986	9 182	11 404	2 828	6 442	9 706	3 189
EARNINGS[1]	7 387	8 889	1 667	7 800	8 976	1 609	6 004	8 339	1 733
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 310	8 767	1 713	7 704	8 833	1 678	6 002	8 314	1 746
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 583	4 311	264	3 559	4 261	161	3 147	3 852	878
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 563	4 172	-940	3 725	4 287	-1 235	610	829	325
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 521	3 991	2 561	3 726	4 146	2 467	2 963	3 327	2 675
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 989	3 193	1 999	3 163	3 288	2 131	2 332	2 663	1 860
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 405	2 393	2 410	2 374	2 262	2 434	2 431	2 592	2 375
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 420	1 481	1 300	1 385	1 433	1 253	1 452	1 549	1 318
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 486	1 591	992	1 494	1 566	963	1 514	1 757	1 034
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 244	1 308	337	1 298	1 359	369	531	578	159
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 336	2 612	1 226	2 400	2 644	1 238	1 908	2 365	1 176
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 378	7 687	2 404	4 668	8 006	2 327	3 992	7 149	2 520
EARNINGS[1]	4 597	6 821	1 364	4 786	7 061	1 356	4 243	6 412	1 379
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 603	6 816	1 375	4 797	7 056	1 372	4 243	6 412	1 379
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 728	7 500	90	1 728	7 500	90	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 119	1 859	2 244	1 987	1 673	2 189	2 309	2 362	2 293
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 192	3 837	1 246	3 109	3 862	2 136	1 089	3 703	713
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 248	2 000	2 296	2 160	1 691	2 254	2 333	2 353	2 329
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 370	(B)	1 370	1 079	(B)	1 079	1 840	(B)	1 840
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 350	1 533	882	1 425	1 655	378	1 274	1 368	1 123
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	157	178	38	168	194	38	30	30	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 002	1 190	702	947	1 104	653	1 260	1 675	875

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 570	11 179	3 143	9 175	11 424	2 949	6 855	10 082	3 403
EARNINGS[1]	7 480	8 985	1 779	7 863	9 026	1 731	6 228	8 619	1 831
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 380	8 820	1 822	7 734	8 825	1 797	6 221	8 599	1 840
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 454	4 131	576	3 337	3 939	525	3 567	4 640	878
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 922	4 885	-1 235	4 078	5 130	-1 235	829	829	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 248	3 556	2 634	3 352	3 653	2 508	2 974	3 174	2 808
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 905	3 112	2 110	3 073	3 218	2 171	2 380	2 619	2 048
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 494	2 506	2 489	2 480	2 400	2 527	2 502	2 671	2 438
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 462	1 503	1 393	1 379	1 441	1 251	1 542	1 571	1 502
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 451	1 558	1 001	1 453	1 523	996	1 500	1 771	1 016
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 059	1 119	331	1 100	1 156	367	470	520	171
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 369	2 646	1 327	2 444	2 696	1 343	1 824	2 184	1 235
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 605	11 735	2 866	11 371	12 056	2 834	6 911	9 275	2 895
EARNINGS[1]	8 566	9 204	728	8 954	9 331	199	6 121	7 848	1 176
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 665	9 309	968	9 081	9 474	663	6 192	7 784	1 248
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 456	4 842	-7 000	4 832	5 277	-7 000	1 067	1 067	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 993	3 158	325	3 158	3 158	(B)	325	(B)	325
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 377	5 780	2 619	5 766	6 009	2 765	3 665	4 355	2 485
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 121	3 282	1 837	3 272	3 359	2 030	2 334	2 723	1 650
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 622	1 823	1 345	1 498	1 659	1 050	1 765	2 170	1 495
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 361	1 454	1 098	1 399	1 423	1 282	1 304	1 517	979
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 683	1 734	989	1 667	1 714	927	1 819	1 913	1 162
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 779	1 824	469	1 852	1 899	500	772	800	1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 830	2 924	1 101	2 790	2 861	952	3 494	4 131	1 403
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	6 623	8 319	1 573	6 861	8 413	1 572	4 915	7 332	1 591
EARNINGS[1]	7 485	8 603	979	7 652	8 727	939	6 250	7 495	1 139
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 540	8 547	1 193	7 701	8 653	1 191	6 378	7 587	1 192
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 529	5 955	-398	4 702	6 176	-484	2 194	2 883	519
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 765	3 780	-383	2 854	3 853	-507	1 260	1 938	-999
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 781	3 154	1 672	2 884	3 229	1 671	2 046	2 384	1 724
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 265	2 558	1 614	2 312	2 575	1 638	1 834	2 253	1 522
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 187	1 513	1 082	1 162	1 406	1 061	1 243	1 823	1 122
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 076	1 234	1 000	1 036	1 194	942	1 176	1 411	1 117
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 343	1 399	1 068	1 341	1 400	1 029	1 354	1 386	1 257
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 236	1 365	303	1 274	1 402	312	542	612	236
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 743	2 953	947	2 763	2 945	1 005	2 580	3 189	619
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	5 015	6 699	1 240	5 135	6 711	1 302	3 954	6 618	896
EARNINGS[1]	5 009	6 287	1 273	5 057	6 288	1 293	4 649	6 463	1 130
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 971	6 213	1 272	5 019	6 207	1 292	4 599	6 488	1 130
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 814	3 615	1 029	2 727	3 582	1 029	5 100	5 100	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 073	5 196	-1 913	4 407	5 710	-1 913	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	983	1 053	760	966	1 019	779	1 192	1 476	852
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 286	1 519	979	1 359	1 536	1 080	758	(B)	758
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 187	1 932	900	1 228	1 839	951	987	3 203	712
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 407	2 079	898	1 474	2 079	300	1 280	(B)	1 280
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	986	1 016	811	947	977	770	1 891	2 080	1 311
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	235	270	80	242	275	88	11	13	7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 025	2 491	1 117	2 056	2 471	1 210	1 609	2 518	729
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 600	10 308	1 405	9 114	10 629	1 358	5 845	8 097	1 502
EARNINGS[1]	9 056	9 992	873	9 385	10 263	755	6 959	8 045	1 220
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 047	9 832	1 232	9 355	10 074	1 196	7 105	8 096	1 319
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 334	7 005	-695	5 604	7 277	-871	1 802	2 621	519
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 646	5 032	-1 103	3 730	5 037	-1 272	985	4 499	-999
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 900	1 993	1 530	1 929	2 013	1 503	1 804	1 955	1 618
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 025	2 315	1 569	2 050	2 324	1 557	1 928	2 280	1 620
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 328	1 704	1 213	1 356	1 598	1 260	1 310	1 886	1 179
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 398	1 794	1 246	1 361	1 773	1 162	1 467	1 844	1 380
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 507	1 577	1 144	1 536	1 613	1 102	1 328	1 335	1 304
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	931	975	453	965	1 010	467	407	417	349
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 250	3 580	922	3 283	3 559	1 009	3 075	3 952	568

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	4 536	5 727	1 888	4 703	5 802	1 876	2 876	4 352	1 935
EARNINGS[1]	3 140	3 721	278	3 257	3 799	145	2 221	2 873	771
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 328	3 799	548	3 485	3 886	468	2 223	2 966	771
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 575	3 367	-896	2 617	3 473	-896	1 819	1 819	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 805	2 377	271	1 844	2 420	181	1 415	1 415	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 060	4 986	1 937	4 216	5 071	1 942	2 493	3 376	1 918
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 331	2 616	1 645	2 376	2 631	1 673	1 809	2 241	1 501
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	852	867	847	808	852	791	1 020	982	1 025
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	928	1 021	880	908	998	852	988	1 166	939
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 193	1 230	1 054	1 184	1 218	1 045	1 269	1 344	1 118
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 832	2 090	285	1 856	2 112	289	974	1 262	149
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 641	2 737	740	2 655	2 748	740	2 149	2 326	628
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	8 309	10 003	1 488	8 745	10 275	1 470	5 901	8 144	1 554
EARNINGS[1]	8 807	9 993	980	9 096	10 260	938	7 013	8 189	1 121
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 774	9 798	1 337	9 044	10 017	1 366	7 164	8 329	1 192
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 518	7 287	-771	5 719	7 616	-835	3 054	3 692	292
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 330	4 536	-951	3 440	4 674	-949	1 482	2 462	-999
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 457	2 672	1 569	2 522	2 710	1 545	2 113	2 408	1 708
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 398	2 698	1 659	2 449	2 707	1 684	2 103	2 536	1 658
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 262	1 513	1 214	1 325	1 631	1 250	1 223	1 294	1 213
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 103	1 236	1 040	1 069	1 218	971	1 179	1 320	1 148
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 545	1 594	1 167	1 555	1 606	1 089	1 486	1 516	1 380
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 060	1 137	299	1 095	1 170	317	679	731	292
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 225	3 439	1 133	3 268	3 449	1 224	2 965	3 444	743
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	5 717	7 220	1 354	5 907	7 322	1 410	4 178	6 315	1 115
EARNINGS[1]	5 574	6 732	1 405	5 697	6 818	1 422	4 419	6 041	1 260
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 537	6 635	1 406	5 664	6 711	1 424	4 316	6 044	1 260
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 959	3 680	1 269	2 864	3 649	1 269	5 100	5 100	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 073	5 196	-1 913	4 407	5 710	-1 913	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 122	1 220	686	1 093	1 169	709	1 428	1 927	714
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 422	1 690	1 029	1 574	1 661	1 355	837	(B)	837
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	813	906	757	927	906	943	132	(B)	132
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 380	2 079	504	1 474	2 079	300	875	(B)	875
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 106	1 148	674	1 062	1 099	683	2 146	2 409	575
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	279	317	93	291	325	110	8	9	6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 503	2 882	1 323	2 545	2 794	1 573	1 778	3 509	729
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	10 073	11 691	1 334	10 741	12 154	1 272	6 768	8 907	1 458
EARNINGS[1]	10 360	11 391	765	10 824	11 809	659	7 733	8 786	1 073
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 305	11 138	1 350	10 746	11 504	1 402	7 889	8 874	1 179
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 158	8 095	-1 176	6 404	8 419	-1 303	2 631	3 477	292
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 013	5 534	-1 547	4 105	5 549	-1 599	985	4 499	-999
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 903	1 977	1 515	1 920	1 982	1 484	1 873	2 024	1 629
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 359	2 722	1 654	2 371	2 713	1 622	2 318	2 812	1 745
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 373	1 978	1 280	1 545	2 856	1 358	1 237	1 294	1 227
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 320	1 751	1 197	1 226	1 667	1 053	1 494	2 114	1 411
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 689	1 749	1 259	1 743	1 808	1 195	1 414	1 414	1 417
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	885	914	448	913	941	465	462	468	414
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 940	4 248	1 018	4 011	4 317	1 023	3 779	4 077	811
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	5 323	6 623	1 938	5 639	6 808	1 908	3 383	4 862	2 004
EARNINGS[1]	4 147	4 998	-78	4 320	5 247	-246	3 073	3 503	998
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 099	4 712	621	4 277	4 902	529	3 132	3 668	998
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 987	6 596	-3 988	5 244	7 098	-3 988	2 422	2 422	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 598	2 040	328	1 575	2 058	328	1 877	1 877	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 473	5 401	2 013	4 737	5 581	2 004	2 785	3 579	2 022
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 452	2 728	1 704	2 505	2 745	1 722	2 044	2 408	1 669
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	997	595	1 082	892	595	1 000	1 359	(B)	1 359
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	936	983	905	943	984	907	912	981	890
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 468	1 492	1 270	1 433	1 455	1 169	1 583	1 641	1 427
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 148	2 361	341	2 190	2 415	342	1 608	1 675	300
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 017	3 088	774	3 057	3 129	787	2 221	2 289	600

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	5 430	6 979	1 614	5 592	7 008	1 617	3 989	6 332	1 616
EARNINGS[1]	6 079	7 070	978	6 152	7 083	940	5 295	6 552	1 154
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 239	7 177	1 074	6 316	7 197	1 050	5 414	6 611	1 193
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 750	3 515	233	2 898	3 650	164	579	479	684
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 174	2 936	103	2 239	2 970	-83	282	282	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 968	3 468	1 712	3 082	3 550	1 715	1 994	2 357	1 734
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 224	2 513	1 601	2 273	2 536	1 627	1 698	2 066	1 466
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 149	1 513	1 005	1 097	1 352	971	1 256	2 046	1 052
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 066	1 233	988	1 026	1 186	934	1 175	1 442	1 104
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 066	1 086	1 005	1 067	1 088	997	1 081	1 084	1 072
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 331	1 493	304	1 367	1 530	310	448	517	216
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 513	2 717	872	2 541	2 720	926	2 147	2 850	538
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 240	6 023	1 152	4 294	5 933	1 221	3 696	7 052	701
EARNINGS[1]	4 359	5 717	1 163	4 333	5 619	1 188	4 964	7 044	953
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 341	5 685	1 167	4 312	5 584	1 193	4 964	7 044	953
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 225	3 327	213	2 225	3 327	213	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	809	806	816	812	806	826	846	666	1 011
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 171	1 362	941	1 212	1 423	962	500	(B)	500
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 288	2 343	932	1 313	2 252	952	1 170	3 203	856
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 500	(B)	1 500	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 500	(B)	1 500
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	755	704	906	733	703	830	1 284	767	1 826
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	182	210	65	184	213	68	16	18	10
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 503	1 909	994	1 569	2 002	1 048	861	861	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 050	8 715	1 456	7 429	8 915	1 417	4 785	6 984	1 539
EARNINGS[1]	7 510	8 309	986	7 706	8 442	857	5 923	6 988	1 361
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 593	8 300	1 113	7 782	8 432	995	6 066	7 013	1 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 501	4 498	257	3 791	4 711	137	474	174	684
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 868	3 921	-297	2 930	3 921	-624	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 898	2 009	1 540	1 938	2 043	1 514	1 732	1 863	1 610
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 867	2 099	1 537	1 904	2 129	1 533	1 711	1 909	1 564
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 297	1 621	1 159	1 249	1 360	1 182	1 372	2 209	1 133
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 437	1 810	1 275	1 433	1 818	1 226	1 453	1 772	1 363
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 149	1 187	1 027	1 157	1 197	1 026	1 093	1 114	1 028
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	968	1 027	455	1 008	1 069	468	366	377	317
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 840	3 162	884	2 890	3 138	1 002	2 301	3 726	513
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	4 319	5 465	1 876	4 465	5 528	1 869	2 624	3 995	1 908
EARNINGS[1]	2 749	3 225	415	2 865	3 283	317	1 721	2 370	712
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 029	3 448	518	3 195	3 527	439	1 744	2 465	712
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 455	1 774	189	1 468	1 805	189	1 080	1 080	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 893	2 523	249	1 955	2 563	113	282	282	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 947	4 866	1 918	4 084	4 934	1 929	2 349	3 235	1 878
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 298	2 584	1 631	2 344	2 600	1 663	1 698	2 133	1 438
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	809	918	769	788	907	738	886	982	865
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	926	1 033	874	900	1 002	841	1 013	1 238	954
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 081	1 102	1 016	1 091	1 110	1 030	1 019	1 065	947
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 760	2 026	276	1 782	2 042	280	665	963	139
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 509	2 612	733	2 521	2 618	731	2 094	2 359	633

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	84.6	85.5	41.6	84.7	85.3	43.2	82.5	87.0	36.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.8	77.5	43.7	76.6	77.0	47.0	81.0	85.5	35.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.5	6.6	-0.4	6.8	7.0	-1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.3	1.3	-1.7	1.3	1.4	-2.7	0.3	0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.4	14.5	58.4	15.3	14.7	56.8	17.5	13.0	63.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.8	4.6	16.9	4.8	4.6	18.3	5.6	4.7	14.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	0.3	25.8	0.5	0.2	21.3	4.9	1.9	36.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.2	3.8	0.2	0.1	3.2	1.1	0.7	5.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.1	2.0	6.2	2.0	1.9	7.2	2.9	2.7	4.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.2	4.2	1.8	4.4	4.4	2.5	0.6	0.7	0.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.3	3.2	3.9	3.3	3.3	4.4	2.4	2.4	2.7
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	91.1	93.8	48.5	92.4	94.1	56.4	78.9	90.0	31.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	88.9	91.5	48.2	90.1	91.8	55.9	77.2	88.0	31.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	1.8	0.5	1.7	1.7	0.7	1.7	2.0	(Z)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	-0.1	0.6	0.6	-0.2	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.9	6.2	51.5	7.6	5.9	43.6	21.1	10.0	68.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.4	1.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.2	0.7	40.9	2.0	0.5	33.0	14.0	3.7	58.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	(Z)	1.3	0.1	(Z)	0.6	0.6	-	3.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.2	3.1	5.1	3.2	3.0	6.0	4.0	4.2	3.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.9	0.9	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.0	0.9	2.7	0.9	0.8	2.6	1.8	1.6	2.9
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	89.8	90.5	46.0	90.1	90.6	47.6	86.4	90.2	41.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	81.6	82.2	48.5	81.4	81.8	52.1	84.9	88.7	39.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.9	7.0	-0.3	7.3	7.4	-1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.3	1.3	-2.2	1.3	1.4	-3.5	0.3	0.3	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.2	9.5	53.9	9.9	9.4	52.4	13.6	9.8	58.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	1.7	11.2	1.8	1.7	11.9	3.1	2.5	10.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	0.3	26.5	0.5	0.2	22.1	4.5	1.8	37.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.1	2.8	0.1	0.1	2.3	0.8	0.5	4.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	1.9	7.1	2.0	1.9	8.3	2.8	2.6	4.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.0	3.1	1.8	3.2	3.2	2.6	0.5	0.6	0.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.3	2.3	4.5	2.4	2.3	5.1	1.9	1.9	2.8
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	37.7	38.4	6.1	37.1	37.7	2.8	45.0	49.5	13.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	31.0	31.6	8.9	30.1	30.5	7.0	43.8	48.2	13.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.1	5.2	-2.6	5.3	5.4	-3.7	1.1	1.2	(Z)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.6	1.6	-0.3	1.7	1.7	-0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62.3	61.6	93.9	62.9	62.3	97.2	55.0	50.5	86.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31.7	30.8	69.2	31.5	30.8	75.2	35.1	32.2	55.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.3	5.0	0.2	0.2	3.1	2.7	1.7	9.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	0.7	12.8	0.7	0.6	10.9	4.7	2.9	17.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	3.0	3.1	2.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	15.5	15.8	3.3	16.3	16.5	4.5	1.8	2.0	0.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.0	12.2	1.7	12.3	12.5	1.7	7.7	8.6	1.6
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	86.2	86.6	52.9	86.1	86.4	51.9	87.9	89.4	53.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	77.9	78.2	56.6	77.5	77.7	57.6	86.2	87.8	50.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.9	7.0	-0.9	7.2	7.3	-1.8	1.4	1.3	1.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.3	1.4	-2.8	1.4	1.4	-3.9	0.3	0.3	1.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.8	13.4	47.1	13.9	13.6	48.1	12.1	10.6	46.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.3	4.1	21.0	4.3	4.1	22.1	4.7	4.0	19.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.2	8.8	0.2	0.1	8.2	1.3	0.8	11.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.1	4.2	0.1	0.1	3.4	0.7	0.3	8.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	1.9	8.8	2.0	1.9	9.6	2.8	2.6	6.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.2	4.2	2.6	4.4	4.4	3.2	0.6	0.6	0.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.9	2.9	1.6	3.0	3.0	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.6

[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	93.8	94.4	74.0	94.0	94.6	75.3	90.6	92.6	66.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	91.4	92.0	73.3	91.6	92.2	74.5	88.2	90.0	66.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	1.8	0.9	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.4	2.6	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.6	-0.2	0.6	0.6	-0.3	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.2	5.6	26.0	6.0	5.4	24.7	9.4	7.4	33.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	0.4	12.4	0.7	0.3	12.3	2.5	1.6	13.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	(Z)	2.0	0.1	(Z)	0.6	0.7	-	9.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.4	3.2	9.0	3.3	3.1	9.5	4.6	4.5	6.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.9	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	0.6	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.0	0.9	2.6
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	91.2	91.5	60.6	91.3	91.5	59.0	91.5	92.5	63.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.6	82.8	65.2	82.3	82.4	66.3	89.8	90.9	59.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.3	7.4	-0.8	7.6	7.7	-2.0	1.3	1.2	2.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.3	1.4	-3.8	1.4	1.4	-5.3	0.4	0.3	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.8	8.5	39.4	8.7	8.5	41.0	8.5	7.5	36.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.4	1.3	12.0	1.4	1.3	13.1	2.0	1.8	9.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.1	9.7	0.2	0.1	8.9	1.2	0.8	12.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.1	2.8	0.1	0.1	2.3	0.4	0.3	4.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	1.9	10.4	1.9	1.9	11.6	2.7	2.5	6.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.5	0.5	0.6	0.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	35.8	36.5	5.3	35.3	35.8	2.9	44.0	48.0	12.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	28.6	29.0	8.2	27.7	28.1	6.8	42.4	46.3	12.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	5.7	-2.5	5.8	5.9	-3.3	1.4	1.5	(Z)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	1.7	-0.4	1.8	1.8	-0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	64.2	63.5	94.7	64.7	64.2	97.1	56.0	52.0	87.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32.4	31.5	73.6	32.2	31.4	77.7	38.4	35.5	61.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.1	2.4	1.4	1.1	3.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	0.5	12.1	0.6	0.4	10.2	3.3	1.4	18.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.2	2.7	2.6	2.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16.5	16.7	3.5	17.2	17.4	4.4	1.7	1.8	0.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.7	13.0	1.0	12.9	13.1	1.1	8.5	9.6	0.5
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	64.7	69.7	26.5	64.7	68.0	26.7	63.7	76.1	26.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	62.7	67.4	26.5	62.4	65.4	26.9	63.0	75.2	26.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	1.7	0.2	1.7	1.8	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.6	-0.1	0.7	0.8	-0.3	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35.3	30.3	73.5	35.3	32.0	73.3	36.3	23.9	73.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.4	11.4	11.4	12.3	12.4	11.1	8.7	7.7	11.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.0	2.8	48.4	5.5	2.0	45.9	17.8	6.5	52.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	1.0	3.3	0.9	0.7	2.7	2.5	2.1	3.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.3	3.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.3	4.7	0.7	5.2	5.6	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.6	7.7	6.9	8.7	8.6	9.8	3.5	3.5	3.3
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	62.5	83.7	22.0	67.7	84.9	26.1	53.7	81.1	17.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	62.0	83.1	21.9	67.0	84.0	26.0	53.7	81.1	17.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.9	0.1	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.5	16.3	78.0	32.3	15.1	73.9	46.3	18.9	82.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.1	0.8	1.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.3	6.2	70.6	22.3	4.1	66.2	38.5	10.9	75.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	-	0.6	0.2	-	0.6	0.3	-	0.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.1	2.7	1.1	1.8	2.4	0.3	2.8	3.2	2.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.2	0.3	(Z)	0.3	0.5	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.8	5.4	3.8	5.5	5.9	4.5	3.5	4.0	3.0

[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	68.6	74.0	28.6	68.9	72.6	28.3	67.1	79.1	29.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	66.6	71.8	28.4	66.6	70.2	28.2	66.2	78.0	28.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	1.7	0.4	1.7	1.8	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.6	-0.2	0.6	0.7	-0.4	(Z)	(Z)	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31.4	25.9	71.4	31.1	27.4	71.7	32.9	20.9	71.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.2	7.9	10.3	8.6	8.5	9.8	7.1	5.9	10.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.3	3.1	46.6	5.9	2.3	44.4	17.0	6.6	50.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	0.7	2.9	0.7	0.5	2.3	2.0	1.5	3.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.3	3.7	0.7	4.1	4.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.8	7.8	7.7	9.2	9.0	11.0	3.2	3.1	3.4
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	49.6	51.1	9.2	49.6	50.5	2.5	47.5	53.4	15.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	46.9	48.1	11.7	46.5	47.2	8.2	47.0	52.9	14.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	2.0	-2.7	2.0	2.2	-5.7	0.4	0.4	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	1.0	0.2	1.1	1.1	-	0.1	-	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	50.4	48.9	90.8	50.4	49.5	97.5	52.5	46.6	84.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	27.0	26.1	51.5	27.1	26.5	59.4	26.9	23.6	44.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.4	0.9	13.9	0.8	0.6	7.8	5.9	3.4	19.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	2.0	15.3	1.8	1.5	14.9	8.1	6.8	15.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.8	2.7	5.0	3.9	4.2	2.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9.2	9.4	2.3	10.2	10.3	5.0	2.0	2.4	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	7.6	4.3	7.8	7.8	5.4	5.7	6.1	3.4
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	69.3	72.3	22.3	68.6	71.1	22.4	74.5	83.2	19.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	65.4	68.0	23.7	64.4	66.5	24.4	73.2	81.8	19.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	3.6	-1.1	3.6	3.9	-1.6	1.2	1.3	0.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	0.7	-0.3	0.7	0.7	-0.5	0.1	0.1	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30.7	27.7	77.7	31.4	28.9	77.6	25.5	16.8	80.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.6	10.5	46.9	12.9	10.9	49.5	11.1	6.8	38.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.2	5.8	0.3	0.1	4.2	2.2	0.6	11.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	0.4	11.7	0.8	0.4	9.2	3.9	1.1	21.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.6	2.4	5.9	2.5	2.3	5.9	3.6	3.2	6.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8.0	8.2	3.9	8.7	8.9	4.8	1.3	1.4	0.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.8	6.0	3.5	6.1	6.2	4.0	3.4	3.7	1.4
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	90.4	91.5	76.9	90.7	91.7	77.3	90.6	92.9	70.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.7	88.8	74.0	88.0	89.1	74.1	86.5	88.3	70.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	2.1	3.3	2.2	2.1	3.7	4.1	4.6	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	0.6	-0.5	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.6	8.5	23.1	9.3	8.3	22.7	9.4	7.1	29.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	0.7	4.1	1.0	0.7	4.0	0.5	-	4.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.2	3.5	0.5	0.2	3.3	1.2	0.5	7.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	(Z)	0.3	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	0.3	-	3.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.7	2.6	4.2	2.6	2.5	4.1	4.1	3.8	6.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.0	3.5	9.9	3.8	3.3	10.0	3.2	2.8	7.0
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	85.9	87.8	27.1	86.0	87.5	26.3	84.0	89.5	26.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	81.1	82.6	32.1	80.6	81.8	34.2	83.0	88.5	25.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.3	4.6	-3.9	4.7	5.0	-6.2	1.0	0.9	1.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.6	-1.2	0.6	0.7	-1.8	(Z)	(Z)	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.1	12.2	72.9	14.0	12.5	73.7	16.0	10.5	73.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	2.0	26.9	2.7	2.0	29.7	4.2	2.6	21.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.2	12.0	0.3	0.1	8.9	2.3	0.7	19.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	0.3	14.3	0.5	0.2	11.4	2.4	0.6	21.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.7	2.5	10.6	2.6	2.4	11.8	3.4	2.9	8.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.3	4.2	5.6	4.7	4.7	7.7	0.8	0.8	1.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.1	4.3	2.8	2.9	1.5

[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CON.									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.									
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	12.1	13.7	1.4	11.9	13.3	0.7	15.4	23.4	4.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9.9	11.1	1.8	9.7	10.7	1.4	14.2	21.2	4.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	1.7	-0.7	1.4	1.7	-0.8	0.9	1.6	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	87.9	86.3	98.6	88.1	86.7	99.3	84.5	76.6	96.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	46.3	42.2	74.1	45.8	41.9	76.8	53.4	46.8	63.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.1	2.3	0.3	0.1	1.9	2.0	0.4	4.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	1.2	13.7	2.2	1.0	11.2	13.5	5.8	24.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.3	2.1	3.2	2.1	2.0	3.2	4.4	5.3	3.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	21.7	24.4	3.8	22.9	25.2	4.5	4.6	7.5	0.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.4	16.3	1.5	14.8	16.5	1.7	6.6	10.9	0.5
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	80.9	82.7	33.3	81.0	82.4	35.7	80.0	85.5	23.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	75.1	76.5	38.9	74.8	75.7	43.5	77.9	83.3	23.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.1	5.4	-4.4	5.5	5.8	-6.1	1.9	2.0	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.8	-1.2	0.8	0.9	-1.6	0.1	0.2	-0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	19.1	17.3	66.7	19.0	17.6	64.3	20.0	14.5	76.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.0	5.0	33.9	5.9	5.0	35.0	7.4	4.9	32.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.1	7.7	0.2	0.1	5.6	1.5	0.2	14.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	0.2	9.8	0.4	0.2	7.4	1.9	0.4	16.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.3	3.2	8.1	3.2	3.1	7.5	4.6	4.0	10.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.6	4.6	3.3	5.0	5.0	4.3	1.1	1.2	0.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.3	4.3	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.5	3.6	3.7	1.8
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	89.8	90.4	81.1	90.4	90.9	81.9	88.1	89.4	77.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	85.9	86.6	75.4	86.5	87.2	75.4	80.9	81.2	77.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	2.9	6.6	3.0	2.7	7.7	7.3	8.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.9	-1.0	0.9	1.0	-1.1	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.2	9.6	18.9	9.6	9.1	18.1	11.9	10.6	22.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	0.6	3.9	0.8	0.6	3.2	0.7	-	6.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.1	-	0.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	1.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	5.8	6.3	2.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.3	4.0	9.2	3.9	3.6	8.6	5.1	4.3	11.9
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	88.8	90.0	30.8	89.0	89.9	31.2	86.3	90.2	26.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.4	83.2	44.4	82.0	82.5	52.3	84.8	88.7	26.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	6.0	-11.0	6.3	6.6	-17.2	1.4	1.4	0.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.7	-2.7	0.8	0.8	-3.9	(Z)	0.1	-0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.2	10.0	69.2	11.0	10.0	68.8	13.7	9.8	73.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.7	1.3	20.0	1.6	1.3	22.3	2.9	2.0	16.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.1	14.5	0.2	0.1	11.2	1.6	0.3	22.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	0.1	12.4	0.3	0.1	10.1	1.3	0.2	17.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.4	3.1	14.9	3.2	3.0	15.2	4.3	3.6	15.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.1	3.0	4.6	3.4	3.3	6.5	0.6	0.6	1.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.3	2.3	3.5	2.9	3.1	0.9
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	17.6	19.7	-0.5	17.5	19.3	-2.1	20.2	27.5	3.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13.4	14.6	3.0	13.1	14.0	2.9	17.6	23.8	3.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.3	4.2	-4.0	3.5	4.4	-5.6	1.7	2.5	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	82.4	80.3	100.5	82.5	80.7	102.1	79.8	72.5	96.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	41.1	37.2	75.9	40.1	36.6	80.2	49.8	42.9	65.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	(Z)	3.7	0.3	0.1	2.8	2.0	-	6.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.3	1.1	13.6	1.7	0.9	11.0	7.9	3.0	19.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.3	6.2	6.8	4.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	18.5	20.3	3.1	19.9	21.3	4.2	6.3	9.1	0.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	16.8	18.5	1.3	17.5	18.9	1.7	7.6	10.8	0.3

[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 38. TYPE OF INCOME—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 AND AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

TYPE OF INCOME BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CON.									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	56.8	60.5	17.3	55.5	58.7	16.9	67.0	79.6	16.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	54.8	58.4	16.9	53.4	56.4	16.7	66.7	79.5	16.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	1.6	0.3	1.6	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	-0.1	(Z)	(Z)	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.2	39.4	82.7	44.5	41.3	83.1	33.0	20.4	83.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19.8	16.7	52.7	20.3	17.4	55.4	16.3	9.6	43.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	0.3	4.9	0.5	0.2	3.6	3.1	1.3	10.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.7	0.7	12.6	1.3	0.6	9.9	6.7	2.1	24.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.8	1.5	4.9	1.8	1.5	5.3	2.2	2.0	3.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	11.6	12.3	4.2	12.6	13.2	5.0	1.5	1.7	0.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.5	7.9	3.4	8.0	8.3	3.8	3.2	3.7	1.2
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	91.3	93.3	73.0	91.1	93.1	73.3	93.8	97.4	61.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	90.4	92.3	72.7	90.2	92.0	73.0	93.8	97.4	61.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.3	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.7	6.7	27.0	8.9	6.9	26.7	6.2	2.6	38.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	0.8	4.3	1.3	0.9	4.7	0.2	-	1.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	0.5	5.7	1.0	0.5	5.1	2.8	1.1	17.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(Z)	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.6	-	6.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	1.4	5.3	1.8	1.4	4.9	1.9	0.6	13.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.3	0.9	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.6	2.8	10.5	3.6	2.8	11.2	0.7	0.8	-
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	81.5	84.3	24.7	81.4	83.7	23.2	80.3	88.3	26.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	79.0	81.7	24.0	78.6	80.7	23.2	80.0	88.2	25.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	2.3	0.8	2.5	2.5	0.5	0.3	(Z)	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.4	-0.2	0.4	0.4	-0.5	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18.5	15.7	75.3	18.6	16.3	76.7	19.7	11.7	73.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	3.0	31.5	4.2	3.1	34.1	6.4	3.5	25.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	0.3	10.4	0.5	0.2	7.4	3.4	1.4	16.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	0.5	15.5	0.8	0.4	12.2	4.2	1.3	23.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	1.4	7.8	1.8	1.4	9.7	2.0	1.7	3.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.7	8.4	1.1	1.1	1.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.5	4.5	4.8	2.6	2.7	2.0
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EARNINGS	10.2	11.6	1.9	10.1	11.3	1.3	12.4	19.9	4.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8.7	9.8	1.5	8.6	9.6	1.0	12.0	19.0	4.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.8	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.1	(Z)	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	89.8	88.4	98.1	89.9	88.6	98.7	87.6	80.1	95.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48.0	43.9	73.6	47.6	43.7	76.0	55.8	50.2	62.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.1	2.0	0.3	0.1	1.7	2.1	0.8	3.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3.0	1.3	13.7	2.3	1.1	11.3	17.1	8.2	26.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	1.7	3.3	1.9	1.7	3.4	3.2	4.0	2.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	22.8	25.9	3.9	23.8	26.5	4.5	3.5	6.1	0.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13.6	15.5	1.6	13.9	15.6	1.7	6.0	10.9	0.6

[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 39. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975. PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN, SEX, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD[1]	FEMALE HEAD[1]	TOTAL	MALE HEAD[1]	FEMALE HEAD[1]	TOTAL	MALE HEAD[1]	FEMALE HEAD[1]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	5 450	3 020	2 430	3 838	2 444	1 394	1 513	509	1 004
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LESS THAN $250.	9.5	11.1	7.4	10.5	11.8	8.4	7.0	9.4	5.8
$250 TO $499.	10.1	12.3	7.3	11.3	12.9	8.5	7.1	10.1	5.7
$500 TO $999.	15.8	16.7	14.7	16.6	17.0	16.0	14.3	17.0	13.0
$1,000 TO $1,499.	14.6	13.7	15.7	14.6	13.4	16.7	14.1	13.4	14.4
$1,500 TO $1,999.	10.9	9.7	12.2	10.3	9.5	11.6	12.2	11.5	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,499.	8.8	8.0	9.9	8.7	7.8	10.2	9.3	8.5	9.7
$2,500 TO $2,999.	6.8	5.8	8.1	6.0	5.6	6.7	8.6	5.2	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,999.	11.4	10.4	12.7	11.3	10.7	12.4	11.9	9.4	13.2
$4,000 TO $4,999.	6.4	6.3	6.5	5.8	5.5	6.3	7.5	8.8	6.9
$5,000 OR MORE.	5.7	5.9	5.5	4.8	5.7	3.3	7.9	6.8	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	1 500	1 359	1 697	1 395	1 311	1 519	1 805	1 505	1 944
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	1 947	1 861	2 052	1 843	1 817	1 890	2 196	2 000	2 296
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS. .	510	471	564	513	482	575	509	431	553
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	1 278	1 100	178	1 061	940	122	199	144	55
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LESS THAN $250.	18.9	17.7	26.3	19.5	18.3	28.2	16.7	15.5	20.0
$250 TO $499.	18.0	18.6	14.2	18.1	18.4	15.8	18.1	20.8	11.0
$500 TO $999.	21.1	21.5	18.6	19.4	20.5	11.5	30.4	28.6	35.0
$1,000 TO $1,499.	15.9	15.5	18.6	15.7	14.9	21.9	16.3	18.0	11.9
$1,500 TO $1,999.	8.2	7.5	12.4	7.6	7.2	10.6	12.2	10.5	16.7
$2,000 TO $2,499.	5.7	5.8	5.1	6.1	5.9	7.4	4.1	5.6	-
$2,500 TO $2,999.	2.7	3.0	1.0	2.6	2.9	-	0.9	-	3.2
$3,000 TO $3,999.	9.1	10.0	3.8	10.6	11.4	4.6	1.4	1.1	2.2
$4,000 TO $4,999.	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
$5,000 OR MORE.	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	811	818	755	820	824	761	750	740	(B)
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	1 114	1 144	931	1 150	1 176	948	867	848	(B)
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS. .	516	537	397	539	557	415	380	384	370
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	4 172	1 921	2 252	2 776	1 504	1 272	1 314	365	949
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LESS THAN $250.	6.6	7.4	5.9	7.1	7.7	6.5	5.5	6.9	5.0
$250 TO $499.	7.7	8.7	6.8	8.7	9.5	7.8	5.5	5.8	5.4
$500 TO $999.	14.2	14.0	14.4	15.6	14.8	16.4	11.9	12.5	11.7
$1,000 TO $1,499.	14.2	12.7	15.5	14.2	12.4	16.2	13.7	11.6	14.5
$1,500 TO $1,999.	11.7	11.0	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.7	12.2	11.9	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,499.	9.8	9.2	10.3	9.6	9.0	10.4	10.1	9.7	10.2
$2,500 TO $2,999.	8.1	7.4	8.6	7.3	7.4	7.3	9.7	7.2	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999.	12.1	10.6	13.4	11.6	10.3	13.2	13.5	12.7	13.8
$4,000 TO $4,999.	8.2	9.7	7.0	7.9	8.8	6.9	8.7	12.2	7.3
$5,000 OR MORE.	7.4	9.3	5.9	6.6	9.2	3.6	9.1	9.5	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	1 813	1 828	1 802	1 697	1 755	1 633	2 056	2 066	2 052
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	2 201	2 272	2 141	2 108	2 217	1 980	2 398	2 456	2 375
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . . . DOLLARS. .	509	455	572	507	461	586	518	438	559
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[2]									
TOTAL . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	10 882	5 284	5 597	6 748	3 934	2 813	3 884	1 161	2 724
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LESS THAN $250.	5.6	6.2	5.0	6.3	6.6	5.8	4.1	5.5	3.5
$250 TO $499.	6.2	7.6	5.0	7.4	8.2	6.4	3.9	4.8	3.5
$500 TO $999.	11.4	11.9	11.0	12.8	12.9	12.7	9.5	10.3	9.1
$1,000 TO $1,499.	12.9	11.9	13.9	13.6	12.2	15.5	11.3	8.7	12.4
$1,500 TO $1,999.	10.9	10.8	10.9	11.2	11.1	11.4	10.4	10.7	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,499.	9.6	8.9	10.2	9.3	8.6	10.3	9.8	8.6	10.3
$2,500 TO $2,999.	8.5	7.6	9.3	8.1	8.0	8.2	9.4	6.3	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999.	12.5	11.7	13.2	11.8	10.7	13.4	14.0	16.0	13.2
$4,000 TO $4,999.	10.6	11.0	10.2	9.3	9.3	9.2	12.6	15.9	11.2
$5,000 OR MORE.	11.9	12.5	11.3	10.1	12.4	7.0	15.0	13.3	15.7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	5 088	1 667	3 422	3 972	1 225	2 747	1 011	396	616
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LESS THAN $250.	15.2	12.6	16.5	16.4	14.0	17.6	10.5	8.2	12.1
$250 TO $499.	17.9	14.9	19.4	17.9	14.9	19.3	18.5	15.9	20.1
$500 TO $999.	24.9	23.4	25.6	24.1	23.4	24.5	28.9	25.1	31.4
$1,000 TO $1,499.	14.3	14.0	14.4	14.5	13.8	14.9	12.9	13.4	12.7
$1,500 OR MORE.	27.7	35.1	24.1	27.0	33.9	23.9	29.1	37.4	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	839	981	776	824	952	769	862	1 030	783
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . . . DOLLARS. .	1 076	1 226	1 002	1 061	1 207	995	1 110	1 258	1 015

[1]FOR FAMILIES, SEX OF FAMILY HEAD; FOR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, SEX OF THE INDIVIDUAL.
[2]CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 40. STANDARD ERRORS FOR SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR	ESTIMATE	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HEAD																		
TOTAL	5 450	75	3 838	63	1 513	35	3 020	56	2 444	51	509	21	2 430	50	1 394	38	1 004	29
14 TO 24 YEARS	850	34	577	28	264	18	387	23	319	21	64	9	463	25	257	19	200	16
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 331	43	926	36	383	22	535	27	450	25	66	9	796	33	475	26	317	20
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 135	40	767	33	338	20	558	28	439	25	100	11	577	28	328	21	239	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	738	32	531	27	185	15	452	25	362	22	73	10	286	20	169	15	112	12
55 TO 59 YEARS	340	22	249	19	78	10	229	18	185	16	37	7	111	12	64	9	40	7
60 TO 64 YEARS	328	21	261	19	67	9	275	20	229	18	46	8	53	9	32	7	21	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	728	32	528	27	197	16	585	28	460	25	122	12	143	14	68	10	75	10
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																		
TOTAL	5 450	75	3 838	63	1 513	35	3 020	56	2 444	51	509	21	2 430	50	1 394	38	1 004	29
IN LABOR FORCE	2 689	53	2 017	46	611	23	1 845	44	1 527	40	263	15	845	30	489	23	347	18
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 659	53	1 989	46	609	23	1 814	44	1 500	40	262	15	845	30	489	23	347	18
EMPLOYED	2 154	47	1 628	41	474	21	1 526	40	1 256	36	221	14	629	26	372	20	253	15
UNEMPLOYED	505	23	361	20	135	11	289	17	244	16	41	6	216	15	117	11	95	9
IN ARMED FORCES	30	6	28	5	2	1	30	6	28	5	2	1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 761	54	1 821	44	902	28	1 176	35	917	31	246	15	1 585	41	905	31	656	24
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD																		
TOTAL	5 450	75	3 838	63	1 513	35	3 020	56	2 444	51	509	21	2 430	50	1 394	38	1 004	29
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 745	53	2 051	46	634	24	1 857	44	1 533	40	272	16	887	31	518	23	362	18
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 070	34	826	30	225	14	847	30	716	28	113	10	223	15	110	11	112	10
FULL-TIME	866	30	693	27	155	12	731	28	618	26	95	9	135	12	75	9	60	7
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 675	42	1 225	36	409	19	1 010	33	817	29	159	12	664	27	408	21	250	15
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	785	29	588	25	176	13	570	25	473	22	79	9	214	15	115	11	97	9
OTHER	890	31	637	26	233	15	440	22	343	19	80	9	450	22	294	18	154	12
DID NOT WORK	2 675	53	1 760	43	877	28	1 133	35	884	31	236	15	1 543	40	876	30	641	24
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	874	30	579	25	291	16	565	24	430	21	133	11	309	18	150	13	157	12
KEEPING HOUSE	1 079	34	666	27	394	19	26	5	19	4	7	3	1 053	33	647	26	387	19
GOING TO SCHOOL	74	9	26	5	42	6	30	6	13	4	12	3	43	7	13	4	30	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	215	15	133	12	76	8	117	11	92	10	22	4	99	10	41	7	55	7
OTHER	433	21	355	19	74	8	395	20	330	19	62	8	38	6	25	5	12	3
HEAD IN ARMED FORCES	30	6	28	5	2	1	30	6	28	5	2	1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	5 450	75	3 838	63	1 513	35	3 020	56	2 444	51	509	21	2 430	50	1 394	38	1 004	29
NO CHILDREN	1 278	42	1 061	38	199	16	1 100	39	940	36	144	13	178	16	122	13	55	8
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 197	41	831	34	343	20	493	26	389	23	93	11	705	31	441	25	249	18
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 066	38	781	33	277	18	457	25	378	23	75	10	610	29	403	24	202	16
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	835	34	551	28	264	18	398	23	326	21	56	8	437	25	225	18	207	16
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	474	26	312	21	149	14	273	19	212	17	51	8	200	17	100	12	98	11
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	599	29	302	20	282	19	300	20	199	17	89	11	300	20	102	12	193	15
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	1 784	49	1 367	43	393	22	1 025	38	884	35	127	13	759	32	482	26	266	18
3 PERSONS	1 074	38	801	33	257	18	457	25	365	22	84	10	617	29	435	25	173	15
4 PERSONS	939	36	636	30	290	19	478	26	399	24	73	10	461	25	237	18	217	16
5 PERSONS	614	29	442	25	154	14	402	24	330	21	55	8	212	17	112	12	99	11
6 PERSONS	451	25	271	19	169	14	278	20	211	17	58	8	173	15	59	9	111	12
7 OR MORE PERSONS	589	29	322	21	250	18	380	23	254	19	113	12	208	17	67	10	137	13
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	2 192	48	1 472	39	689	25	912	31	733	28	165	12	1 281	37	738	28	524	22
1 WORKER	2 080	47	1 484	39	567	22	1 162	35	958	32	181	13	919	31	526	24	386	19
2 WORKERS	883	31	673	27	180	13	715	27	575	25	115	10	168	13	99	10	66	8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	295	18	209	15	77	8	232	16	179	14	49	7	62	8	30	6	28	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 600	80	3 261	68	1 249	46	2 633	61	2 125	55	445	28	1 967	53	1 136	40	804	38
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 293	43	877	35	397	27	891	36	652	30	227	20	402	24	225	18	170	18
8 YEARS	629	30	488	26	133	16	393	24	342	22	47	9	236	18	146	14	86	13
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 118	40	708	32	393	27	497	27	410	24	80	12	621	30	298	21	313	24
4 YEARS	1 090	39	787	33	276	22	516	27	421	24	71	11	575	29	367	23	205	19
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	470	26	401	24	49	10	336	22	301	21	20	6	134	14	101	12	29	7

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	56 245	10 593	45 651	37 801	4 090	33 711	15 812	2 962	12 851	18 443	6 503	11 940
14 TO 24 YEARS	4 042	935	3 107	2 566	410	2 156	1 237	319	918	1 477	525	951
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 885	2 094	10 790	8 863	871	7 992	3 628	603	3 024	4 022	1 224	2 798
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 107	1 900	9 207	7 695	771	6 924	2 926	598	2 328	3 413	1 129	2 283
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 125	2 004	9 121	7 768	775	6 993	3 049	531	2 518	3 357	1 230	2 127
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 798	844	3 954	3 208	293	2 915	1 318	196	1 122	1 590	551	1 039
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 125	833	3 292	2 704	316	2 388	1 260	231	1 029	1 421	517	904
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	1 983	6 180	4 998	655	4 343	2 394	484	1 911	3 164	1 327	1 837
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	45.1	46.8	44.7	44.7	44.9	44.7	45.4	44.3	45.6	45.9	48.0	44.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	52 202	9 658	42 544	35 236	3 681	31 555	14 575	2 643	11 932	16 967	5 978	10 989
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 784	2 508	3 275	3 157	967	2 190	1 768	728	1 040	2 626	1 541	1 085
8 YEARS	4 975	1 186	3 788	2 833	407	2 426	1 375	308	1 067	2 141	779	1 362
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 964	1 912	6 052	5 191	846	4 346	2 376	639	1 737	2 773	1 067	1 706
4 YEARS	17 550	2 601	14 949	11 865	938	10 927	4 640	639	4 001	5 685	1 662	4 023
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	15 930	1 451	14 479	12 189	522	11 666	4 416	329	4 087	3 741	928	2 813
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.6	12.5	12.5	10.5	12.6	12.4	10.3	12.5	12.2	10.7	12.3
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	35.9	58.1	30.8	31.7	60.3	28.4	37.9	63.4	32.2	44.4	56.7	37.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	7 542	37 325	30 328	2 656	27 673	11 975	1 816	10 159	14 539	4 886	9 652
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 804	605	6 199	5 159	210	4 949	1 808	121	1 687	1 645	395	1 250
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 749	788	5 961	4 867	218	4 650	1 573	125	1 448	1 881	570	1 311
SALES WORKERS	2 573	228	2 344	1 965	68	1 897	749	46	703	607	161	447
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 706	450	3 256	2 897	234	2 663	1 340	176	1 164	809	216	593
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 446	1 565	7 881	6 150	491	5 659	2 239	299	1 940	3 295	1 074	2 221
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 099	1 082	4 016	3 233	425	2 808	1 444	310	1 134	1 865	657	1 208
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 562	562	2 000	1 611	193	1 418	712	153	559	951	369	582
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 276	604	1 671	1 314	241	1 073	604	165	439	962	364	599
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 249	548	701	202	20	182	7	-	7	1 047	528	519
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	525	244	281	143	41	102	22	7	15	382	203	179
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 691	775	2 916	2 669	463	2 206	1 390	368	1 022	1 022	312	710
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	189	90	99	118	52	66	88	47	41	71	38	34
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	56 245	10 593	45 651	37 801	4 090	33 711	15 812	2 962	12 851	18 443	6 503	11 940
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	7 542	37 325	30 328	2 656	27 673	11 975	1 816	10 159	14 539	4 886	9 652
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 223	5 290	28 933	23 482	1 768	21 714	8 973	1 176	7 797	10 740	3 522	7 219
FULL-TIME	32 876	4 907	27 969	22 663	1 638	21 025	8 581	1 080	7 502	10 214	3 270	6 944
1 TO 49 WEEKS	10 644	2 252	8 392	6 846	887	5 958	3 002	640	2 362	3 798	1 365	2 434
FULL-TIME	8 901	1 825	7 076	5 766	700	5 066	2 485	497	1 988	3 135	1 125	2 010
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 444	377	1 067	921	141	780	444	107	337	524	237	287
KEEPING HOUSE	862	217	645	564	94	470	266	76	189	298	123	175
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 549	1 154	4 395	3 609	495	3 115	1 590	353	1 236	1 939	659	1 281
OTHER	2 789	504	2 285	1 751	158	1 594	702	103	600	1 037	347	691
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 598	2 991	7 607	6 953	1 404	5 549	3 699	1 135	2 564	3 646	1 587	2 059
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 973	1 144	1 829	1 717	475	1 242	927	358	569	1 256	669	587
KEEPING HOUSE	2 028	714	1 315	1 475	449	1 026	962	402	560	553	264	288
GOING TO SCHOOL	206	44	163	176	34	141	114	29	85	31	9	22
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	499	132	367	379	78	301	209	70	139	120	54	66
RETIRED	4 732	915	3 817	3 090	346	2 744	1 421	258	1 163	1 643	569	1 073
OTHER	159	42	117	117	22	95	65	18	47	43	20	22
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	55 465	10 533	44 932	37 281	4 060	33 221	15 675	2 951	12 723	18 184	6 473	11 711
NO WORKERS	6 984	2 035	4 949	4 496	953	3 542	2 379	761	1 619	2 488	1 081	1 407
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2 748	996	1 752	1 941	622	1 319	1 161	528	633	807	374	433
1 WORKER	19 001	3 605	15 396	13 000	1 499	11 501	5 624	1 133	4 491	6 000	2 106	3 895
HEAD ONLY WORKER	16 183	2 877	13 306	11 075	1 152	9 923	4 574	843	3 731	5 108	1 725	3 383
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	11 213	1 646	9 567	7 918	636	7 282	3 108	454	2 653	3 295	1 010	2 285
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 818	727	2 090	1 925	347	1 578	1 050	291	760	893	380	512
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 474	399	1 074	1 007	200	807	566	167	399	467	199	268
2 WORKERS	21 495	3 590	17 904	14 403	1 210	13 193	5 807	810	4 997	7 091	2 380	4 711
HEAD A WORKER	20 888	3 412	17 476	13 989	1 125	12 864	5 591	740	4 852	6 899	2 287	4 612
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	15 440	2 321	13 119	10 491	725	9 766	4 035	459	3 575	4 949	1 597	3 353
WIFE A WORKER	16 570	2 698	13 872	10 970	815	10 155	4 286	491	3 795	5 600	1 883	3 716
HEAD NOT A WORKER	606	178	428	414	85	329	216	71	145	192	93	99
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	367	115	252	247	57	191	139	49	90	120	58	61
WIFE A WORKER	264	72	192	173	28	145	77	19	58	91	43	48
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 986	1 304	6 682	5 382	398	4 984	1 864	247	1 617	2 604	906	1 698
HEAD A WORKER	7 795	1 252	6 543	5 264	379	4 885	1 810	234	1 576	2 532	874	1 658
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 224	940	5 284	4 254	277	3 977	1 439	166	1 273	1 970	663	1 307
WIFE A WORKER	5 869	931	4 938	3 868	260	3 608	1 286	155	1 131	2 001	671	1 330
HEAD NOT A WORKER	191	51	139	118	19	99	53	13	41	73	32	41
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	141	40	101	88	14	73	41	10	31	53	25	28

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.												
INCOME												
TOTAL	56 245	10 593	45 651	37 801	4 090	33 711	15 812	2 962	12 851	18 443	6 503	11 940
NO INCOME	148	44	104	115	28	87	62	27	36	33	16	17
LOSS	152	34	118	63	3	60	16	2	15	89	31	58
$1 TO $999	271	105	166	164	46	118	86	39	47	107	59	49
$1,000 TO $1,499	258	113	146	148	46	103	83	41	42	110	67	43
$1,500 TO $1,999	380	176	205	213	79	134	118	61	57	167	96	71
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 356	583	773	791	277	513	485	232	252	565	305	260
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 908	733	1 176	1 043	296	747	610	242	368	865	436	429
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 293	815	1 478	1 326	359	967	717	282	434	968	456	511
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 310	755	1 554	1 342	306	1 037	724	232	492	968	450	518
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 351	711	1 640	1 428	328	1 101	715	235	480	923	383	540
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 444	619	1 825	1 470	234	1 235	727	165	561	975	385	589
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 495	576	1 919	1 473	200	1 274	696	139	558	1 021	376	645
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 320	582	1 738	1 363	201	1 162	652	146	506	957	381	575
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 012	1 053	3 960	3 182	402	2 780	1 468	303	1 165	1 830	650	1 180
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 549	1 267	6 281	4 933	446	4 487	2 037	316	1 721	2 616	822	1 794
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 548	1 310	9 237	7 433	457	6 976	2 852	287	2 565	3 114	854	2 261
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 518	616	5 903	4 989	218	4 771	1 744	125	1 619	1 530	398	1 132
$25,000 AND OVER	7 931	502	7 429	6 325	165	6 160	2 020	88	1 933	1 606	337	1 269
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	13 758	9 058	14 877	14 906	8 217	15 754	13 100	7 531	14 461	11 611	9 499	12 812
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	15 546	10 813	16 645	16 685	10 122	17 481	14 944	9 306	16 243	13 214	11 248	14 284
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	56 245	10 593	45 651	37 801	4 090	33 711	15 812	2 962	12 851	18 443	6 503	11 940
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 546	10 813	16 645	16 685	10 122	17 481	14 944	9 306	16 243	13 214	11 248	14 284
EARNINGS ONLY	13 786	3 086	10 701	8 974	1 158	7 816	3 888	820	3 068	4 813	1 928	2 885
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 227	11 051	15 142	15 038	10 582	15 698	13 835	10 274	14 788	12 714	11 333	13 637
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	11 548	2 433	9 115	7 868	1 035	6 833	3 504	755	2 749	3 680	1 398	2 282
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	586	207	379	282	44	238	111	22	88	304	163	141
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 652	446	1 206	824	79	744	273	43	230	829	366	462
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35 670	5 556	30 114	24 430	2 001	22 428	9 579	1 394	8 185	11 240	3 554	7 686
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 767	12 709	18 700	19 079	12 406	19 675	17 546	11 330	18 605	14 914	12 879	15 856
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 635	518	1 117	1 004	223	781	524	167	357	631	295	336
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	935	348	588	683	234	448	424	195	229	253	113	139
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	152	56	96	104	24	79	63	24	40	48	31	17
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	26 115	3 143	22 972	18 221	991	17 230	6 590	600	5 990	7 894	2 152	5 742
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 832	1 491	5 341	4 418	529	3 889	1 978	408	1 569	2 414	962	1 452
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 640	1 908	4 733	4 283	903	3 380	2 283	721	1 562	2 358	1 005	1 353
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 705	5 158	7 329	6 924	4 784	7 496	6 317	4 635	7 093	6 307	5 493	6 912
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	779	237	541	504	94	410	272	62	210	275	143	132
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	822	404	418	686	348	338	526	311	215	135	56	80
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	34	19	25	9	16	12	6	6	28	25	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	215	43	172	151	15	136	77	10	66	64	28	36
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	256	138	118	97	37	61	54	29	25	159	102	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	87	49	38	56	27	29	33	20	13	31	21	9
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	74	46	28	24	19	6	22	16	6	50	28	22
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 354	956	3 398	2 738	353	2 385	1 287	266	1 020	1 616	602	1 014
NO INCOME	148	44	104	115	28	87	62	27	36	33	16	17
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	56 056	10 547	45 509	37 655	4 057	33 598	15 743	2 933	12 810	18 401	6 490	11 911
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 360	6 689	33 671	26 377	1 913	24 463	9 398	1 170	8 228	13 983	4 775	9 208
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 696	3 858	11 838	11 278	2 143	9 135	6 345	1 763	4 581	4 419	1 715	2 704
PUBLIC	1 044	507	538	789	416	373	609	386	223	255	90	165
PRIVATE	14 652	3 352	11 300	10 488	1 727	8 762	5 735	1 377	4 358	4 164	1 625	2 539
SUBSIDIZED	1 364	314	1 050	961	189	772	544	165	379	403	125	278
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	5 450	2 246	3 204	3 216	1 052	2 163	1 863	873	990	2 234	1 194	1 041
14 TO 24 YEARS	850	317	533	567	200	366	373	181	193	283	117	166
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 331	478	853	893	288	605	518	229	289	438	190	248
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 135	459	676	696	231	465	405	206	199	439	228	211
45 TO 54 YEARS	738	312	426	445	140	304	250	115	135	294	171	122
55 TO 59 YEARS	340	156	184	159	42	117	83	38	45	181	114	67
60 TO 64 YEARS	328	142	186	152	47	105	66	31	35	176	95	81
65 YEARS AND OVER	728	382	346	304	103	201	167	74	93	424	278	146
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	39.8	42.1	38.2	37.1	36.6	37.4	36.0	36.3	35.7	44.0	48.6	40.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 600	1 929	2 671	2 649	852	1 797	1 490	693	797	1 952	1 077	874
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 293	792	501	586	278	308	365	219	145	707	514	193
8 YEARS	629	285	344	299	108	191	181	90	91	330	177	153
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 118	476	642	708	264	445	443	234	209	409	212	197
4 YEARS	1 090	291	799	712	162	550	359	127	233	379	129	249
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	470	85	385	344	40	303	141	23	118	127	45	82
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.0	8.6	11.1	10.8	9.6	11.7	10.4	9.6	11.3	8.8	8.1	10.1
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.1	80.5	55.7	60.1	76.3	52.5	66.4	78.5	55.9	74.1	83.8	62.1

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 745	1 037	1 707	1 459	386	1 073	744	298	445	1 285	651	634
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	115	27	88	86	19	67	54	16	38	29	8	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	188	54	134	104	15	89	23	8	15	84	39	45
SALES WORKERS	72	22	50	46	7	39	22	5	16	26	15	11
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	225	35	190	163	19	144	89	18	71	62	16	46
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	384	125	259	203	49	154	80	27	53	181	76	105
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	364	141	223	208	64	143	121	54	67	157	77	80
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	149	74	75	71	27	44	44	23	21	78	47	31
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	244	116	128	92	31	61	53	25	28	153	85	67
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	224	99	126	41	4	36	3	-	3	184	94	90
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	162	109	53	29	11	17	3	3	-	133	97	36
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	515	182	334	358	108	249	209	91	118	158	73	84
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	102	55	47	60	32	28	43	29	14	42	23	19
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	5 450	2 246	3 204	3 216	1 052	2 163	1 863	873	990	2 234	1 194	1 041
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 745	1 037	1 707	1 459	386	1 073	744	298	445	1 285	651	634
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 070	462	608	511	146	365	262	106	156	559	316	243
FULL-TIME	866	354	512	405	98	307	196	68	127	460	256	205
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 675	576	1 099	948	240	708	482	193	289	727	336	391
FULL-TIME	1 244	418	826	697	171	526	353	137	216	548	247	301
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	233	97	135	119	34	85	59	24	34	113	63	50
KEEPING HOUSE	349	113	236	221	53	167	103	48	55	129	60	69
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	785	275	509	442	122	319	245	101	144	343	153	190
OTHER	308	90	218	166	30	136	74	19	55	142	60	82
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 675	1 206	1 470	1 740	666	1 074	1 117	575	542	935	539	396
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	874	450	424	474	198	275	293	163	130	400	252	148
KEEPING HOUSE	1 079	469	609	822	340	482	562	308	254	257	130	127
GOING TO SCHOOL	74	29	45	65	25	40	46	20	26	9	3	6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	215	88	127	153	50	103	95	45	50	63	38	25
RETIRED	394	155	239	196	44	152	104	33	70	198	111	87
OTHER	39	14	25	30	9	22	18	6	12	9	6	3
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	5 420	2 243	3 177	3 199	1 052	2 147	1 861	873	987	2 220	1 191	1 029
NO WORKERS	2 174	960	1 214	1 449	548	901	939	469	470	724	412	313
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 637	687	950	1 207	468	739	798	413	385	431	219	212
1 WORKER	2 069	806	1 263	1 204	363	841	670	297	373	865	443	421
HEAD ONLY WORKER	1 672	621	1 051	966	270	695	527	216	311	707	351	356
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	440	191	249	224	58	166	120	43	77	216	133	83
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	396	185	211	238	93	146	144	82	62	158	93	65
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	322	145	176	208	81	127	130	72	58	114	65	49
2 WORKERS	883	334	548	432	112	320	208	86	122	451	223	228
HEAD A WORKER	801	292	509	383	88	295	177	65	112	418	203	215
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	303	111	192	138	34	103	62	23	39	165	76	89
WIFE A WORKER	539	185	354	252	50	202	107	31	76	287	135	152
HEAD NOT A WORKER	82	43	39	49	24	25	31	22	10	33	19	14
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	69	34	35	44	20	24	28	18	10	25	15	11
WIFE A WORKER	20	10	10	7	3	3	2	2	-	13	7	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	295	143	152	114	30	85	43	20	22	180	113	67
HEAD A WORKER	271	125	146	111	27	83	40	18	22	160	97	63
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	122	52	71	44	6	38	14	2	11	79	46	32
WIFE A WORKER	157	69	88	54	11	43	19	8	11	103	58	45
HEAD NOT A WORKER	24	18	5	4	2	1	2	2	-	20	16	4
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	17	13	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	15	13	3
INCOME												
TOTAL	5 450	2 246	3 204	3 216	1 052	2 163	1 863	873	990	2 234	1 194	1 041
NO INCOME	148	44	104	115	28	87	62	27	36	33	16	17
LOSS	152	34	118	63	3	60	16	2	15	89	31	58
$1 TO $999	271	105	166	164	46	118	86	39	47	107	59	49
$1,000 TO $1,499	258	113	146	148	46	103	83	41	42	110	67	43
$1,500 TO $1,999	380	176	205	213	79	134	118	61	57	167	96	71
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 350	578	772	789	277	512	485	232	252	561	301	260
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 275	482	793	759	210	550	442	171	271	516	272	243
$4,000 TO $4,999	721	313	408	422	163	259	250	131	119	299	150	149
$5,000 TO $5,999	424	193	231	245	92	153	157	81	76	180	102	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	278	134	144	183	83	100	99	68	31	95	51	45
$7,000 TO $7,999	118	46	72	71	16	56	41	10	31	47	31	16
$8,000 AND OVER	74	28	46	44	10	33	25	10	15	30	18	13
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 130	3 152	3 116	3 152	3 224	3 125	3 186	3 203	3 175	3 096	3 097	3 095
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 101	3 264	2 986	3 157	3 386	3 046	3 276	3 382	3 182	3 019	3 157	2 860

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	5 450	2 246	3 204	3 216	1 052	2 163	1 863	873	990	2 234	1 194	1 041
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 101	3 264	2 986	3 157	3 386	3 046	3 276	3 382	3 182	3 019	3 157	2 860
EARNINGS ONLY	1 206	495	712	666	187	479	355	146	208	540	308	232
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 205	3 324	3 123	3 318	3 595	3 211	3 280	3 469	3 148	3 066	3 160	2 942
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	861	357	504	520	158	363	302	129	173	340	199	141
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	171	74	97	74	19	55	30	10	20	97	55	42
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	174	64	110	72	10	61	22	7	15	103	53	49
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 094	812	1 282	1 115	327	788	576	264	313	979	485	494
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 384	3 674	3 201	3 512	3 856	3 369	3 739	3 944	3 565	3 239	3 551	2 933
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	189	99	91	80	38	42	37	24	12	109	61	49
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	481	209	272	330	139	191	210	119	92	150	70	81
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	21	25	24	4	20	15	4	10	21	16	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	874	219	655	445	54	390	180	38	143	430	165	265
OTHER COMBINATIONS	504	265	240	235	91	144	134	79	55	269	174	95
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 002	895	1 107	1 320	510	809	870	436	433	682	385	298
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	2 969	3 020	2 928	3 052	3 196	2 961	3 202	3 221	3 183	2 809	2 788	2 837
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	323	115	208	194	35	159	116	26	90	129	80	49
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	759	374	385	628	320	308	477	284	193	130	54	77
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	30	11	15	6	9	8	4	4	26	25	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	125	35	90	80	10	70	31	7	25	45	25	20
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	126	88	37	31	15	15	21	12	9	95	73	22
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	62	37	25	33	17	16	19	15	4	29	20	9
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	47	29	18	18	13	5	15	10	5	29	16	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	520	187	333	322	95	227	182	78	103	198	92	106
NO INCOME	148	44	104	115	28	87	62	27	36	33	16	17
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	5 356	2 216	3 140	3 138	1 031	2 107	1 825	856	969	2 217	1 185	1 032
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 306	881	1 424	1 122	215	907	466	138	328	1 184	667	517
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 050	1 334	1 716	2 016	816	1 200	1 359	718	641	1 034	518	515
PUBLIC	489	297	192	373	243	130	308	228	80	116	54	62
PRIVATE	2 561	1 038	1 523	1 643	573	1 070	1 051	490	561	918	464	453
SUBSIDIZED	286	111	176	202	72	130	143	67	75	85	39	46
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	49 873	7 646	42 227	32 848	2 109	30 739	12 168	1 262	10 906	17 025	5 537	11 488
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 416	640	2 777	2 065	199	1 867	864	128	736	1 351	441	910
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 316	1 529	9 787	7 574	473	7 101	2 726	270	2 456	3 742	1 056	2 686
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 641	1 267	8 374	6 523	327	6 196	2 087	210	1 877	3 118	940	2 178
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 986	1 459	8 526	6 869	401	6 468	2 357	214	2 144	3 117	1 059	2 058
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 347	640	3 707	2 879	165	2 714	1 087	92	994	1 468	475	993
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 743	618	3 125	2 433	177	2 257	1 046	111	936	1 309	441	869
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 424	1 493	5 931	4 504	367	4 137	2 000	237	1 763	2 920	1 126	1 794
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.6	47.7	45.2	45.4	46.4	45.3	46.7	46.1	46.8	46.0	48.1	44.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	46 457	7 006	39 450	30 783	1 910	28 873	11 304	1 134	10 170	15 674	5 096	10 578
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 467	1 616	2 851	2 385	512	1 873	1 175	349	826	2 082	1 104	978
8 YEARS	4 466	890	3 576	2 469	211	2 258	1 088	143	945	1 997	680	1 317
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 755	1 265	5 490	4 250	378	3 872	1 646	234	1 412	2 504	887	1 617
4 YEARS	15 916	2 011	13 906	10 457	475	9 983	3 603	233	3 370	5 459	1 536	3 923
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	14 853	1 225	13 628	11 222	335	10 886	3 792	175	3 617	3 631	889	2 741
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	11.2	12.6	12.6	10.6	12.6	12.5	9.8	12.6	12.2	11.5	12.4
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.8	53.8	30.2	29.6	57.6	27.7	34.6	64.0	31.3	42.0	52.4	37.0
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 292	5 676	34 617	26 760	1 447	25 313	9 424	802	8 622	13 532	4 229	9 304
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 382	510	5 872	4 800	140	4 659	1 590	66	1 524	1 582	369	1 213
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 501	729	5 773	4 647	172	4 476	1 448	88	1 360	1 854	557	1 297
SALES WORKERS	2 513	213	2 300	1 907	53	1 855	704	32	672	606	161	445
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 168	312	2 856	2 395	108	2 287	977	67	910	773	204	568
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 826	1 312	7 513	5 645	318	5 327	1 862	151	1 712	3 181	994	2 187
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 400	755	3 645	2 718	226	2 492	1 063	143	921	1 682	529	1 153
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 190	389	1 801	1 340	92	1 248	503	67	436	849	297	553
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 824	378	1 446	1 022	121	901	399	67	333	801	257	544
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 204	512	692	196	18	178	5	-	5	1 008	494	514
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	417	158	259	120	32	88	18	5	14	296	126	170
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 803	394	2 409	1 925	160	1 765	831	112	719	878	234	644
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	64	14	51	43	7	36	23	6	17	21	7	14

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	49 873	7 646	42 227	32 848	2 109	30 739	12 168	1 262	10 906	17 025	5 537	11 488
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 292	5 676	34 617	26 760	1 447	25 313	9 424	802	8 622	13 532	4 229	9 304
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 098	4 105	26 993	20 973	991	19 982	7 200	530	6 670	10 126	3 114	7 012
FULL-TIME	29 941	3 828	26 113	20 281	923	19 358	6 911	488	6 423	9 660	2 905	6 755
1 TO 49 WEEKS	9 194	1 570	7 623	5 787	456	5 331	2 224	272	1 952	3 406	1 114	2 292
FULL-TIME	7 735	1 315	6 420	4 893	367	4 526	1 853	220	1 633	2 842	948	1 894
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 217	256	961	762	68	694	327	44	283	455	188	266
KEEPING HOUSE	703	122	580	452	29	423	183	19	163	251	94	157
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 750	801	3 949	2 999	260	2 740	1 139	156	983	1 751	541	1 209
OTHER	2 525	392	2 133	1 575	100	1 475	575	53	522	950	291	659
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 893	1 916	6 976	5 640	637	5 003	2 631	456	2 175	3 252	1 279	1 973
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 369	729	1 640	1 302	209	1 093	601	132	469	1 066	519	547
KEEPING HOUSE	1 487	343	1 145	1 046	166	880	599	144	455	442	177	265
GOING TO SCHOOL	129	18	112	102	10	92	59	10	49	27	8	20
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	355	60	295	262	25	237	109	21	88	93	35	57
RETIRED	4 432	741	3 691	2 843	215	2 628	1 221	140	1 080	1 589	526	1 063
OTHER	121	26	95	86	12	73	42	8	34	35	14	21
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	49 185	7 592	41 593	32 400	2 084	30 316	12 055	1 258	10 797	16 784	5 507	11 277
NO WORKERS	5 925	1 328	4 597	3 677	434	3 244	1 716	306	1 410	2 247	894	1 353
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2 006	515	1 491	1 321	229	1 092	659	178	481	685	287	398
1 WORKER	16 792	2 589	14 202	11 198	758	10 440	4 251	478	3 773	5 594	1 831	3 763
HEAD ONLY WORKER	14 451	2 132	12 319	9 654	605	9 049	3 518	363	3 154	4 797	1 527	3 270
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 241	1 300	8 942	7 077	374	6 702	2 512	223	2 289	3 165	925	2 240
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 340	457	1 883	1 544	154	1 390	734	115	619	796	304	493
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 157	239	918	747	83	665	354	61	293	410	156	254
2 WORKERS	19 282	2 747	16 535	12 696	686	12 011	4 601	373	4 228	6 586	2 061	4 524
HEAD A WORKER	18 797	2 638	16 159	12 373	647	11 727	4 457	344	4 113	6 424	1 992	4 432
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	14 001	1 825	12 176	9 331	406	8 926	3 221	200	3 021	4 669	1 420	3 250
WIFE A WORKER	14 978	2 163	12 815	9 722	497	9 225	3 444	239	3 204	5 256	1 667	3 589
HEAD NOT A WORKER	485	108	376	323	39	284	144	29	115	162	69	92
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	291	77	214	190	32	159	92	24	68	101	46	56
WIFE A WORKER	227	48	180	147	14	133	56	6	51	80	34	46
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 186	928	6 259	4 829	207	4 622	1 486	101	1 386	2 358	721	1 637
HEAD A WORKER	7 043	905	6 138	4 733	196	4 537	1 449	95	1 354	2 311	709	1 601
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5 699	703	4 996	3 873	143	3 730	1 178	65	1 113	1 826	560	1 266
WIFE A WORKER	5 352	706	4 646	3 517	152	3 364	1 055	70	985	1 835	553	1 282
HEAD NOT A WORKER	143	23	120	96	11	85	37	6	31	47	12	35
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	104	18	87	71	8	63	26	4	22	34	10	24
INCOME												
TOTAL	49 873	7 646	42 227	32 848	2 109	30 739	12 168	1 262	10 906	17 025	5 537	11 488
NO INCOME	112	32	80	81	18	63	38	16	22	31	14	17
LOSS	150	34	115	62	3	59	15	2	14	88	31	57
$1 TO $999	193	59	135	118	15	102	55	15	39	76	44	32
$1,000 TO $1,499	173	55	119	96	14	83	41	11	30	77	41	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	265	94	171	144	33	110	58	19	39	121	61	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	948	307	641	512	100	412	258	75	183	436	207	229
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 444	453	991	706	109	597	347	76	271	738	344	394
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 808	503	1 306	992	164	828	460	110	350	817	339	477
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 925	516	1 409	1 067	149	918	510	102	408	858	367	491
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 984	494	1 489	1 149	171	978	508	106	402	835	323	512
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 107	430	1 677	1 217	108	1 108	532	59	473	890	321	569
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 172	444	1 728	1 228	117	1 111	515	70	445	944	327	617
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 005	438	1 567	1 118	108	1 011	462	64	398	887	330	557
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 418	796	3 622	2 722	234	2 489	1 122	149	973	1 696	563	1 133
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 859	1 001	5 857	4 377	261	4 117	1 609	150	1 459	2 481	741	1 740
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 703	1 045	8 658	6 718	264	6 453	2 381	136	2 245	2 986	781	2 205
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 085	513	5 573	4 598	134	4 463	1 464	51	1 413	1 488	379	1 109
$25,000 AND OVER	7 522	431	7 091	5 945	108	5 837	1 793	52	1 742	1 577	323	1 254
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 289	9 917	15 120	15 622	9 497	16 073	14 169	8 589	14 891	12 023	10 063	12 972
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 111	11 677	16 914	17 408	11 199	17 834	16 036	10 070	16 727	13 608	11 859	14 450
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	49 873	7 646	42 227	32 848	2 109	30 739	12 168	1 262	10 906	17 025	5 537	11 488
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 111	11 677	16 914	17 408	11 199	17 834	16 036	10 070	16 727	13 608	11 859	14 450
EARNINGS ONLY	11 693	2 213	9 480	7 343	597	6 746	2 704	338	2 365	4 349	1 615	2 734
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 634	11 396	15 390	15 614	10 481	16 069	14 495	9 850	15 159	12 979	11 734	13 714
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	9 604	1 643	7 961	6 332	510	5 821	2 383	304	2 079	3 272	1 132	2 140
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	550	189	361	257	33	225	93	12	81	293	156	137
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 538	381	1 157	755	54	700	228	22	205	784	327	457
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32 427	4 173	28 254	21 905	1 089	20 816	7 767	622	7 145	10 522	3 084	7 438
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	18 253	13 632	18 936	19 663	13 821	19 969	18 560	12 544	19 084	15 317	13 565	16 044
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 291	309	982	764	98	666	326	55	271	527	211	316
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	568	135	433	393	72	321	192	53	139	175	63	112
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	95	24	71	70	12	57	37	11	26	25	12	13
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	24 422	2 647	21 774	16 840	645	16 195	5 680	329	5 351	7 582	2 002	5 580
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 052	1 058	4 994	3 838	261	3 577	1 532	173	1 359	2 214	797	1 417
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 641	1 228	4 413	3 519	406	3 114	1 659	286	1 373	2 122	823	1 299
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	7 178	5 847	7 548	7 516	5 705	7 752	7 103	5 515	7 433	6 616	5 917	7 059
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	653	154	499	427	49	378	212	28	184	225	104	121
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	440	135	305	345	109	236	234	91	143	95	26	69
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	23	17	25	9	15	11	6	5	15	14	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	175	33	143	117	8	109	53	5	48	59	25	34
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	191	91	100	71	16	55	29	8	21	120	75	45
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	18	29	31	7	25	17	5	12	16	12	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	48	24	24	11	5	6	10	5	6	37	18	18
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 046	751	3 296	2 492	202	2 290	1 093	138	955	1 554	549	1 006
NO INCOME	112	32	80	81	18	63	38	16	22	31	14	17

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.												
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	49 742	7 629	42 113	32 752	2 099	30 653	12 129	1 254	10 876	16 990	5 530	11 460
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	37 137	5 291	31 847	23 985	1 103	22 882	7 768	532	7 236	13 152	4 188	8 964
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 604	2 338	10 266	8 766	996	7 771	4 361	722	3 640	3 838	1 342	2 496
PUBLIC	495	174	321	326	114	212	201	103	98	169	60	109
PRIVATE	12 109	2 164	9 945	8 440	882	7 559	4 160	619	3 541	3 669	1 282	2 387
SUBSIDIZED	1 061	172	889	708	83	625	335	62	273	352	88	264
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	3 838	1 223	2 615	2 120	413	1 708	1 003	307	696	1 718	811	907
14 TO 24 YEARS	577	156	420	342	70	271	188	56	132	235	86	149
25 TO 34 YEARS	926	256	670	577	118	459	276	87	189	349	137	211
35 TO 44 YEARS	767	203	563	448	70	378	205	60	145	319	133	186
45 TO 54 YEARS	531	184	347	297	62	235	140	47	93	234	123	112
55 TO 59 YEARS	249	101	148	128	24	103	59	21	39	121	77	44
60 TO 64 YEARS	261	93	168	117	26	92	45	16	29	144	67	76
65 YEARS AND OVER	528	230	298	212	42	170	90	21	69	316	187	129
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	40.4	44.8	38.9	38.2	37.5	38.3	36.8	36.8	36.8	43.6	49.0	40.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 261	1 067	2 194	1 778	342	1 436	815	251	564	1 483	725	758
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	877	470	406	411	158	253	237	119	118	466	313	153
8 YEARS	488	178	310	217	49	168	110	39	72	271	129	142
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	708	212	496	404	74	330	192	57	135	303	138	166
4 YEARS	787	139	648	466	37	429	172	23	149	322	102	220
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	401	68	333	281	25	256	104	13	90	120	43	77
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.0	8.4	11.0	10.8	8.3	11.6	9.8	8.2	10.8	9.0	8.4	10.2
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	63.5	80.6	55.3	58.0	81.9	52.3	66.1	85.4	57.5	70.2	80.0	60.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 051	632	1 418	1 042	178	864	434	119	315	1 009	454	554
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	89	14	75	66	6	61	39	2	36	23	8	15
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	174	45	129	98	12	86	20	5	15	76	33	43
SALES WORKERS	69	19	50	42	4	38	19	3	16	26	15	11
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	166	19	147	111	2	109	49	2	47	54	16	38
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	329	97	232	171	31	139	61	16	44	158	66	92
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	270	96	174	146	40	107	77	32	45	124	56	67
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	112	50	61	48	16	32	27	14	14	64	35	29
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	182	75	107	64	19	45	34	15	19	118	56	62
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	205	80	125	41	4	36	3	-	3	164	76	88
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	111	59	52	27	10	17	3	3	-	84	50	34
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	318	71	248	208	30	178	92	22	70	110	41	69
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	26	7	19	20	4	16	10	4	6	6	3	3
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	3 838	1 223	2 615	2 120	413	1 708	1 003	307	696	1 718	811	907
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 051	632	1 418	1 042	178	864	434	119	315	1 009	454	554
50 TO 52 WEEKS	826	300	526	378	71	307	167	48	119	448	229	219
FULL-TIME	693	243	450	312	51	261	133	34	99	381	192	189
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 225	333	892	664	108	557	267	71	196	561	225	335
FULL-TIME	938	266	672	496	83	413	204	59	145	442	183	260
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	155	47	108	73	11	62	28	6	22	82	37	46
KEEPING HOUSE	254	56	198	157	14	144	53	11	42	97	43	54
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	588	168	420	310	61	249	140	43	97	278	107	171
OTHER	228	61	167	124	23	102	46	11	35	103	39	65
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 760	588	1 172	1 064	234	829	566	188	378	696	354	343
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	579	246	334	284	79	205	143	58	85	296	167	129
KEEPING HOUSE	666	186	480	487	114	372	278	100	178	179	72	107
GOING TO SCHOOL	26	5	21	19	2	17	14	2	12	7	3	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	133	36	97	91	14	76	44	12	31	42	22	21
RETIRED	328	106	222	159	18	142	73	10	63	169	88	80
OTHER	27	8	19	24	7	17	13	4	9	3	2	2

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	3 810	1 220	2 590	2 106	413	1 693	1 000	307	693	1 705	808	897
NO WORKERS	1 456	477	978	901	193	708	496	155	341	555	285	271
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 053	302	751	727	159	568	410	136	274	326	143	183
1 WORKER	1 472	456	1 017	812	154	658	360	108	251	660	302	358
HEAD ONLY WORKER	1 228	374	854	679	123	555	304	85	219	550	251	299
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	362	138	223	183	38	145	89	26	63	179	101	78
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	244	81	162	134	31	103	56	24	32	110	50	59
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	199	65	135	116	27	89	54	22	31	83	38	45
2 WORKERS	673	212	461	306	52	255	119	33	85	367	160	207
HEAD A WORKER	619	186	433	279	42	238	105	25	80	340	144	196
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	232	69	163	94	10	84	33	6	27	138	59	79
WIFE A WORKER	440	132	308	195	27	168	74	14	60	245	105	140
HEAD NOT A WORKER	54	26	28	27	10	17	14	8	6	27	16	11
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	51	25	27	27	10	17	14	8	6	24	15	10
WIFE A WORKER	15	9	6	5	3	2	2	2	-	10	5	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	209	75	134	86	14	72	26	10	16	123	61	62
HEAD A WORKER	203	72	131	84	13	71	25	9	16	119	59	60
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	99	35	64	35	3	32	10	2	8	64	32	32
WIFE A WORKER	127	45	82	51	11	40	19	8	11	76	34	42
HEAD NOT A WORKER	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	1
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	3 838	1 223	2 615	2 120	413	1 708	1 003	307	696	1 718	811	907
NO INCOME	112	32	80	81	18	63	38	16	22	31	14	17
LOSS	150	34	115	62	3	59	15	2	14	88	31	57
$1 TO $999	193	59	135	118	15	102	55	15	39	76	44	32
$1,000 TO $1,499	173	55	119	96	14	83	41	11	30	77	41	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	265	94	171	144	33	110	58	19	39	121	61	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	942	303	639	510	100	410	258	75	183	432	203	229
$3,000 TO $3,999	923	282	641	499	77	423	240	51	189	423	205	218
$4,000 TO $4,999	474	157	317	256	67	190	123	49	74	218	91	127
$5,000 TO $5,999	282	98	185	144	31	114	75	28	47	138	67	71
$6,000 TO $6,999	192	70	122	125	39	86	57	29	28	67	31	36
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	23	59	53	9	44	26	5	21	29	14	15
$8,000 AND OVER	49	16	32	31	8	23	17	8	9	17	8	9
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	3 090	3 124	3 076	3 098	3 302	3 062	3 150	3 302	3 109	3 081	3 057	3 104
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	2 974	3 122	2 904	3 048	3 430	2 956	3 193	3 445	3 082	2 882	2 965	2 807
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 838	1 223	2 615	2 120	413	1 708	1 003	307	696	1 718	811	907
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	2 974	3 122	2 904	3 048	3 430	2 956	3 193	3 445	3 082	2 882	2 965	2 807
EARNINGS ONLY	915	325	589	474	94	380	217	70	147	440	231	209
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	3 065	3 201	2 989	3 166	3 681	3 038	3 177	(B)	2 990	2 956	3 006	2 900
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	603	214	389	344	75	270	179	61	118	259	139	120
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	153	62	91	63	12	51	21	5	16	91	50	41
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	158	49	109	67	7	60	17	4	13	91	42	49
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 482	433	1 049	753	129	624	292	84	208	730	304	426
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	3 196	3 407	3 109	3 374	3 833	3 279	3 682	4 207	3 471	3 013	3 226	2 860
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	126	44	82	48	13	35	11	4	7	78	31	47
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	285	90	195	185	48	137	84	34	50	100	42	58
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	26	9	17	15	2	12	9	2	7	11	6	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	737	168	569	371	34	337	133	21	112	366	135	232
OTHER COMBINATIONS	308	122	186	134	32	102	55	22	33	174	90	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 329	433	896	812	172	640	455	137	318	517	261	256
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	2 914	3 009	2 869	2 983	3 342	2 886	3 154	3 315	3 086	2 806	2 789	2 824
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	249	73	177	153	16	137	83	11	72	96	56	40
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	412	130	282	319	103	216	215	85	130	93	26	67
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	19	9	14	6	9	8	4	4	14	14	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	106	26	79	66	5	61	25	3	21	40	22	18
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	92	64	27	16	6	11	9	2	6	75	59	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	14	16	16	4	11	6	3	3	15	10	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	27	13	14	10	5	5	9	4	5	18	9	9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	385	94	291	218	28	190	101	23	78	167	66	100
NO INCOME	112	32	80	81	18	63	38	16	22	31	14	17
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	3 782	1 214	2 567	2 077	409	1 669	983	303	680	1 704	806	899
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 821	576	1 246	865	93	772	282	42	240	957	483	474
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 960	639	1 322	1 212	316	897	701	260	441	748	323	425
PUBLIC	185	90	96	122	51	71	80	48	32	63	38	25
PRIVATE	1 775	549	1 226	1 090	264	826	621	212	409	685	285	400
SUBSIDIZED	179	53	126	122	34	88	74	31	43	57	18	38

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	5 586	2 814	2 771	4 281	1 888	2 393	3 273	1 627	1 645	1 305	927	378
14 TO 24 YEARS	578	282	297	466	204	261	353	187	166	113	77	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 377	545	833	1 123	384	739	805	323	482	254	160	94
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 231	598	633	959	423	537	739	368	372	272	175	96
45 TO 54 YEARS	988	524	464	774	358	416	621	306	315	214	166	48
55 TO 59 YEARS	384	191	193	278	115	164	209	94	115	106	76	29
60 TO 64 YEARS	354	212	143	244	136	108	194	117	77	110	76	34
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	464	209	436	269	167	351	233	118	237	195	41
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.8	44.7	39.0	40.7	43.4	38.7	41.5	43.3	39.7	45.7	48.0	41.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 007	2 533	2 474	3 815	1 683	2 132	2 920	1 441	1 479	1 192	849	343
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 230	855	375	713	435	278	549	363	186	517	419	97
8 YEARS	467	279	188	331	185	146	270	156	114	136	94	42
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 131	629	502	880	455	425	697	398	299	250	174	77
4 YEARS	1 425	561	864	1 217	436	781	935	385	550	208	125	83
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	754	208	545	673	171	501	469	139	330	81	37	44
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.2	9.7	12.2	11.9	10.5	12.3	11.8	10.5	12.3	8.6	8.1	10.2
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	56.5	69.6	43.0	50.5	63.9	39.8	51.9	63.6	40.5	75.8	80.9	63.0
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 948	1 764	2 184	3 039	1 143	1 896	2 262	961	1 302	909	620	288
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	271	90	182	235	67	168	164	53	111	36	22	14
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	159	47	113	136	33	103	85	28	58	23	13	10
SALES WORKERS	48	12	36	47	12	34	35	11	24	2	-	2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	476	135	340	441	124	318	331	107	224	34	12	23
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	521	230	291	416	158	259	320	133	186	105	73	32
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	654	314	339	476	188	288	355	159	195	178	127	51
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	350	170	181	254	101	153	200	86	114	96	69	27
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	406	211	195	265	112	153	189	91	98	141	99	41
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	36	30	6	2	-	2	2	-	2	34	30	4
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	92	77	15	17	8	10	4	2	2	75	70	5
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	812	371	440	675	295	380	514	249	265	137	76	60
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	122	74	47	73	45	28	64	41	23	48	29	19
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	5 586	2 814	2 771	4 281	1 888	2 393	3 273	1 627	1 645	1 305	927	378
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 948	1 764	2 184	3 039	1 143	1 896	2 262	961	1 302	909	620	288
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 671	1 123	1 549	2 098	729	1 369	1 551	604	947	574	394	180
FULL-TIME	2 496	1 021	1 474	1 983	670	1 313	1 457	553	904	513	351	162
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 276	641	636	941	414	527	712	357	355	335	227	108
FULL-TIME	1 008	478	530	767	320	447	572	268	303	241	158	83
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	211	117	94	147	69	78	112	59	53	64	47	17
KEEPING HOUSE	150	89	61	107	62	45	78	54	24	44	28	16
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	709	339	370	552	230	322	415	196	219	157	108	48
OTHER	207	96	110	135	53	83	106	48	58	71	44	27
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 570	1 047	523	1 191	741	450	993	663	330	378	306	72
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	580	407	173	395	257	139	317	222	94	184	150	34
KEEPING HOUSE	518	368	151	410	280	130	356	257	99	109	88	21
GOING TO SCHOOL	60	26	34	57	24	32	38	19	20	3	2	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	129	71	58	105	52	53	91	48	43	24	19	5
RETIRED	251	159	92	200	118	82	172	108	64	51	41	10
OTHER	32	16	16	25	9	16	20	9	11	7	7	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	5 517	2 810	2 707	4 230	1 884	2 346	3 255	1 624	1 632	1 287	927	361
NO WORKERS	998	692	306	763	507	257	639	450	189	234	185	49
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	698	476	222	580	388	193	485	349	137	117	88	29
1 WORKER	1 948	971	977	1 567	703	864	1 228	624	604	381	268	113
HEAD ONLY WORKER	1 522	710	812	1 234	519	715	952	456	496	287	191	96
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	825	327	499	709	245	464	525	215	310	116	81	35
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	426	262	165	333	185	148	276	168	108	93	77	17
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	285	158	127	231	115	116	191	103	88	54	43	11
2 WORKERS	1 898	795	1 104	1 454	499	954	1 071	417	654	445	296	149
HEAD A WORKER	1 787	727	1 061	1 370	455	915	1 001	376	625	418	272	145
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 226	468	758	971	301	669	713	245	468	255	167	88
WIFE A WORKER	1 338	497	841	1 047	300	747	736	236	500	291	197	94
HEAD NOT A WORKER	111	68	43	84	45	39	69	40	29	27	24	4
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	70	38	32	54	25	29	46	25	21	15	13	3
WIFE A WORKER	33	22	11	23	13	10	19	12	7	10	9	1
3 OR MORE WORKERS	673	352	321	446	174	272	318	133	185	227	178	49
HEAD A WORKER	639	327	312	435	170	265	309	129	181	204	157	46
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	444	227	218	303	124	179	220	93	126	141	103	38
WIFE A WORKER	429	211	218	275	100	175	191	77	114	154	111	43
HEAD NOT A WORKER	35	25	9	11	5	7	9	5	4	23	20	3
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	25	18	7	8	3	5	7	3	4	17	15	1

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CON.												
INCOME												
TOTAL	5 586	2 814	2 771	4 281	1 888	2 393	3 273	1 627	1 645	1 305	927	378
NO INCOME	27	12	15	26	11	15	18	11	7	1	1	-
LOSS	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$1 TO $999	67	42	25	43	29	14	31	24	7	24	13	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	83	58	25	51	32	19	42	30	12	32	26	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	111	81	30	66	46	21	58	42	17	45	36	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	392	273	119	268	175	93	224	158	66	123	97	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	440	271	169	318	181	137	253	160	93	122	90	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	465	309	156	317	192	124	252	171	81	149	117	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	228	123	249	152	98	194	125	69	102	76	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	329	204	125	251	148	104	190	125	66	78	56	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	302	174	128	224	115	109	173	98	75	78	59	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	285	122	164	217	74	143	162	61	101	68	47	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	277	134	143	217	90	127	173	81	93	59	43	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	547	250	297	419	167	252	319	152	167	129	83	45
$12,000 TO $14,999	601	252	349	475	175	300	376	156	220	126	77	49
$15,000 TO $19,999	689	239	449	578	170	408	401	132	270	111	69	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	337	99	238	300	80	220	230	71	159	37	19	17
$25,000 AND OVER	279	64	215	258	50	208	176	33	143	20	14	7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 779	6 645	11 095	9 494	6 855	11 524	9 222	6 755	11 627	6 684	6 093	8 366
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	10 401	8 433	12 400	11 084	8 790	12 895	10 775	8 562	12 965	8 160	7 705	9 275
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	5 586	2 814	2 771	4 281	1 888	2 393	3 273	1 627	1 645	1 305	927	378
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	10 401	8 433	12 400	11 084	8 790	12 895	10 775	8 562	12 965	8 160	7 705	9 275
EARNINGS ONLY	1 891	843	1 049	1 456	540	916	1 090	463	626	436	303	133
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	11 767	10 248	12 988	12 327	10 808	13 222	12 322	10 684	13 532	9 898	9 250	11 376
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 781	769	1 011	1 394	510	883	1 043	438	604	387	259	128
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	16	12	4	11	8	3	10	7	3	6	4	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	94	61	33	51	22	30	37	18	19	43	40	3
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 716	1 295	1 422	2 078	853	1 225	1 557	724	833	639	442	196
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	11 812	9 671	13 761	12 779	10 346	14 472	12 392	10 015	14 460	8 665	8 370	9 327
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	321	202	120	219	118	101	184	108	76	103	84	19
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	353	208	145	277	159	118	224	140	83	76	49	27
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	57	32	25	33	12	21	26	12	14	23	20	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 306	451	855	1 048	314	733	735	246	488	259	137	122
OTHER COMBINATIONS	679	402	277	501	249	252	388	218	170	178	153	25
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	950	665	286	721	485	236	608	429	179	229	180	49
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	3 950	3 871	4 134	4 092	3 996	4 289	4 182	4 035	4 535	3 504	3 535	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	123	82	41	73	43	30	59	32	26	50	39	11
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	375	266	108	335	237	99	291	219	71	39	29	10
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	11	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	13	11	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	28	11	18	25	7	18	18	5	13	4	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	63	47	16	26	21	6	25	21	4	37	27	10
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	31	9	25	21	4	16	15	1	14	10	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	27	22	4	13	13	-	12	12	-	13	9	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	282	194	88	222	143	80	187	125	62	60	51	8
NO INCOME	27	12	15	26	11	15	18	11	7	1	1	-
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	5 532	2 785	2 747	4 235	1 865	2 370	3 244	1 608	1 636	1 298	921	377
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 797	1 330	1 467	2 036	769	1 267	1 471	610	861	761	561	200
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 735	1 456	1 280	2 199	1 096	1 103	1 772	998	774	537	360	177
PUBLIC	526	329	197	449	299	150	395	280	115	77	30	47
PRIVATE	2 209	1 127	1 082	1 750	797	953	1 377	718	659	459	330	129
SUBSIDIZED	284	141	143	233	105	129	192	102	90	51	36	15
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	1 513	1 001	512	1 029	630	399	830	560	270	484	371	113
14 TO 24 YEARS	264	159	105	218	128	90	184	125	59	46	31	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	383	219	164	297	168	129	229	141	88	86	51	35
35 TO 44 YEARS	338	246	92	233	161	72	198	146	52	105	84	20
45 TO 54 YEARS	185	123	62	130	74	56	98	63	35	55	49	6
55 TO 59 YEARS	78	54	24	27	17	10	23	17	6	51	37	14
60 TO 64 YEARS	67	50	18	35	22	13	21	15	6	33	28	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	197	150	47	89	60	30	77	53	24	108	91	17
MEDIAN AGE .YEARS	38.2	40.0	34.2	35.0	36.2	33.5	35.1	36.0	33.6	45.9	49.0	37.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 249	842	407	811	502	309	647	435	211	438	340	98
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	397	310	87	170	118	53	124	97	27	227	193	34
8 YEARS	133	102	32	78	58	21	69	50	19	55	44	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	393	262	131	288	188	100	241	175	66	106	74	31
4 YEARS	276	152	124	231	125	106	181	103	78	45	27	18
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	49	16	33	44	14	30	30	10	21	5	2	3
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.9	9.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.6	10.8	10.4	11.8	7.7	6.9	9.3
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	74.0	80.1	61.4	66.1	72.3	56.0	67.3	74.1	53.2	88.5	91.4	78.5

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
WORKED LAST YEAR	634	389	245	382	204	178	291	176	116	252	185	67
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	18	13	5	18	13	5	15	13	2	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	12	9	3	5	3	2	3	3	-	8	6	1
SALES WORKERS	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	59	17	43	52	17	35	40	15	25	7	-	7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	48	27	21	27	17	10	17	11	6	20	10	11
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	86	45	41	54	24	30	38	21	17	32	21	11
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	35	21	14	23	11	12	16	9	8	12	11	1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	58	37	21	28	11	16	19	9	9	31	26	5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	1
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	46	46	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	44	44	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	180	111	70	134	78	56	111	69	42	46	33	14
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	74	48	26	39	28	11	32	25	7	36	20	16
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL[1]	1 513	1 001	512	1 029	630	399	830	560	270	484	371	113
WORKED LAST YEAR	634	389	245	382	204	178	291	176	116	252	185	67
50 TO 52 WEEKS	225	158	67	124	75	49	89	57	32	101	83	18
FULL-TIME	155	107	48	85	47	38	58	34	24	70	60	10
1 TO 49 WEEKS	409	232	178	259	130	129	202	118	84	151	102	49
FULL-TIME	268	141	127	177	85	92	137	75	62	91	57	34
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	71	46	25	41	20	21	28	16	12	30	26	4
KEEPING HOUSE	93	57	36	62	40	23	50	37	14	30	17	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	176	100	76	123	62	61	99	58	41	53	38	15
OTHER	70	29	41	32	8	25	25	8	17	37	21	16
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	877	611	266	645	426	220	539	385	154	232	186	46
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	291	203	88	186	118	68	149	103	45	105	85	19
KEEPING HOUSE	394	280	114	319	222	97	279	206	73	75	58	17
GOING TO SCHOOL	42	23	19	40	23	17	25	17	8	2	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	76	52	25	59	36	24	51	33	18	17	16	1
RETIRED	63	47	16	34	25	9	30	23	7	29	23	7
OTHER	10	6	4	6	2	4	5	2	3	4	4	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	1 512	1 001	511	1 028	630	398	830	560	270	484	371	113
NO WORKERS	688	478	210	521	351	171	435	313	122	166	127	39
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	556	382	173	454	306	148	379	276	103	102	76	26
1 WORKER	567	339	228	374	204	169	299	184	115	194	135	59
HEAD ONLY WORKER	418	237	181	271	144	127	213	128	85	147	93	54
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	73	50	24	39	21	19	31	17	14	34	29	5
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	149	102	47	103	60	43	86	56	30	47	42	4
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	119	79	40	90	52	38	75	48	26	29	27	2
2 WORKERS	180	117	63	109	60	49	81	52	29	71	58	14
HEAD A WORKER	155	101	54	89	46	43	65	39	26	66	55	11
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	58	41	18	37	24	13	24	17	7	22	17	5
WIFE A WORKER	80	47	33	51	23	28	31	16	14	30	25	5
HEAD NOT A WORKER	25	16	9	20	14	6	16	14	3	5	3	2
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	17	10	7	16	10	6	13	10	3	1	-	1
WIFE A WORKER	5	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	1
3 OR MORE WORKERS	77	67	10	24	16	8	15	10	5	52	51	1
HEAD A WORKER	61	52	10	23	14	8	14	9	5	39	38	1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	23	17	7	9	2	7	3	-	3	14	14	-
WIFE A WORKER	26	23	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	25	23	1
HEAD NOT A WORKER	15	15	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	14	14	-
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	1 513	1 001	512	1 029	630	399	830	560	270	484	371	113
NO INCOME	27	12	15	26	11	15	18	11	7	1	1	-
LOSS	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
$1 TO $999	67	42	25	43	29	14	31	24	7	24	13	10
$1,000 TO $1,499	83	58	25	51	32	19	42	30	12	32	26	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	111	81	30	66	46	21	58	42	17	45	36	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	392	273	119	268	175	93	224	158	66	123	97	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	331	193	138	242	128	114	192	115	77	89	65	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	239	154	84	158	95	63	125	81	45	81	59	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	130	93	37	92	61	31	75	53	22	38	31	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	60	19	54	44	10	42	40	3	24	16	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	32	22	10	16	7	10	13	5	8	16	16	-
$8,000 AND OVER	20	12	8	11	2	8	8	2	6	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 223	3 174	3 291	3 241	3 173	3 316	3 217	3 141	3 330	3 173	3 176	3 167
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 388	3 423	3 319	3 359	3 361	3 356	3 372	3 344	3 431	3 449	3 528	3 190

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 41. POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND RACE OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 513	1 001	512	1 029	630	399	830	560	270	484	371	113
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 388	3 423	3 319	3 359	3 361	3 356	3 372	3 344	3 431	3 449	3 528	3 190
EARNINGS ONLY	264	163	101	170	89	81	127	73	55	94	74	20
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 561	3 606	3 487	3 553	3 503	3 607	3 359	(B)	(B)	3 576	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	234	140	95	156	79	76	115	64	50	78	60	18
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	13	9	4	9	6	3	8	5	3	4	3	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	15	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	12	12	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	569	368	201	344	196	147	272	178	94	226	172	54
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 823	3 936	3 617	3 795	3 876	3 685	3 788	3 826	3 717	3 867	4 005	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	55	5	30	25	5	25	20	5	30	30	-
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	191	117	74	143	92	51	124	84	40	49	26	23
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	12	8	10	2	8	6	2	4	10	10	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	113	46	67	65	21	44	42	17	25	48	25	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	186	138	48	97	57	40	75	55	21	89	81	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	652	458	195	489	334	155	413	299	114	163	124	39
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	3 081	3 036	3 186	3 165	3 128	3 243	3 250	3 171	3 456	2 827	2 785	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	43	29	39	19	20	33	15	19	33	24	9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	340	242	98	304	214	90	261	198	62	36	27	9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	11	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	13	11	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	8	7	12	5	7	6	3	3	4	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	34	24	10	14	10	5	13	10	3	20	14	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	23	9	17	13	4	13	11	1	14	10	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	15	4	8	8	-	6	6	-	12	7	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	126	91	35	95	65	29	80	55	25	32	26	5
NO INCOME	27	12	15	26	11	15	18	11	7	1	1	-
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	1 477	979	497	997	613	384	812	547	265	480	367	113
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	453	297	156	240	120	120	178	95	83	213	177	36
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 024	683	341	757	493	264	634	451	183	267	190	77
PUBLIC	301	207	94	251	191	60	228	179	49	50	16	34
PRIVATE	723	476	247	507	302	205	406	272	134	217	174	43
SUBSIDIZED	105	58	47	77	38	40	66	36	30	28	21	7

Table 42. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE—PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, AND SEX OF HEAD

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meanings of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	11 117	2 991	26.9	6 590	1 884	28.6	1 753	630	35.9	2 774	477	17.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	420	137	32.7	230	83	36.0	43	11	(B)	147	43	29.3
IN FAMILIES	10 472	2 755	26.3	6 260	1 758	28.1	1 649	594	36.0	2 562	402	15.7
HEAD	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
WIFE OF HEAD	1 957	338	17.3	1 182	227	19.2	251	44	17.7	524	67	12.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 896	1 619	33.1	2 960	1 036	35.0	815	378	46.4	1 121	205	18.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 709	582	34.1	1 056	391	37.0	265	121	45.9	387	70	18.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 119	170	15.2	677	114	16.8	147	26	17.5	295	31	10.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.19	4.39	(X)	4.34	4.61	(X)	3.78	4.08	(X)	4.12	4.02	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 096	3 749	(X)	10 934	3 823	(X)	8 952	3 855	(X)	12 973	3 309	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	645	236	36.6	330	126	38.1	103	36	34.4	212	75	35.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 303	1 468	(X)	5 255	1 330	(X)	5 133	(B)	(X)	5 460	1 447	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	1 842	1 053	57.2	916	548	59.8	573	377	65.7	353	128	36.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	53	15	(B)	28	11	(B)	4	1	(B)	21	3	(B)
HEAD	522	279	53.6	245	141	57.8	162	98	60.3	115	40	35.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 016	694	68.4	510	360	70.4	358	259	72.3	147	76	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	308	226	73.3	153	117	76.2	113	87	77.1	42	22	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	304	79	26.0	161	47	29.2	53	20	(B)	91	12	13.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	3.77	(X)	3.74	3.87	(X)	3.53	3.85	(X)	3.07	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 025	3 250	(X)	5 983	2 986	(X)	5 033	3 656	(X)	7 517	(B)	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	9 142	2 329	25.5	5 012	1 313	26.2	1 702	619	36.3	2 428	398	16.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	335	95	28.2	163	49	30.2	42	11	(B)	131	35	26.6
IN FAMILIES	8 582	2 130	24.8	4 741	1 212	25.6	1 603	584	36.4	2 238	334	14.9
HEAD	2 096	497	23.7	1 107	267	24.1	424	142	33.3	565	89	15.7
WIFE OF HEAD	1 602	245	15.3	908	150	16.5	240	43	17.8	454	53	11.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 955	1 275	32.2	2 219	734	33.1	793	374	47.1	943	167	17.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 375	456	33.2	802	280	34.9	250	121	48.3	323	56	17.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	929	112	12.1	507	61	12.0	146	26	17.7	276	25	9.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.09	4.28	(X)	4.28	4.54	(X)	3.78	4.13	(X)	3.96	3.77	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 405	3 719	(X)	11 477	3 746	(X)	9 002	3 871	(X)	13 069	3 395	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	560	199	35.6	271	100	37.0	99	35	35.1	190	64	33.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 435	1 474	(X)	5 428	1 287	(X)	5 086	(B)	(X)	5 625	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	1 633	917	56.2	738	424	57.5	569	372	65.4	326	121	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	45	8	(B)	20	5	(B)	4	1	(B)	20	3	(B)
HEAD	468	246	52.4	198	110	55.8	161	97	60.0	109	39	35.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	900	613	68.1	412	286	69.4	355	255	72.0	133	71	53.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	267	193	72.5	116	86	74.1	113	87	77.1	38	21	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	264	59	22.2	128	28	21.8	53	20	(B)	83	11	13.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	3.73	(X)	3.73	3.84	(X)	3.53	3.85	(X)	2.98	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 147	3 292	(X)	6 235	3 007	(X)	5 045	3 660	(X)	7 612	(B)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 553	1 044	40.9	1 479	557	37.7	759	393	51.8	314	94	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	49	38.7	84	31	36.4	20	8	(B)	21	10	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 386	962	40.3	1 394	510	36.6	717	374	52.2	275	78	28.4
HEAD	614	233	38.0	344	119	34.6	192	91	47.2	78	24	30.2
WIFE OF HEAD	386	103	26.6	250	66	26.4	91	26	29.2	46	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 118	575	51.5	628	296	47.1	367	237	64.5	123	42	34.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	411	215	52.2	244	120	49.0	106	75	70.7	61	20	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	267	51	19.0	172	29	16.6	67	20	(B)	29	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.88	4.13	(X)	4.05	4.29	(X)	3.73	4.13	(X)	3.52	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 076	3 633	(X)	8 681	3 457	(X)	6 965	3 958	(X)	8 146	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	167	82	49.4	85	47	55.5	42	19	(B)	39	16	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 898	1 443	(X)	3 471	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	705	467	66.3	297	187	62.9	328	247	75.2	80	34	42.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	17	4	(B)	11	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
HEAD	198	123	62.0	80	48	60.7	92	63	68.4	27	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	398	313	78.8	156	125	80.0	204	167	82.2	38	21	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	112	82.8	51	45	(B)	68	58	(B)	16	9	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	109	31	28.4	62	14	(B)	33	16	(B)	15	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.56	3.80	(X)	3.73	(B)	(X)	3.58	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 982	3 249	(X)	5 438	(B)	(X)	4 590	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 42. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE—PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, AND SEX OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	5 447	1 533	28.1	2 711	727	26.8	1 440	552	38.3	1 297	254	19.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	213	68	32.0	100	35	34.4	37	10	(B)	75	24	31.3
IN FAMILIES	5 054	1 384	27.4	2 543	656	25.8	1 352	521	38.6	1 159	206	17.8
HEAD	1 292	333	25.8	621	148	23.8	357	129	36.0	313	56	17.9
WIFE OF HEAD	910	140	15.3	482	77	16.0	197	35	17.8	232	28	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 291	838	36.6	1 156	395	34.2	670	334	49.8	465	108	23.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	792	284	35.9	403	139	34.5	207	102	49.4	183	43	23.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	561	74	13.1	284	36	12.6	128	24	18.7	149	14	9.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.91	4.16	(X)	4.09	4.43	(X)	3.78	4.05	(X)	3.70	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 669	3 740	(X)	11 339	3 777	(X)	8 150	3 801	(X)	12 213	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	393	149	38.0	168	71	42.0	87	30	34.6	137	48	35.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 358	1 518	(X)	5 366	(B)	(X)	5 100	(B)	(X)	5 511	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	1 192	704	59.0	446	264	59.0	522	343	65.6	223	98	43.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	30	6	(B)	13	3	(B)	4	-	(B)	14	3	(B)
HEAD	344	189	54.9	121	68	56.5	149	90	60.4	75	31	41.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	670	466	69.6	248	176	70.9	322	234	72.5	100	57	56.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	198	142	72.0	63	46	(B)	105	80	76.1	31	17	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	177	48	27.3	78	19	25.0	51	19	(B)	48	10	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.46	3.72	(X)	3.70	(B)	(X)	3.50	3.80	(X)	2.98	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 688	3 347	(X)	5 941	(B)	(X)	5 016	3 694	(X)	6 617	(B)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 018	825	40.9	1 026	380	37.0	718	366	51.0	273	79	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	42	41.2	65	26	(B)	20	7	(B)	18	9	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 878	757	40.3	963	344	35.7	676	347	51.3	238	67	28.0
HEAD	495	188	38.0	247	83	33.6	182	86	47.1	66	19	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	303	79	26.1	174	46	26.2	87	25	28.4	42	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	868	450	51.8	423	196	46.3	341	217	63.7	103	36	35.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	312	160	51.3	163	76	46.4	98	69	69.7	51	16	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	212	41	19.3	119	20	16.6	66	19	(B)	27	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.79	4.03	(X)	3.91	4.15	(X)	3.71	4.04	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 940	3 613	(X)	8 580	3 376	(X)	7 023	3 914	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	140	67	48.1	63	36	(B)	42	19	(B)	35	12	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 053	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	596	391	65.6	214	130	60.5	308	231	75.1	74	30	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	12	1	(B)	7	1	(B)	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
HEAD	172	104	60.6	60	34	(B)	88	60	67.9	24	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	334	260	77.9	109	85	77.6	188	156	82.8	36	19	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	93	81.2	36	31	(B)	64	55	(B)	15	7	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	90	27	29.6	45	10	(B)	32	15	(B)	13	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	3.76	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.51	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 944	3 302	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	4 602	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 975	662	33.5	1 578	571	36.2	51	11	(B)	346	79	22.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	85	43	50.2	67	33	(B)	2	1	(B)	17	8	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 890	625	33.1	1 519	546	35.9	46	10	(B)	324	69	21.2
HEAD	403	130	32.2	335	114	34.1	11	4	(B)	57	12	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	355	93	26.1	274	77	28.1	11	2	(B)	71	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	941	344	36.6	741	302	40.8	22	4	(B)	178	37	21.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	333	126	37.7	254	111	43.6	15	1	(B)	64	14	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	190	58	30.6	169	53	31.0	2	-	(B)	19	6	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.69	4.81	(X)	4.54	4.78	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 490	3 862	(X)	9 141	4 004	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	86	37	42.9	59	25	(B)	4	1	(B)	22	10	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 440	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	209	136	65.0	178	124	69.6	5	5	(B)	27	8	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8	7	(B)	7	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
HEAD	53	34	(B)	47	31	(B)	1	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	116	82	70.6	98	73	74.8	3	3	(B)	14	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	32	(B)	37	30	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	40	21	(B)	33	19	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 42. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE—PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975, FAMILY STATUS, AND SEX OF HEAD—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 171	498	42.5	973	440	45.2	3	1	(B)	195	56	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	67	40	(B)	54	32	(B)	1	-	-	12	8	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 114	468	42.0	929	418	45.0	2	1	(B)	183	49	26.7
HEAD	243	97	40.2	208	88	42.2	2	1	(B)	33	8	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	211	71	33.6	173	61	35.5	-	-	(B)	38	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	543	256	47.0	443	228	51.5	-	-	(B)	100	28	27.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	78	50.1	125	69	55.0	-	-	(B)	31	9	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	117	44	37.6	105	41	38.5	-	-	(B)	11	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.59	4.80	(X)	4.47	4.77	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	8 060	3 734	(X)	7 899	3 849	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	57	30	(B)	44	22	(B)	1	-	-	12	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	112	88	78.6	104	86	82.7	-	-	(B)	8	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	6	(B)	7	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
HEAD	29	23	(B)	28	22	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	50	(B)	55	49	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	13	(B)	14	13	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25	16	(B)	22	15	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 43. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
14 TO 24 YEARS	279	105	37.7	183	65	35.4	54	31	(B)	41	9	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	706	176	24.9	413	103	25.0	138	51	37.3	155	21	13.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	624	145	23.2	335	91	27.3	121	33	27.4	168	20	11.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	475	100	21.1	275	61	22.2	62	16	(B)	138	24	17.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	142	25	17.8	75	13	17.7	32	9	(B)	36	3	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	49	9	(B)	28	6	(B)	6	2	(B)	14	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	60	15	(B)	39	8	(B)	1	-	(B)	20	7	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	165	52	31.8	94	33	35.5	22	4	(B)	49	15	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	39.3	37.3	(X)	38.7	37.5	(X)	37.1	33.1	(X)	41.8	45.0	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
MALE HEAD	1 978	348	17.6	1 197	240	20.0	274	48	17.5	507	60	11.8
HUSBAND-WIFE	1 896	335	17.7	1 148	231	20.1	263	45	17.3	485	58	12.0
FEMALE HEAD	522	279	53.6	245	141	57.8	162	98	60.3	115	40	35.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
2 PERSONS	586	136	23.1	289	70	24.3	122	35	28.7	175	30	17.3
3 PERSONS	552	125	22.7	306	70	23.0	95	30	31.8	151	25	16.4
4 PERSONS	558	107	19.2	309	61	19.9	91	26	27.9	158	20	12.7
5 PERSONS	349	92	26.5	220	64	29.0	55	20	(B)	73	8	(B)
6 PERSONS	207	57	27.4	130	33	25.2	38	13	(B)	38	11	(B)
7 PERSONS	120	42	35.1	88	30	33.8	17	10	(B)	15	2	(B)
8 PERSONS	76	42	55.7	54	30	(B)	13	11	(B)	8	2	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	52	26	(B)	46	24	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.19	4.39	(X)	4.34	4.61	(X)	3.78	4.08	(X)	4.12	4.02	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	609	77	12.6	326	40	12.4	101	16	15.8	182	21	11.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 891	550	29.1	1 116	341	30.6	335	130	38.8	440	79	18.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.59	2.94	(X)	2.65	3.04	(X)	2.44	2.91	(X)	2.55	2.58	(X)
1 CHILD	623	129	20.7	339	73	21.7	99	25	25.0	186	31	16.5
2 CHILDREN	561	142	25.3	302	84	28.0	112	37	33.2	147	20	13.7
3 CHILDREN	342	104	30.5	215	65	30.1	61	26	(B)	66	13	(B)
4 CHILDREN	182	68	37.1	124	43	34.3	30	16	(B)	28	8	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	183	108	58.9	137	76	55.5	34	25	(B)	13	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.86	5.69	(X)	5.71	5.65	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 043	342	32.7	654	226	34.5	178	79	44.3	212	37	17.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.64	1.70	(X)	1.62	1.73	(X)	1.49	1.54	(X)	1.83	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2 221	522	23.5	1 259	317	25.2	382	115	30.1	580	91	15.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	818	296	36.1	553	201	36.3	142	59	41.4	123	36	29.4
8 YEARS	210	52	24.7	106	20	19.3	50	23	(B)	53	8	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	363	92	25.5	204	51	25.1	90	26	28.9	69	15	(B)
4 YEARS	499	63	12.6	256	37	14.5	68	4	(B)	175	22	12.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	331	19	5.9	139	7	5.2	31	3	(B)	160	9	5.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.5	7.2	(X)	8.7	6.2	(X)	9.0	7.9	(X)	12.3	9.2	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	62.6	84.2	(X)	68.6	86.0	(X)	74.0	93.9	(X)	42.3	65.7	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	2 465	622	25.2	1 422	380	26.7	426	143	33.5	617	100	16.2
NO WORKERS	353	261	74.1	147	113	77.1	139	103	73.6	67	46	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	270	222	82.3	103	91	89.0	126	99	79.2	42	32	(B)
1 WORKER	940	249	26.5	545	173	31.7	152	33	22.0	243	43	17.8
HEAD ONLY WORKER	811	201	24.8	467	140	30.0	129	27	20.8	215	34	15.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	535	84	15.6	300	62	20.6	85	9	10.1	151	13	8.8
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	129	49	37.6	78	32	41.7	23	7	(B)	28	9	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	89	39	43.9	52	24	(B)	17	6	(B)	19	9	(B)
2 WORKERS	867	85	9.8	516	71	13.8	111	7	5.9	240	8	3.2
HEAD A WORKER	835	80	9.6	499	68	13.7	105	4	3.8	232	8	3.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	574	30	5.3	335	25	7.6	81	2	3.1	159	2	1.5
WIFE A WORKER	637	50	7.8	365	43	11.9	88	3	3.6	184	3	1.7
HEAD NOT A WORKER	32	5	(B)	18	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	8	-	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	22	4	(B)	12	2	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIFE A WORKER	8	-	(B)	4	-	-	1	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	306	26	8.7	215	23	10.7	24	-	(B)	68	4	(B)
HEAD A WORKER	295	25	8.4	206	21	10.3	23	-	(B)	66	4	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	217	5	2.5	149	5	3.2	17	-	(B)	51	1	(B)
WIFE A WORKER	210	14	6.8	144	11	7.4	15	-	(B)	51	4	(B)
HEAD NOT A WORKER	11	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	11	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD												
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	1 941	305	15.7	1 172	230	19.6	256	31	12.0	513	45	8.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	138	3	2.4	54	2	(B)	15	-	(B)	69	2	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	122	7	6.0	67	4	(B)	13	-	(B)	42	3	(B)
SALES WORKERS	62	10	(B)	30	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	25	3	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	146	10	6.8	67	7	(B)	25	1	(B)	54	2	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	398	47	11.7	246	35	14.4	37	4	(B)	115	8	6.5
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	372	49	13.1	226	31	13.9	62	7	(B)	84	10	12.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	139	27	19.7	101	23	22.7	18	2	(B)	20	3	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	188	35	18.8	139	31	22.1	20	2	(B)	28	3	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	120	52	42.8	113	48	42.6	5	3	(B)	2	1	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	240	55	22.9	121	39	31.8	51	8	(B)	68	9	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	12	10	(B)	6	5	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	3	(B)

Table 43. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CON.												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 941	305	15.7	1 172	230	19.6	256	31	12.0	513	45	8.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 376	137	10.0	815	104	12.8	188	13	6.7	372	20	5.4
FULL-TIME	1 327	119	9.0	784	92	11.7	183	11	6.0	360	16	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	207	38	18.2	137	34	25.0	17	-	(B)	52	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	131	36	27.7	85	26	30.5	15	4	(B)	31	7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	228	95	41.5	135	65	48.4	36	14	(B)	57	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.9	37.8	(X)	45.8	38.5	(X)	45.5	33.2	(X)	46.4	37.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	524	317	60.4	250	150	59.9	169	112	66.0	105	55	52.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	165	93	56.5	99	56	57.1	35	23	(B)	31	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	227	167	73.8	88	67	76.2	105	78	74.4	34	22	(B)
OTHER	132	56	42.4	64	27	(B)	29	11	(B)	39	18	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	34	5	(B)	20	2	(B)	10	3	(B)	4	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	2 499	627	25.1	1 442	381	26.5	436	146	33.4	622	100	16.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 096	3 749	(X)	10 934	3 823	(X)	8 952	3 855	(X)	12 973	3 309	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	975	205	21.1	621	152	24.5	128	20	15.9	226	33	14.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 642	4 125	(X)	10 473	4 326	(X)	9 787	(B)	(X)	11 589	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	888	182	20.4	571	143	25.1	114	13	11.8	203	25	12.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	9	(B)	13	4	(B)	5	2	(B)	7	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62	15	(B)	38	5	(B)	8	5	(B)	16	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 176	163	13.8	677	118	17.4	169	23	13.5	330	22	6.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 615	4 364	(X)	12 987	4 452	(X)	12 043	(B)	(X)	15 705	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	12	(B)	50	12	(B)	8	-	(B)	14	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	94	52	55.0	48	30	(B)	26	9	(B)	20	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	7	(B)	12	5	(B)	6	1	(B)	14	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	790	55	6.9	450	41	9.2	103	8	7.5	236	6	2.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	188	37	19.6	116	30	25.5	26	5	(B)	46	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	330	241	73.0	134	102	75.6	132	95	72.2	64	44	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 084	3 305	(X)	3 509	2 703	(X)	4 687	4 122	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	35	24	(B)	23	15	(B)	7	4	(B)	5	5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	163	149	91.4	59	57	(B)	85	74	87.3	19	17	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	8	(B)	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	2	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	13	10	(B)	6	5	(B)	4	2	(B)	4	3	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	9	(B)	9	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	4	(B)	1	1	(B)	5	2	(B)	3	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	78	33	42.2	30	13	(B)	25	9	(B)	24	11	(B)
NO INCOME	19	19	(B)	10	10	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
TENURE												
PRIMARY FAMILIES	2 486	619	24.9	1 434	377	26.3	430	142	33.0	621	100	16.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 157	161	13.9	787	126	16.0	88	13	15.0	283	23	8.0
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 328	458	34.5	647	252	38.9	343	129	37.6	338	78	22.9
PUBLIC	128	63	49.2	48	27	(B)	69	30	(B)	11	6	(B)
PRIVATE	1 200	395	32.9	599	225	37.5	274	99	35.9	327	72	22.0
SUBSIDIZED	110	40	36.7	33	16	(B)	24	8	(B)	54	16	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	348	100	28.8	205	63	30.7	56	14	(B)	87	23	26.8
14 TO 24 YEARS	88	37	42.3	56	26	(B)	16	7	(B)	16	4	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	95	18	18.7	47	10	(B)	14	2	(B)	34	6	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	53	8	(B)	36	5	(B)	9	2	(B)	8	1	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	41	8	(B)	24	5	(B)	8	2	(B)	10	2	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	20	10	(B)	14	7	(B)	3	1	(B)	3	2	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	6	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	10	3	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	4	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	12	(B)	23	8	(B)	2	-	(B)	9	4	(B)
MEDIAN AGE ..... YEARS	34.0	32.1	(X)	35.0	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	32.9	(B)	(X)
FEMALE	297	136	45.7	125	63	50.3	47	22	(B)	125	52	41.2
14 TO 24 YEARS	53	28	(B)	28	17	(B)	5	2	(B)	20	9	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	46	8	(B)	19	5	(B)	11	2	(B)	17	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	27	11	(B)	6	3	(B)	6	4	(B)	15	3	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	43	18	(B)	15	6	(B)	9	5	(B)	19	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	23	13	(B)	6	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	11	6	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	12	5	(B)	2	-	(B)	1	1	(B)	8	4	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	19	9	(B)	9	4	(B)	3	-	(B)	8	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	44	(B)	40	23	(B)	7	5	(B)	27	16	(B)
MEDIAN AGE ..... YEARS	50.2	56.1	(X)	51.5	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	50.6	(B)	(X)

Table 43. TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY POVERTY STATUS IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	504	170	33.8	246	82	33.3	82	27	32.5	176	62	35.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	195	101	51.6	125	62	49.3	30	17	(B)	40	22	(B)
8 YEARS	58	19	(B)	20	5	(B)	15	5	(B)	22	10	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	53	16	(B)	23	4	(B)	13	4	(B)	18	8	(B)
4 YEARS	99	12	11.8	32	2	(B)	16	1	(B)	51	9	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	99	22	22.6	46	10	(B)	7	-	(B)	45	12	(B)
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.0	6.9	(X)	7.9	4.9	(X)	8.7	(B)	(X)	12.2	(B)	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	60.8	80.0	(X)	68.2	85.8	(X)	70.9	(B)	(X)	45.7	(B)	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL	645	236	36.6	330	126	38.1	103	36	34.4	212	75	35.3
WORKER	445	109	24.6	233	69	29.4	65	9	(B)	147	32	21.6
NONWORKER	200	127	63.3	97	57	59.1	38	26	(B)	65	43	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	94	53	56.4	53	28	(B)	9	5	(B)	33	20	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	442	109	24.8	233	69	29.5	63	9	(B)	146	32	21.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	50	4	(B)	21	1	(B)	6	-	(B)	23	3	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	20	3	(B)	10	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	8	2	(B)
SALES WORKERS	17	6	(B)	5	2	(B)	3	1	(B)	9	3	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	61	14	(B)	28	9	(B)	9	-	(B)	24	6	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	32	5	(B)	21	3	(B)	2	-	(B)	9	2	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	94	11	11.2	43	8	(B)	15	-	(B)	36	2	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	8	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	50	16	(B)	34	12	(B)	7	3	(B)	9	2	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	3	(B)	4	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	14	6	(B)	10	2	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	75	28	38.0	42	17	(B)	12	2	(B)	21	9	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	18	13	(B)	12	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	4	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	645	236	36.6	330	126	38.1	103	36	34.4	212	75	35.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	442	109	24.8	233	69	29.5	63	9	(B)	146	32	21.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	248	21	8.6	121	15	12.1	38	-	(B)	88	7	7.5
FULL-TIME	222	11	5.2	103	6	5.9	37	-	(B)	82	5	6.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	43	11	(B)	21	4	(B)	8	1	(B)	13	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	55	16	(B)	33	11	(B)	4	2	(B)	17	3	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	97	61	62.6	57	39	(B)	12	6	(B)	28	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.2	27.7	(X)	39.8	26.8	(X)	43.1	23.7	(X)	42.7	30.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	201	127	63.0	97	57	59.1	38	26	(B)	66	43	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	70	50	(B)	35	22	(B)	16	12	(B)	19	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	65	39	(B)	27	17	(B)	15	8	(B)	23	15	(B)
OTHER	66	37	(B)	35	19	(B)	7	6	(B)	24	12	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	645	236	36.6	330	126	38.1	103	36	34.4	212	75	35.3
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 303	1 468	(X)	5 255	1 330	(X)	5 133	(B)	(X)	5 460	1 447	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	256	75	29.1	132	47	35.7	41	6	(B)	84	22	26.1
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 806	1 340	(X)	5 403	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5 980	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	236	65	27.5	118	39	33.1	39	5	(B)	79	21	26.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	4	(B)	10	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	189	35	18.5	101	21	21.2	24	4	(B)	64	10	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 557	(B)	(X)	7 718	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	3	(B)	6	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	162	23	14.1	84	12	14.6	23	4	(B)	55	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	3	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	177	104	58.6	84	44	52.8	37	25	(B)	57	35	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 848	1 805	(X)	2 856	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	24	(B)	17	13	(B)	5	3	(B)	10	9	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	20	(B)	7	7	(B)	13	10	(B)	5	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	24	19	(B)	7	5	(B)	6	5	(B)	11	10	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	25	16	(B)	12	8	(B)	5	3	(B)	9	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	14	(B)	17	8	(B)	4	2	(B)	6	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	5	(B)	21	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	14	2	(B)
NO INCOME	23	23	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)	8	8	(B)
TENURE												
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	463	151	32.7	220	70	31.6	89	30	34.0	154	52	33.6
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	102	34	33.7	66	22	(B)	3	1	(B)	33	12	(B)
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	361	117	32.4	155	48	30.9	86	29	34.1	120	40	33.3
PUBLIC	12	6	(B)	2	1	(B)	8	4	(B)	3	1	(B)
PRIVATE	349	111	31.9	153	47	30.6	78	25	32.2	118	39	33.3
SUBSIDIZED	29	14	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	1	(B)	23	13	(B)

Table 44. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES									
AGE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
14 TO 24 YEARS	4 042	1 110	27.5	3 416	776	22.7	578	315	54.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 885	1 904	14.8	11 316	1 403	12.4	1 377	474	34.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 107	1 646	14.8	9 641	1 148	11.9	1 231	451	36.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 125	1 080	9.7	9 986	796	8.0	988	255	25.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 798	458	9.5	4 347	338	7.8	384	108	28.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 830	206	11.3	1 647	157	9.5	170	49	29.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 295	279	12.2	2 096	223	10.6	184	57	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 163	1 290	15.8	7 424	979	13.2	673	306	45.5
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	45.1	40.9	(X)	45.6	41.4	(X)	41.8	39.9	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
MALE HEAD	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
HUSBAND-WIFE	47 318	4 722	10.0	43 311	3 896	9.0	3 352	729	21.7
FEMALE HEAD	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
2 PERSONS	21 280	2 711	12.7	19 332	2 118	11.0	1 739	561	32.3
3 PERSONS	12 252	1 533	12.5	10 865	1 164	10.7	1 232	353	28.6
4 PERSONS	11 276	1 337	11.9	10 047	947	9.4	1 042	373	35.8
5 PERSONS	6 171	925	15.0	5 487	696	12.7	577	200	34.6
6 PERSONS	2 969	627	21.1	2 477	411	16.6	425	195	46.0
7 PERSONS	1 239	417	33.7	962	252	26.2	241	153	63.4
8 PERSONS	606	248	40.9	415	134	32.2	172	105	61.5
9 PERSONS OR MORE	452	176	39.0	288	96	33.4	158	76	48.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.81	(X)	3.34	3.64	(X)	3.84	4.24	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 868	2 160	8.7	22 898	1 793	7.8	1 707	345	20.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 377	5 814	18.5	26 975	4 025	14.9	3 878	1 671	43.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.06	2.57	(X)	2.01	2.43	(X)	2.42	2.87	(X)
1 CHILD	11 556	1 676	14.5	10 010	1 190	11.9	1 362	456	33.4
2 CHILDREN	10 578	1 515	14.3	9 365	1 135	12.1	1 049	364	34.7
3 CHILDREN	5 400	1 170	21.7	4 665	810	17.4	643	330	51.3
4 CHILDREN	2 258	658	29.1	1 852	455	24.6	353	181	51.3
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 584	795	50.2	1 083	437	40.3	471	341	72.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.52	5.60	(X)	5.38	5.47	(X)	5.80	5.76	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	52 202	6 864	13.1	46 457	5 042	10.9	5 007	1 701	34.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 784	1 899	32.8	4 467	1 328	29.7	1 230	547	44.5
8 YEARS	4 975	932	18.7	4 466	745	16.7	467	176	37.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 964	1 584	19.9	6 755	1 062	15.7	1 131	499	44.1
4 YEARS	17 550	1 723	9.8	15 916	1 295	8.1	1 425	392	27.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	15 930	726	4.6	14 853	612	4.1	754	88	11.6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.1	(X)	12.5	10.1	(X)	11.2	9.9	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	35.9	64.3	(X)	33.8	62.2	(X)	56.5	71.8	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	55 465	7 878	14.2	49 185	5 740	11.7	5 517	2 008	36.4
NO WORKERS	6 984	2 831	40.5	5 925	1 979	33.4	998	815	81.7
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2 748	1 906	69.4	2 006	1 251	62.4	698	621	88.9
1 WORKER	19 001	3 175	16.7	16 792	2 337	13.9	1 948	795	40.8
HEAD ONLY WORKER	16 183	2 570	15.9	14 451	1 944	13.5	1 522	589	38.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	11 213	832	7.4	10 241	684	6.7	825	137	16.6
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 818	605	21.5	2 340	393	16.8	426	206	48.3
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 474	449	30.5	1 157	294	25.4	285	148	52.1
2 WORKERS	21 495	1 420	6.6	19 282	1 089	5.6	1 898	291	15.3
HEAD A WORKER	20 888	1 301	6.2	18 797	1 013	5.4	1 787	251	14.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	15 440	504	3.3	14 001	384	2.7	1 226	101	8.2
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	19 130	1 086	5.7	17 364	879	5.1	1 482	172	11.6
HEAD NOT A WORKER	606	119	19.7	485	77	15.9	111	40	36.0
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	367	99	27.1	291	69	23.5	70	30	(B)
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	361	49	13.5	309	35	11.4	47	12	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 986	452	5.7	7 186	334	4.6	673	107	16.0
HEAD A WORKER	7 795	418	5.4	7 043	323	4.6	639	87	13.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 224	212	3.4	5 699	173	3.0	444	38	8.7
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	7 199	337	4.7	6 612	280	4.2	486	51	10.6
HEAD NOT A WORKER	191	35	18.2	143	11	7.6	35	20	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	141	27	18.9	104	8	7.4	25	15	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	4 289	9.6	40 292	3 280	8.1	3 948	927	23.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 223	1 867	5.5	31 098	1 466	4.7	2 671	368	13.8
FULL-TIME	32 876	1 549	4.7	29 941	1 242	4.1	2 496	276	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 750	410	10.9	3 375	331	9.8	337	71	21.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 855	566	19.8	2 473	436	17.7	326	116	35.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 040	1 446	35.8	3 346	1 046	31.3	614	372	60.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.0	36.5	(X)	47.3	37.1	(X)	44.3	34.4	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 598	3 589	33.9	8 893	2 460	27.7	1 570	1 081	68.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 973	1 230	41.4	2 369	842	35.5	580	382	65.9
KEEPING HOUSE	2 028	1 250	61.6	1 487	791	53.2	518	440	84.8
OTHER	5 597	1 109	19.8	5 037	827	16.4	471	259	55.0
IN ARMED FORCES	779	96	12.3	688	79	11.4	68	8	(B)

Table 44. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CON.									
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD									
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	44 867	4 289	9.6	40 292	3 280	8.1	3 948	927	23.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 804	201	3.0	6 382	166	2.6	271	26	9.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 749	291	4.3	6 501	266	4.1	159	20	12.3
SALES WORKERS	2 573	113	4.4	2 513	110	4.4	48	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 706	365	9.9	3 168	260	8.2	476	104	21.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 446	663	7.0	8 826	574	6.5	521	77	14.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 099	622	12.2	4 400	471	10.7	654	138	21.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 562	264	10.3	2 190	193	8.8	350	69	19.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 276	392	17.2	1 824	302	16.6	406	84	20.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 249	305	24.4	1 204	282	23.4	36	19	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	525	212	40.4	417	151	36.1	92	57	61.6
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 691	731	19.8	2 803	472	16.8	812	239	29.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	189	128	67.9	64	33	(B)	122	94	77.6
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	56 245	7 974	14.2	49 873	5 818	11.7	5 586	2 016	36.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 546	3 925	(X)	16 111	3 869	(X)	10 401	4 032	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	13 786	1 864	13.5	11 693	1 417	12.1	1 891	398	21.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 227	4 387	(X)	14 634	4 257	(X)	11 767	4 669	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	11 548	1 405	12.2	9 604	1 006	10.5	1 781	357	20.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	586	207	35.3	550	186	33.8	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 652	252	15.3	1 538	225	14.6	94	27	28.8
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35 670	3 322	9.3	32 427	2 451	7.6	2 716	814	30.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	17 767	4 358	(X)	18 253	4 272	(X)	11 812	4 567	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 635	322	19.7	1 291	217	16.8	321	100	31.1
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	935	637	68.1	568	375	65.9	353	257	72.7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	152	58	38.1	95	34	35.7	57	24	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	26 115	1 451	5.6	24 422	1 244	5.1	1 306	175	13.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 832	853	12.5	6 052	581	9.6	679	258	37.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 640	2 641	39.8	5 641	1 838	32.6	950	778	81.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	6 705	3 274	(X)	7 178	3 269	(X)	3 950	3 289	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	779	468	60.1	653	359	55.1	123	105	85.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	822	809	98.5	440	436	99.0	375	367	97.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	51	(B)	40	38	(B)	13	13	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	215	148	69.0	175	119	67.8	28	24	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	256	184	71.9	191	131	68.3	63	52	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	87	80	92.5	47	41	(B)	39	39	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	74	66	(B)	48	43	(B)	27	23	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 354	833	19.1	4 046	671	16.6	282	154	54.5
NO INCOME	148	148	100.0	112	112	100.0	27	27	(B)
TENURE									
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	56 056	7 856	14.0	49 742	5 742	11.5	5 532	1 977	35.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 360	3 663	9.1	37 137	2 952	7.9	2 797	669	23.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 696	4 193	26.7	12 604	2 789	22.1	2 735	1 308	47.8
PUBLIC	1 044	614	58.7	495	239	48.2	526	369	70.0
PRIVATE	14 652	3 580	24.4	12 109	2 551	21.1	2 209	940	42.5
SUBSIDIZED	1 364	401	29.4	1 061	257	24.3	284	137	48.3
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD									
AGE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 303	583	17.7	2 978	486	16.3	285	86	30.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 116	948	8.5	10 142	817	8.1	808	108	13.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 508	915	9.6	8 529	725	8.5	764	155	20.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 845	682	6.9	9 022	557	6.2	687	106	15.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 240	315	7.4	3 914	258	6.6	276	51	18.4
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 650	175	10.6	1 497	143	9.6	143	32	22.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 063	224	10.9	1 903	187	9.8	147	37	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 038	1 064	15.1	6 507	853	13.1	470	206	43.9
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.5	45.1	(X)	45.7	44.8	(X)	44.1	49.0	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
2 PERSONS	17 926	1 701	9.5	16 685	1 468	8.8	1 067	216	20.2
3 PERSONS	10 194	722	7.1	9 297	603	6.5	771	110	14.3
4 PERSONS	10 243	788	7.7	9 388	657	7.0	688	121	17.6
5 PERSONS	5 746	675	11.8	5 218	559	10.7	423	87	20.7
6 PERSONS	2 667	424	15.9	2 341	334	14.3	263	73	27.8
7 PERSONS	1 086	301	27.7	907	214	23.6	146	75	51.2
8 PERSONS	510	167	32.8	382	106	27.7	111	56	50.0
9 PERSONS OR MORE	390	130	33.2	274	83	30.5	111	42	38.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.44	3.94	(X)	3.39	3.80	(X)	3.89	4.53	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 504	1 848	8.2	20 924	1 582	7.6	1 354	247	18.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 258	3 059	11.7	23 569	2 443	10.4	2 227	533	23.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.06	2.71	(X)	2.03	2.60	(X)	2.36	3.09	(X)
1 CHILD	9 442	773	8.2	8 499	631	7.4	786	131	16.6
2 CHILDREN	9 046	756	8.4	8 245	627	7.6	652	118	18.1
3 CHILDREN	4 610	651	14.1	4 198	537	12.8	334	88	26.5
4 CHILDREN	1 947	420	21.6	1 677	331	19.7	220	68	31.1
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 213	459	37.8	950	317	33.4	237	128	54.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.47	5.56	(X)	5.36	5.41	(X)	5.81	5.89	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 44. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	45 459	4 323	9.5	41 515	3 540	8.5	3 296	694	21.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 797	1 384	28.8	3 824	1 031	27.0	903	336	37.2
8 YEARS	4 272	638	14.9	3 952	566	14.3	291	65	22.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 573	828	12.6	5 866	679	11.6	643	138	21.4
4 YEARS	15 120	951	6.3	14 050	800	5.7	886	120	13.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	14 698	522	3.6	13 823	464	3.4	574	36	6.3
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.5	(X)	12.5	9.7	(X)	11.1	8.2	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	34.4	65.9	(X)	32.9	64.3	(X)	55.7	77.5	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	47 983	4 810	10.0	43 805	3 947	9.0	3 513	772	22.0
NO WORKERS	5 028	1 346	26.8	4 634	1 105	23.8	355	227	63.9
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 235	577	46.8	1 062	465	43.8	151	101	66.6
1 WORKER	15 527	1 933	12.4	14 268	1 611	11.3	1 034	288	27.9
HEAD ONLY WORKER	13 608	1 594	11.7	12 629	1 361	10.8	796	202	25.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 920	643	6.5	9 292	572	6.2	495	60	12.1
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	1 919	339	17.7	1 639	250	15.3	237	86	36.3
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 017	234	23.0	839	180	21.5	151	51	33.7
2 WORKERS	19 987	1 165	5.8	18 096	940	5.2	1 594	189	11.8
HEAD A WORKER	19 594	1 111	5.7	17 759	899	5.1	1 545	177	11.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	14 667	455	3.1	13 376	361	2.7	1 083	75	6.9
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	19 130	1 086	5.7	17 364	879	5.1	1 482	172	11.6
HEAD NOT A WORKER	393	54	13.7	338	41	12.0	49	12	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	236	43	18.3	207	37	17.9	27	6	(B)
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	361	49	13.5	309	35	11.4	47	12	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 441	367	4.9	6 806	292	4.3	531	68	12.9
HEAD A WORKER	7 301	341	4.7	6 693	283	4.2	508	53	10.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5 951	193	3.2	5 495	161	2.9	384	30	7.8
WIFE OR OTHER RELATIVE A WORKER	7 199	337	4.7	6 612	280	4.2	486	51	10.6
HEAD NOT A WORKER	139	25	18.3	113	9	7.7	23	16	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	105	19	18.0	87	7	8.0	15	11	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 504	3 046	7.5	37 081	2 543	6.9	2 850	431	15.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 511	1 474	4.7	29 058	1 256	4.3	2 030	187	9.2
FULL-TIME	30 538	1 290	4.2	28 163	1 095	3.9	1 963	165	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 323	292	8.8	3 040	243	8.0	252	42	16.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 490	391	15.7	2 202	325	14.8	238	56	23.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 180	889	28.0	2 780	719	25.9	331	146	44.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	38.4	(X)	47.7	38.7	(X)	45.8	36.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 479	1 765	23.6	6 724	1 404	20.9	664	341	51.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 317	844	36.4	1 975	655	33.1	329	186	56.5
KEEPING HOUSE	67	27	(B)	59	20	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER	5 095	894	17.5	4 690	730	15.6	325	147	45.3
IN ARMED FORCES	779	96	12.3	688	79	11.4	68	8	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD									
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	40 504	3 046	7.5	37 081	2 543	6.9	2 850	431	15.1
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 315	161	2.5	5 983	139	2.3	193	15	7.7
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 519	263	4.0	6 302	241	3.8	134	17	12.4
SALES WORKERS	2 393	86	3.6	2 338	83	3.5	43	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 268	79	3.5	2 011	71	3.5	206	7	3.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 392	652	6.9	8 788	571	6.5	506	69	13.6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 466	407	9.1	3 968	349	8.8	464	48	10.3
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 523	241	9.6	2 157	176	8.2	344	62	18.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 210	362	16.4	1 778	283	15.9	386	72	18.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 235	301	24.4	1 190	278	23.4	36	19	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	504	202	40.0	401	144	36.0	86	52	60.7
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 675	292	10.9	2 161	207	9.6	450	69	15.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	48 763	4 907	10.1	44 493	4 026	9.0	3 581	780	21.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 633	4 226	(X)	16 949	4 117	(X)	12 617	4 689	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	12 739	1 530	12.0	11 059	1 226	11.1	1 490	259	17.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 707	4 629	(X)	14 978	4 455	(X)	12 769	5 259	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	10 535	1 080	10.3	8 995	823	9.1	1 388	220	15.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	577	202	35.0	542	181	33.3	16	13	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 627	248	15.2	1 522	222	14.6	86	25	29.4
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 168	2 065	6.6	28 960	1 723	6.0	1 748	300	17.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 847	4 540	(X)	19 130	4 434	(X)	14 031	5 035	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 236	233	18.9	1 012	183	18.1	208	49	23.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	359	199	55.4	264	155	58.5	88	40	45.5
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	35	37.4	63	22	(B)	30	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	24 299	1 120	4.6	22 874	1 000	4.4	1 072	94	8.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 181	478	9.2	4 746	363	7.7	350	105	29.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 804	1 261	26.3	4 434	1 036	23.4	338	216	63.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 558	3 396	(X)	7 769	3 350	(X)	4 835	3 641	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	649	367	56.5	563	296	52.7	85	69	81.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	83	79	95.7	56	56	(B)	27	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	37	(B)	29	27	(B)	10	10	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	122	69	56.1	99	55	55.0	12	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	191	138	72.0	161	114	70.5	30	24	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	36	(B)	25	22	(B)	15	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	46	(B)	39	35	(B)	11	11	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 630	490	13.5	3 462	433	12.5	149	54	36.5
NO INCOME	51	51	(B)	40	40	(B)	5	5	(B)

Table 44. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD--CON.									
TENURE									
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	48 721	4 896	10.0	44 463	4 019	9.0	3 572	777	21.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	36 813	2 782	7.6	34 219	2 360	6.9	2 205	391	17.7
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 908	2 114	17.8	10 244	1 659	16.2	1 366	385	28.2
PUBLIC	512	186	36.2	320	106	33.1	173	77	44.5
PRIVATE	11 396	1 929	16.9	9 924	1 553	15.6	1 193	308	25.9
SUBSIDIZED	938	164	17.4	805	128	15.8	118	33	28.0
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD									
AGE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
14 TO 24 YEARS	739	527	71.3	438	290	66.2	293	229	78.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 769	956	54.1	1 174	586	49.9	569	366	64.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 599	731	45.7	1 112	423	38.1	467	297	63.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 280	398	31.1	963	239	24.8	301	150	49.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	558	143	25.6	433	80	18.4	108	57	53.0
60 AND 61 YEARS	180	31	17.1	150	13	8.8	27	18	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	232	55	23.7	193	35	18.3	37	20	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 125	226	20.1	917	126	13.8	203	100	49.2
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	42.7	35.7	(X)	44.7	35.5	(X)	38.0	35.8	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
2 PERSONS	3 354	1 010	30.1	2 648	650	24.5	672	345	51.4
3 PERSONS	2 058	812	39.4	1 567	561	35.8	461	243	52.6
4 PERSONS	1 033	549	53.2	658	290	44.1	353	253	71.5
5 PERSONS	425	250	58.7	269	136	50.8	154	112	72.8
6 PERSONS	302	203	67.4	136	77	56.7	162	122	75.6
7 PERSONS	153	117	76.4	54	38	(B)	94	78	82.2
8 PERSONS	96	80	83.7	33	28	(B)	60	50	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	61	47	(B)	14	13	(B)	47	34	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.13	3.60	(X)	2.89	3.29	(X)	3.76	4.05	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 363	313	13.2	1 974	211	10.7	353	98	27.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 119	2 755	53.8	3 406	1 582	46.4	1 651	1 138	68.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.08	2.42	(X)	1.87	2.18	(X)	2.50	2.77	(X)
1 CHILD	2 114	902	42.7	1 511	558	37.0	577	325	56.3
2 CHILDREN	1 532	759	49.5	1 120	508	45.3	398	246	61.8
3 CHILDREN	789	520	65.8	467	273	58.4	309	242	78.1
4 CHILDREN	311	239	76.6	174	124	70.9	133	113	84.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	371	336	90.5	133	119	90.0	234	213	90.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.69	5.65	(X)	5.56	5.62	(X)	5.78	5.67	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 743	2 541	37.7	4 942	1 503	30.4	1 711	1 007	58.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	987	515	52.1	643	297	46.2	327	211	64.6
8 YEARS	702	294	41.9	514	179	34.8	176	111	62.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 391	756	54.4	888	383	43.2	488	361	74.0
4 YEARS	2 430	772	31.8	1 867	495	26.5	539	272	50.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 232	204	16.6	1 030	148	14.4	180	51	28.5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	10.8	(X)	12.2	10.9	(X)	11.2	10.7	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	61.6	(X)	41.4	57.2	(X)	58.0	67.9	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
NO WORKERS	1 956	1 485	75.9	1 291	875	67.8	643	588	91.4
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	1 513	1 329	87.8	944	786	83.3	547	520	95.1
1 WORKER	3 473	1 242	35.7	2 523	726	28.8	914	507	55.5
HEAD ONLY WORKER	2 575	976	37.9	1 822	583	32.0	725	388	53.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 293	189	14.6	950	112	11.8	330	77	23.3
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	899	265	29.5	701	142	20.3	189	120	63.3
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	457	215	47.0	317	114	35.9	134	97	72.9
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 053	341	16.6	1 566	192	12.3	447	141	31.5
HEAD A WORKER	1 788	267	14.9	1 389	154	11.1	373	109	29.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 045	70	6.6	829	35	4.2	203	35	17.2
HEAD NOT A WORKER	264	75	28.2	177	39	21.8	74	32	(B)
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	167	64	38.4	102	32	31.7	53	28	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD									
TOTAL	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 363	1 243	28.5	3 211	737	23.0	1 098	496	45.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 712	393	14.5	2 041	210	10.3	642	182	28.3
FULL-TIME	2 338	259	11.1	1 778	147	8.3	533	112	21.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	427	117	27.5	335	89	26.4	86	29	33.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	364	175	48.0	270	111	41.2	88	59	67.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	860	558	64.8	565	327	57.8	283	226	79.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	31.9	(X)	43.1	31.6	(X)	40.5	32.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 119	1 825	58.5	2 169	1 056	48.7	906	740	81.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	656	387	59.0	393	187	47.6	250	196	78.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 961	1 222	62.3	1 429	771	54.0	510	432	84.9
OTHER	503	215	42.9	347	97	28.1	146	112	76.6

Table 44. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.									
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HEAD									
HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR	4 363	1 243	28.5	3 211	737	23.0	1 098	496	45.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	488	40	8.3	398	27	6.8	78	11	13.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	229	28	12.1	200	25	12.4	25	3	(B)
SALES WORKERS	180	27	14.9	175	27	15.4	5	-	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 438	286	19.9	1 157	189	16.3	269	97	36.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	54	11	(B)	38	3	(B)	16	8	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	633	215	34.0	432	122	28.2	190	90	47.6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	39	23	(B)	33	17	(B)	7	7	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	66	31	(B)	46	19	(B)	20	12	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	14	4	(B)	14	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	21	11	(B)	15	6	(B)	6	4	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 015	438	43.2	642	266	41.4	362	170	46.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	184	128	69.8	61	33	(B)	120	94	78.8
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	7 482	3 068	41.0	5 380	1 793	33.3	2 004	1 236	61.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 463	3 443	(X)	9 183	3 313	(X)	6 442	3 618	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 047	334	31.9	633	191	30.2	401	139	34.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 386	3 276	(X)	8 622	2 991	(X)	8 044	3 572	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 013	325	32.0	609	184	30.2	393	137	34.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	5	(B)	8	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	5	(B)	17	3	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 502	1 257	27.9	3 467	728	21.0	969	513	53.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 288	4 060	(X)	10 930	3 890	(X)	7 809	4 294	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	399	88	22.2	279	34	12.3	114	51	44.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	577	439	76.1	304	220	72.4	265	217	81.7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	23	(B)	31	11	(B)	27	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	1 816	332	18.3	1 547	244	15.8	234	81	34.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 651	375	22.7	1 306	218	16.7	329	153	46.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 836	1 380	75.2	1 207	801	66.4	612	562	91.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 475	3 162	(X)	5 006	3 164	(X)	3 461	3 154	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	129	101	78.1	90	63	70.2	38	36	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	739	730	98.8	385	380	98.9	347	343	98.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	15	15	(B)	11	11	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	93	80	86.0	76	64	84.6	16	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	65	47	(B)	30	17	(B)	33	28	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	44	(B)	23	19	(B)	25	25	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	20	(B)	9	8	(B)	16	12	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	724	343	47.5	584	238	40.8	134	99	74.5
NO INCOME	96	96	100.0	72	72	(B)	22	22	(B)
TENURE									
PRIMARY FAMILIES, TOTAL	7 335	2 961	40.4	5 279	1 723	32.6	1 961	1 201	61.2
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 547	882	24.9	2 918	592	20.3	592	278	47.0
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 788	2 079	54.9	2 361	1 131	47.9	1 369	923	67.4
PUBLIC	532	428	80.4	176	133	75.8	353	292	82.6
PRIVATE	3 256	1 651	50.7	2 185	998	45.7	1 016	631	62.1
SUBSIDIZED	426	237	55.7	255	130	50.9	166	104	62.7

Table 45. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	20 234	7 055	34.9	17 503	5 697	32.5	2 402	1 227	51.1
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 392	1 295	38.2	3 038	1 114	36.7	242	123	51.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 537	508	14.4	3 020	376	12.4	429	119	27.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 420	238	16.7	1 102	153	13.9	279	82	29.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 036	589	28.9	1 598	403	25.2	416	178	42.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 409	505	35.8	1 179	355	30.1	220	139	63.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	616	226	36.7	532	177	33.3	82	47	57.3
62 TO 64 YEARS	972	391	40.2	833	296	35.5	135	91	67.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 851	3 304	48.2	6 200	2 823	45.5	599	448	74.8
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	53.7	63.3	(X)	55.0	64.7	(X)	51.0	59.0	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	16 841	5 760	34.2	14 465	4 583	31.7	2 160	1 104	51.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 731	1 762	64.5	1 922	1 189	61.8	763	538	70.5
8 YEARS	2 159	1 125	52.1	1 920	973	50.7	227	141	62.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 476	1 095	44.2	2 031	859	42.3	439	237	53.8
4 YEARS	4 429	1 031	23.3	3 984	882	22.1	407	138	33.9
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	5 047	748	14.8	4 608	680	14.8	324	50	15.6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.2	9.0	(X)	12.3	9.4	(X)	9.6	8.1	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.7	69.1	(X)	40.6	65.9	(X)	66.2	82.9	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	20 234	7 055	34.9	17 503	5 697	32.5	2 402	1 227	51.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	12 151	2 404	19.8	10 521	1 970	18.7	1 395	369	26.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 506	651	8.7	6 532	510	7.8	836	125	14.9
FULL-TIME	6 596	320	4.9	5 781	271	4.7	698	48	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 438	272	18.9	1 256	228	18.1	161	41	25.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 171	354	30.2	978	288	29.5	163	56	34.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 036	1 127	55.3	1 755	945	53.8	235	147	62.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.3	30.7	(X)	43.4	30.3	(X)	43.0	33.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 978	4 650	58.3	6 888	3 725	54.1	999	858	85.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 183	1 634	74.9	1 651	1 165	70.5	515	455	88.3
KEEPING HOUSE	2 552	1 436	56.3	2 392	1 295	54.1	142	126	88.8
OTHER	3 244	1 579	48.7	2 844	1 266	44.5	342	277	81.0
IN ARMED FORCES	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	12 151	2 404	19.8	10 521	1 970	18.7	1 395	369	26.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 362	313	13.2	2 117	289	13.7	179	13	7.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 153	110	9.6	1 098	105	9.5	49	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	663	126	19.0	632	115	18.2	22	9	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 216	293	13.2	1 982	243	12.3	172	29	16.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 201	162	13.5	1 057	131	12.4	127	29	22.7
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 201	218	18.2	1 015	183	18.0	171	33	19.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	345	64	18.4	285	54	19.1	59	9	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	596	182	30.5	476	138	28.9	114	41	36.1
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	99	34	34.5	93	31	33.1	4	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	180	91	50.6	134	71	53.0	37	17	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 793	589	32.8	1 440	500	34.7	315	71	22.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	341	222	65.2	193	110	57.0	147	111	75.9
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	20 234	7 055	34.9	17 503	5 697	32.5	2 402	1 227	51.1
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	6 623	1 970	(X)	6 861	2 002	(X)	4 915	1 842	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 083	1 201	23.6	4 149	958	23.1	842	213	25.3
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	7 340	1 546	(X)	7 473	1 524	(X)	6 716	1 668	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 725	1 081	22.9	3 832	854	22.3	804	197	24.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	214	90	42.0	188	76	40.3	25	14	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	144	30	21.1	129	29	22.6	13	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 333	1 257	17.1	6 618	1 062	16.0	565	158	27.9
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	9 123	2 110	(X)	9 328	2 091	(X)	6 994	2 288	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	415	195	46.9	339	147	43.4	74	46	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	87	56	64.6	66	46	(B)	19	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	22	(B)	17	14	(B)	8	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	5 771	727	12.6	5 255	633	12.0	381	63	16.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 032	258	25.0	940	222	23.6	84	36	43.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 438	4 216	56.7	6 454	3 394	52.6	903	766	84.8
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	4 007	2 227	(X)	4 239	2 276	(X)	2 428	2 017	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 399	1 233	88.1	1 189	1 047	88.0	196	172	88.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	230	221	95.9	108	103	94.8	117	113	96.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	265	262	98.7	156	152	97.8	108	108	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	412	270	65.6	330	213	64.5	65	50	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	657	562	85.6	465	386	83.2	180	164	91.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	49	49	(B)	22	22	(B)	27	27	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	70	56	(B)	51	42	(B)	17	13	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 356	1 562	35.9	4 134	1 430	34.6	193	118	61.5
NO INCOME	380	380	100.0	283	283	100.0	91	91	100.0
TENURE									
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	16 811	5 637	33.5	14 650	4 569	31.2	1 956	992	50.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	7 049	2 409	34.2	6 490	2 125	32.7	516	267	51.8
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	9 763	3 229	33.1	8 160	2 444	29.9	1 440	725	50.3
PUBLIC	496	358	72.0	306	214	69.9	184	139	75.8
PRIVATE	9 266	2 871	31.0	7 854	2 230	28.4	1 256	586	46.6
SUBSIDIZED	802	292	36.4	646	207	32.1	150	84	55.9

Table 45. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	8 381	2 247	26.8	7 044	1 703	24.2	1 163	484	41.7
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 782	579	32.5	1 584	488	30.8	129	59	45.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 248	310	13.8	1 932	234	12.1	274	69	25.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	907	142	15.7	711	95	13.3	173	46	26.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	968	237	24.5	748	158	21.1	206	74	36.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	534	179	33.5	429	117	27.2	103	60	58.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	186	69	37.3	152	54	35.7	32	14	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	279	110	39.3	231	81	35.2	47	28	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 477	621	42.0	1 255	476	37.9	199	134	67.6
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	36.8	48.9	(X)	35.1	47.2	(X)	45.3	54.2	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 599	1 668	25.3	5 460	1 215	22.3	1 033	425	41.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 019	550	54.0	652	332	51.0	345	203	58.7
8 YEARS	702	279	39.7	613	231	37.7	85	46	54.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	839	281	33.5	607	185	30.4	225	96	42.7
4 YEARS	1 642	264	16.1	1 400	193	13.8	217	65	29.7
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 399	295	12.3	2 187	274	12.5	161	16	9.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.1	(X)	12.6	9.8	(X)	10.1	8.2	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	38.8	66.5	(X)	34.3	61.6	(X)	63.4	81.1	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	8 381	2 247	26.8	7 044	1 703	24.2	1 163	484	41.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 259	1 089	17.4	5 363	898	16.7	771	160	20.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 740	228	6.1	3 240	182	5.6	434	36	8.3
FULL-TIME	3 446	127	3.7	3 001	107	3.6	389	19	4.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	781	117	14.9	672	101	15.0	96	14	14.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	652	173	26.5	538	137	25.4	93	30	32.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 085	572	52.7	913	478	52.4	148	79	53.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	28.2	(X)	43.0	28.0	(X)	42.0	29.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 017	1 156	57.3	1 587	804	50.7	385	325	84.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	707	516	72.9	484	319	65.9	217	193	88.8
KEEPING HOUSE	31	13	(B)	28	10	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER	1 280	627	49.0	1 075	474	44.1	165	129	78.4
IN ARMED FORCES	105	1	1.4	95	1	1.6	7	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	6 259	1 089	17.4	5 363	898	16.7	771	160	20.7
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 137	155	13.6	1 015	145	14.3	87	2	2.6
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	717	66	9.2	680	61	8.9	30	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	314	37	11.7	298	32	10.8	15	5	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	454	60	13.3	392	51	13.0	53	8	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 113	148	13.3	977	118	12.1	119	29	24.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	647	104	16.1	531	83	15.6	105	19	18.0
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	317	56	17.7	256	47	18.4	59	9	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	544	169	31.0	427	126	29.5	111	40	35.7
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	81	24	29.2	76	22	28.7	4	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	168	80	47.6	126	63	50.1	33	14	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	765	188	24.5	581	147	25.3	154	27	17.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	8 381	2 247	26.8	7 044	1 703	24.2	1 163	484	41.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 310	1 919	(X)	8 745	1 944	(X)	5 901	1 848	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 847	571	20.0	2 324	461	19.8	479	97	20.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 302	1 518	(X)	8 527	1 552	(X)	7 270	1 381	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 564	476	18.6	2 071	374	18.1	451	89	19.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	169	69	40.8	151	62	41.4	17	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	114	26	22.4	101	24	23.9	11	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 550	524	14.8	3 163	441	14.0	304	63	20.8
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 686	2 095	(X)	10 991	2 045	(X)	8 194	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	133	68	50.7	108	55	50.7	25	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	34	24	(B)	26	22	(B)	7	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	12	(B)	12	11	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	3 086	349	11.3	2 766	287	10.4	244	43	17.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	281	71	25.3	251	66	26.5	25	5	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 861	1 030	55.3	1 471	714	48.5	347	291	83.8
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 334	2 280	(X)	4 773	2 371	(X)	2 573	2 096	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	338	300	88.7	249	220	88.4	85	76	89.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	88	88	100.0	36	36	(B)	52	52	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	64	64	(B)	32	32	(B)	32	32	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	214	122	57.2	153	81	53.3	46	35	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	151	127	83.9	99	81	81.6	46	40	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	20	(B)	3	3	(B)	17	17	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	978	300	30.7	892	254	28.4	67	37	(B)
NO INCOME	122	122	100.0	86	86	100.0	33	33	(B)
TENURE									
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	6 548	1 624	24.8	5 553	1 236	22.3	891	359	40.3
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 091	445	21.3	1 895	379	20.0	182	67	36.8
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 457	1 179	26.5	3 657	857	23.4	709	292	41.2
PUBLIC	105	64	61.0	60	32	(B)	41	30	(B)
PRIVATE	4 352	1 115	25.6	3 597	825	22.9	668	262	39.2
SUBSIDIZED	335	93	27.8	273	62	22.8	58	30	(B)

Table 45. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals as of March 1976. For meaning of symbols, see text)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	11 853	4 808	40.6	10 459	3 994	38.2	1 239	743	60.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 611	716	44.5	1 454	626	43.1	113	64	56.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 289	198	15.4	1 088	142	13.0	155	50	32.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	513	96	18.7	391	58	14.9	106	35	33.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 068	352	33.0	850	245	28.8	210	104	49.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	875	325	37.2	749	238	31.8	118	79	67.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	430	157	36.4	380	123	32.3	50	34	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	693	281	40.5	602	215	35.6	88	63	71.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 374	2 683	49.9	4 945	2 347	47.5	400	313	78.4
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	62.6	65+	(X)	63.6	65+	(X)	56.5	62.2	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	10 242	4 092	40.0	9 005	3 368	37.4	1 126	679	60.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 712	1 212	70.8	1 271	857	67.4	418	335	80.1
8 YEARS	1 457	846	58.0	1 307	742	56.8	142	95	67.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 637	814	49.7	1 423	674	47.4	214	140	65.5
4 YEARS	2 788	767	27.5	2 584	689	26.7	189	73	38.8
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 648	453	17.1	2 421	406	16.8	163	35	21.2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.0	(X)	12.2	9.3	(X)	9.0	8.0	(X)
PERCENT NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46.9	70.2	(X)	44.4	67.5	(X)	68.7	84.1	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	11 853	4 808	40.6	10 459	3 994	38.2	1 239	743	60.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 892	1 314	22.3	5 158	1 073	20.8	625	210	33.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 766	423	11.2	3 292	328	10.0	402	89	22.0
FULL-TIME	3 150	194	6.2	2 779	164	5.9	309	28	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	657	155	23.6	584	127	21.7	65	27	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	518	181	34.9	440	151	34.5	70	26	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	951	555	58.3	843	467	55.4	87	68	77.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	32.8	(X)	43.7	32.2	(X)	44.2	36.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 961	3 494	58.6	5 301	2 921	55.1	614	533	86.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 476	1 119	75.8	1 167	846	72.5	298	263	88.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 522	1 423	56.4	2 365	1 284	54.3	139	123	88.6
OTHER	1 964	952	48.5	1 769	791	44.7	177	148	83.4
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	5 892	1 314	22.3	5 158	1 073	20.8	625	210	33.6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 225	158	12.9	1 102	145	13.1	92	10	11.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	436	44	10.1	418	44	10.6	19	-	(B)
SALES WORKERS	348	89	25.6	334	83	24.7	6	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 763	232	13.2	1 590	192	12.1	119	20	17.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	88	13	15.3	80	13	16.9	8	-	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	555	114	20.6	484	100	20.7	66	14	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	29	8	(B)	29	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	51	13	(B)	48	12	(B)	3	2	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	18	11	(B)	17	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	12	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	4	3	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 029	401	39.0	858	353	41.1	161	45	27.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	338	219	64.9	190	107	56.3	147	111	75.9
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	11 853	4 808	40.6	10 459	3 994	38.2	1 239	743	60.0
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 430	1 994	(X)	5 592	2 027	(X)	3 989	1 839	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 236	631	28.2	1 825	497	27.2	364	116	31.8
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 114	1 572	(X)	6 131	1 499	(X)	5 987	1 909	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 161	605	28.0	1 760	479	27.2	353	108	30.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	45	21	(B)	37	13	(B)	8	8	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	5	(B)	28	5	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 782	733	19.4	3 455	620	18.0	262	94	36.1
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 656	2 122	(X)	7 805	2 124	(X)	5 602	2 221	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	282	127	45.1	231	92	40.0	49	33	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	32	(B)	40	24	(B)	13	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	9	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	2 684	378	14.1	2 489	345	13.9	137	20	14.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	750	187	24.9	690	155	22.5	59	31	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 577	3 186	57.1	4 984	2 680	53.8	556	475	85.4
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 898	2 209	(X)	4 081	2 251	(X)	2 337	1 969	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 061	934	88.0	940	827	87.9	111	96	87.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	142	133	93.4	73	67	(B)	64	61	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	202	198	98.3	124	121	97.2	77	77	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	198	148	74.8	177	131	74.1	19	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	506	435	86.1	365	305	83.6	134	124	92.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	29	(B)	19	19	(B)	10	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	61	47	(B)	43	34	(B)	16	11	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 379	1 262	37.4	3 242	1 176	36.3	126	82	64.9
NO INCOME	258	258	100.0	196	196	100.0	58	58	(B)
TENURE									
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	10 263	4 013	39.1	9 098	3 333	36.6	1 066	633	59.4
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 958	1 963	39.6	4 595	1 746	38.0	335	201	60.0
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 305	2 050	38.6	4 503	1 587	35.2	731	433	59.2
PUBLIC	391	293	75.0	246	182	74.1	143	109	76.3
PRIVATE	4 914	1 756	35.7	4 257	1 405	33.0	588	324	55.0
SUBSIDIZED	467	199	42.6	374	145	38.8	92	54	58.0

APPENDIX A

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report excludes inmates of institutions and unrelated individuals under 14 years old. It includes only those approximately 1.0 million members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The definition of farm and nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. In the present survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?", and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to?" (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more). The household was classified as in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, from the place in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability, the figures presented in this report are based on the definition in use from 1960 to 1975.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The 1975 and the revised 1969 and 1971 to 1974 figures shown in this report for SMSA's are based on the SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those shown for earlier years refer to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. As a result of these changes, the proportion of low-income families in 1969 living in metropolitan areas increased from about 49 percent to 52 percent. The comparable figures for families above the low-income level were 66 percent and 70 percent, respectively.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, North Central, and West regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas in metropolitan areas are defined in terms of census tracts and in nonmetropolitan areas in terms of minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc.) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the low-income level in 1969.

For further details, see **1970 Census of Population Report** PC(2)-9B, "Low-Income Areas in Large Cities," and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, "Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970."

Federal regions. The ten standard Federal administrative regions for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Region I, Boston: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Region II, New York: New Jersey, New York.

Region III, Philadelphia: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia.

Region IV, Atlanta: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee.

Region V, Chicago: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin.

Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Region VII, Kansas City: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska.

Region VIII, Denver: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming.

Region IX, San Francisco: Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada.

Region X, Seattle: Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington.

Mobility status. The population of the United States has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each person at the survey date and the place of residence 1 year earlier.

1. **Nonmovers.** This group consists of persons who were living in the same house at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period.

2. **Movers.** This group consists of all persons who were living in a different house in the United States at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period.

3. **Persons abroad.** This group consists of persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Tenure. A housing unit is tabulated as "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for; a co-operative or condominium is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied." For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income. For each person 14 years old and over in the sample, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) supplemental security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned, e.g., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500. Open-ended amounts were converted to specific amounts.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year, the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.[1] These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income. By contrast, recent CPS income data on Social Security and public assistance payments to beneficiaries have averaged approximately 91 percent and 77 percent of independent estimates, respectively.

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

---

[1] Estimates of Federally funded non-money transfer income programs benefiting persons below the low-income level are published in the **Statistical Abstract,** 1976, table 688. "Federal Outlays Benefiting Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1964 to 1974." It should be noted that federal outlays for in-kind benefits, which in table 664 include "Medicaid" and "Medicare" in addition to "Income security in kind", cannot be equated to increases in consumer income because they do not necessarily release equivalent amounts of funds for either consumption or savings.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were not considered in determining net income; however, replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivor's benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security Income includes payments made by federal, state, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are: (1) Aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or net royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Unemployment compensation or veterans' payments include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; also includes (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; and (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment; and

Income other than earnings—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those that were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data from Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics) of the Department of Commerce. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

Income definition. The personal income series includes, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarter, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

Source of data. The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and reliability of the estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable aggregate total money income, 97 percent of the comparable aggregate money wage or salary income, 91 percent of the comparable aggregate money Social Security income, and 77 percent of the comparable aggregate money public assistance income included in the personal income series prepared by the BEA. Comparable estimates are not available for the low-income population.

Poverty (low-income) definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 68, "Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968," were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four food plans that are nutritionally sound, designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; the

poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967. The reasons for making these changes are outlined below.

Change in cost of living adjustment. Annual revisions of the SSA poverty thresholds were based only on the average per capita cost of the foods in the economy food budget. This method of updating these cutoffs did not fully reflect increases in the overall cost of living during the 1960's. The pace at which the general cost of living advanced in the 1960's was not uniformly matched by increases in the price of goods in the economy food plan. Thus, general price changes since 1959 were not paralleled by comparable changes in the poverty thresholds. The differences between changes in the cost of the economy food budget and the overall cost of living led to the adoption of the CPI as the basis for annual revisions in the income cutoffs.

Table A-1 shows the changes in the CPI between 1959 and 1975 and the corresponding average thresholds for a nonfarm family of four.

Change in the farm-nonfarm relationship. Under the old definition, the poverty thresholds for farm families were adjusted for the average value of food consumed by these families which they had grown themselves. Based on a 1961 study of household consumption which indicated that the value of food produced by farm families for home use amounted to about 30 percent of their total food budget, the poverty cutoffs for farm families were established at 70 percent of the nonfarm levels.

Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1975 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Nonfarm Family of Four

Year	Consumer Price Index (1963=100)	Average threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons
1975.....	175.8	$5,500
1974.....	161.1	5,038
1973.....	145.1	4,540
1972.....	136.6	4,275
1971.....	132.3	4,137
1970.....	126.8	3,968
1969.....	119.7	3,743
1968.....	113.6	3,553
1967.....	109.1	3,410
1966.....	106.0	3,317
1965.....	103.1	3,223
1964.....	101.3	3,169
1963.....	100.0	3,128
1962.....	98.8	3,089
1961.....	97.7	3,054
1960.....	96.7	3,022
1959.....	95.2	2,973

Up to the present time, no entirely satisfactory means of determining the income required for equivalent levels of living for farm and nonfarm families has been provided by studies on this subject. Further research is needed to analyze the differences in the costs between farm and nonfarm families. Although it is not yet possible to quantify exactly all the factors contributing to cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families, research already completed suggests that the differences are not as great as provided for by the 70 percent differential. After weighing the available evidence, the Review Committee agreed that narrowing the farm-nonfarm differential to 85 percent more nearly reflects the overall cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families than the previously used differential.

Alternate level. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index and set at 125 percent of the official government standard. This alternate cutoff is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the low-income level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a nonfarm family of four at 125 percent of the low-income level is $6,875. Tables 2, 44 and 45 present selected data

for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the low-income level. Also, the entire set of tables shown in this report has been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. The low-income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the low-income status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 124 thresholds arranged in a four-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to seven or more person families) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to six or more children present); sex of head, and farm-nonfarm residence (table A-2). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by age of head (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the low-income status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the low-income level. The average thresholds shown in table A-3 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, for a given size of family, sex of head, and residence category, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the low-income level for that size family.

Because family composition varies by farm-nonfarm residence, the weighted average thresholds at the low-income level for farm families, as shown in table A-3, will not be exactly 85 percent of the nonfarm levels. Moreover, since family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1975 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1975 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the low-income status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted low-income thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the low-income level. To obtain the weighted low-income thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the low-income level, the weighted thresholds shown in table A-3 may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the low-income level, and their respective income thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the low-income threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all low-income families and unrelated individuals to their respective low-income thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families of different racial groups. Since the low-income thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits of racial groups may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics. It must also be remembered that the thresholds in this report vary according to the sex of the family head. Thus, differences in the average deficit between families with a male or female head may be in part attributable to both differences in thresholds and to differences in family size and composition.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the low-income level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Table A-2. Income Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1975 by Sex of Head, Size of Family, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, by Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family unit	Number of related children under 18 years old						
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
NONFARM							
Male Head							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$2,902						
65 years and over	2,608						
2 persons:							
Head under 65 years	3,629	$4,065					
Head 65 years and over	3,258	4,065					
3 persons	4,224	4,361	$4,610				
4 persons	5,569	5,651	5,456	$5,732			
5 persons	6,721	6,802	6,584	6,418	$6,556		
6 persons	7,709	7,734	7,571	7,406	7,187	$7,297	
7 or more persons	9,708	9,792	9,599	9,435	9,217	8,886	$8,805
Female Head							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$2,685						
65 years and over	2,574						
2 persons:							
Head under 65 years	3,352	$3,660					
Head 65 years and over	3,217	3,660					
3 persons	4,088	3,894	$4,307				
4 persons	5,347	5,540	5,514	$5,456			
5 persons	6,418	6,612	6,584	6,529	$6,309		
6 persons	7,488	7,625	7,571	7,515	7,269	$7,048	
7 or more persons	9,407	9,545	9,517	9,435	9,189	8,997	$8,558
FARM							
Male Head							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$2,466						
65 years and over	2,216						
2 persons:							
Head under 65 years	3,084	$3,454					
Head 65 years and over	2,769	3,454					
3 persons	3,591	3,707	$3,918				
4 persons	4,734	4,805	4,637	$4,872			
5 persons	5,713	5,782	5,595	5,455	$5,572		
6 persons	6,552	6,574	6,436	6,295	6,109	$6,202	
7 or more persons	8,254	8,324	8,161	8,020	7,835	7,554	$7,485
Female Head							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$2,282						
65 years and over	2,187						
2 persons:							
Head under 65 years	2,850	$3,111					
Head 65 years and over	2,735	3,111					
3 persons	3,473	3,310	$3,661				
4 persons	4,547	4,708	4,687	$4,637			
5 persons	5,455	5,620	5,595	5,549	$5,363		
6 persons	6,366	6,482	6,436	6,389	6,179	$5,991	
7 or more persons	7,995	8,115	8,090	8,020	7,811	7,647	$7,274

Table A-3. Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1975 by Size of Family and Sex of Head, by Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family unit	Total	Nonfarm			Farm		
		Total	Male head[1]	Female head[1]	Total	Male head[1]	Female head[1]
1 person (unrelated individual)..	$2,717	$2,724	$2,851	$2,635	$2,305	$2,396	$2,224
14 to 64 years.....	2,791	2,797	2,902	2,685	2,396	2,466	2,282
65 years and over.....	2,572	2,581	2,608	2,574	2,196	2,216	2,187
2 persons.....	3,485	3,506	3,515	3,460	2,955	2,963	2,834
Head 14 to 64 years.....	3,599	3,617	3,636	3,530	3,079	3,086	2,933
Head 65 years and over.....	3,232	3,257	3,260	3,237	2,772	2,772	2,770
3 persons.....	4,269	4,293	4,317	4,175	3,643	3,652	3,480
4 persons.....	5,469	5,500	5,502	5,473	4,695	4,697	4,616
5 persons.....	6,463	6,499	6,504	6,434	5,552	5,552	5,595
6 persons.....	7,272	7,316	7,322	7,270	6,224	6,230	6,105
7 persons or more.....	8,939	9,022	9,056	8,818	7,639	7,639	7,647

[1]For one person (i.e., unrelated individual), sex of the individual.

Family. The term "family," as used in this report, refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not a part of the household head's family.

Head of family. One person in each family was designated as the head. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. In other cases, the head is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Marital status. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. "Separated" is regarded as a subdivision of the category "married" and includes persons with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Unrelated individual. The term "unrelated individuals," as used in this report, refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may constitute a one-person household by himself, or he may be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or he may reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her and a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Spanish origin. To reduce the sampling variability and thereby increase the reliability of the data for persons of Spanish origin, the number of "Spanish households" in the March 1976 CPS was doubled compared to earlier years. This was accomplished by interviewing in March 1976, in addition to the "regular" sample, the households from the November 1975 sample containing at least one person of Spanish origin. Because of changes in sample design, question wording, and allocation procedures to assign origin to persons under 14 years of age, the overall count of persons of Spanish origin in the March 1973 to 1976 CPS is not strictly comparable with data for earlier years. Comparability of Spanish origin data from the March 1973 CPS with those for earlier years is discussed in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-20, No. 264, "Persons of Spanish Origin in the United States: March 1973."

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed in this report were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to family heads and unrelated individuals 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 14 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of longterm physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation and industry groupings included in this report were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census, as were the data included in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, Nos. 81, 86, 91, 98, and 102. A detailed comparison of the 1970 classification systems to those used during the 1960's may be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, **1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.**

In addition to the change in occupational titles between the March 1972 and the March 1971 surveys which did not affect the comparability of the data, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: Wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind", or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks during the preceding calendar year in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash "—" represents zero, and the symbol "Z" indicates that the figure is less than 0.05 percent. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. An estimate of the size of the base (number of persons and families, etc.) of each percent is shown in most of the tables of this report. The 1971 to 1975, and revised 1970 and 1969 base figures shown in this report were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census. The base figures

for the years 1961 to 1969 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

The major effects resulting from the introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1970 census were to raise the number of families from 51.2 million to 51.6 million in the March 1970 CPS and to lower the number of related children under 18 from 69.8 to 68.7 million. However, the number of poor families and the number of related children below the low-income level remained about the same—5 million and about 9.5 million, respectively.

LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The low-income concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition and farm-nonfarm residence. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the low-income threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renée Miller and Arno Winard, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974.**

The original intent of the poverty definition was not for administrative use in any specific program; it was to be a statistical yardstick. In April 1973, the Interagency Committee on Income Distribution and Poverty was requested by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget to conduct a thorough review of the statistics on income and poverty. Three subcommittees, one focusing on updating the poverty threshold, another on measuring cash income, and the third on measuring noncash income, met throughout the summer of 1973 and came up with a number of recommendations. One of the conclusions reached by the Subcommittee on Updating the Poverty Threshold was that the development of separate measures for eligibility in programs should receive high priority. For a summary of the research recommendations of the Interagency Committee see "Review of Poverty and Income Distribution Statistics" by Bette S. Mahoney, **Statistical Reporter**, Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget, January 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition has recently been completed. The Education, Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April of 1976. Additional information about the study as well as requests for copies of the report should be addressed to: Mr. George Grob, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Room 443-D, South Portal Building, Washington, D.C. 20201.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1976 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

The data for 1971 to 1975 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see Table 3, **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 91). Basically, these changes should have no

substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, "Employment and Earnings," Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas (SMSA's) are based on the SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published in earlier years referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see **1970 Census of Population,** United States Summary, PC(1)-A1, "Number of Inhabitants."

Another change in the Current Population Survey, which affects occupational data only is the inclusion of a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

NONRESPONSES AND ALLOCATIONS

In the March 1976 CPS, no information was recorded for approximately 5 percent of the 47,000 households because no interview could be obtained during the week in which the enumeration was conducted. In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to other sample households of similar characteristics residing in the same sample areas were increased accordingly. In addition, complete income information was not reported for about 26 percent of all families. Overall, about 20 percent of all persons 14 years old and over in households that were interviewed did not report complete income information.

Although nonresponse rates for families by low-income status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see paper by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller; "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" published in **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** American Statistical Association, 1969.

For more detailed information on the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, **American Statistical Association Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.**

In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Beginning with the March 1962 survey, when a respondent did not answer one or more of the income items, all of his income data were imputed.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, however, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation are age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent is that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who has been selected systematically in the order in which individual records are processed.

In the tabulation of income from surveys prior to 1962, the distributions by income levels had been based only on those cases which reported complete income information. The assumption implicit in this method was that persons who do not provide income information have the same income distribution as those who do provide such information. Using income data for 1958, a comparison was made of the income distributions obtained before and after the assignment of income to nonrespondents on the basis of known demographic and economic characteristics. This comparison indicated that the procedure for making individual assignments of income to nonrespondents resulted in slightly higher estimates of the proportion of families and individuals in the upper income classes than those obtained from the distributions based solely on those reporting on income. (See **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 33, tables F and G.)

Beginning with 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of the new procedures is a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expands the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data are the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations are made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the new procedures include sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the new imputation procedure assigns missing earnings entries first and then utilizes the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings.

However, because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an under-estimate of income, they had the effect of over-stating the number of poor.

In addition, it was discovered that the computer procedures for editing certain incorrect income codes caused an upward bias in the income data for some respondents and therefore would tend to produce an underestimate of the number of poor. It is estimated that the net impact of these errors had the effect of overestimating the number of poor families by about 120 thousand. Due to these errors affecting the income data for 1967, data for that year are not strictly comparable with those shown for 1966 and 1968 to 1974.

Comparison of 1966 poverty data according to original and revised editing and allocation procedures. In order to evaluate the impact of the new procedures, the poverty data from the March 1967 CPS were rerun, thus providing a bridge for the 1966 income year showing the results of both the earlier and the new procedures. Both series of data are shown in table 1 of **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 98. The general impact of the new allocation procedure was to shift the income distribution slightly upward, thus decreasing by 416,000 the number of poor families. A more detailed description of the new computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 59, "Income in 1967 of Families in the United States," pages 17 to 19.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system also incorporates many improvements in the income and edit allocation procedures. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income and poverty data (for comparability with 1975 data) is provided in an earlier section, entitled "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics," p.

QUESTIONNAIRE AND PROCEDURAL CHANGES

Modifications in collecting income data in the March-April 1969 CPS. Several modifications were introduced in the collection of income data in the March and April CPS supplements. These include: (1) Extension of the interview period of the six rotation groups for which income questions were asked in March and the use of followup forms in these six groups to accommodate household respondents who needed more time to obtain the required income information (it is estimated that some members of approximately 4,400 households, or 9 percent of the total relevant households, made use of these followup forms); (2) modification of the design and content of the questionnaire to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items; thus, boxes for gross receipts, business expenses, and net income have been added to the self-employment income questions to help the interviewer and respondent determine net income, and "yes-no" circles were added to the questions on income other than earnings in order to ascertain whether the respondent received or did not receive income; (3) field office editing procedures were extended to a 100 percent income edit of the CPS schedules; (4) training instructions were strengthened by including more detailed explanations and more examples; and (5) the interview group training session was shifted from February to March.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1970 Current Population Survey. The Bureau introduced modifications in the collection of income data for the March 1970 CPS supplement. These were: (1) An advance letter informing households about the collection of income data was mailed to all households except those in the first and fifth months. The latter households received special letters which explained the need for collecting both CPS and census data; (2) information on

work experience and income was collected simultaneously for the full sample (in previous years, work experience information was collected separately from income data); (3) the interview period was extended one week for three-fourths of the sample (using followup calls and separate questionnaires). In addition, modified procedures which were incorporated in the March 1969 CPS supplement were also implemented in the March 1970 CPS. Overall, data indicate that the use of these procedures has resulted in some improvement in the collection of income data. The family income nonresponse rate has not only dropped by 5 percentage points (from 19 to 14 percent) but also it appears that the proportion of aggregate income amounts collected in the March 1970 CPS relative to benchmark totals has increased slightly in the March 1970 CPS supplement as compared with the proportion collected in the March 1969 CPS supplement.

Modification in collecting income data in the March 1971 Current Population Survey. The Bureau continued to use the improved procedures which were incorporated in the March 1970 CPS. Procedural changes that were instituted in the March 1971 CPS, among others, were:

1. The interview period was extended one week for all households in the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In the previous year's survey, the interview period was extended for only three-fourths of the sample.

2. Income from net royalties was included in the question covering estates, trusts, or dividends, interest on savings accounts or bonds, and net rental income. In previous surveys, income from net royalties was included in the question covering private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and anything else.

3. An additional regional office follow-up was made by telephone to obtain income amounts for all follow-up cases containing one or more persons who were not interviewed during the original follow-up period, except for refusal.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1975 Current Population Survey. Several modifications in the design and content of the questionnaire were introduced in the March 1975 CPS to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items. These changes were:

1. In the March 1974 CPS, income from aid to families with dependent children, old age assistance, and aid to the blind or totally disabled were asked in one combined question on welfare payments. Beginning in January 1974, the programs for old age assistance and aid to the blind or totally disabled were replaced by the Supplemental Security program. Therefore, in March 1975 a separate question was asked for the receipt of supplemental security income. Income from aid to families with dependent children or any other assistance was asked under the general category of public assistance or welfare payments.

2. In the March 1974 CPS, income from interest, net rental income or income from estates, trusts, or dividends was asked in one question. In the 1975 CPS these income types were asked as two questions with income received from interest on savings accounts or bonds included in one question and income from estates, trusts, or dividends in the other.

3. In the March 1974 CPS, income received from private pensions was asked along with alimony and certain other income items while income from government employee pensions was asked along with veterans' payments, unemployment compensation and workmen's compensation. In the March 1975 CPS, income received from both private and government employee pensions (including military retirement) were extracted from their previous categories and asked as one combined question.

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc. For more details on this topic of income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) **Income Distribution in the United States** (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) **The Structure of Income,** by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of data. The estimates in this report are based on data obtained annually in March of 1960 through 1976 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions were asked each March about money income for the previous year. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post were also included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 Census file and is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible (see section entitled "Nonsampling Variability" below). Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files of the Census most recently completed at the time.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data-collection periods.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Households eligible		Households visited, not eligible[2]
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Aug. 1972 to Present.....	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
Aug. 1971 to July 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
Jan. 1967 to July 1971.....	449	48,000	2,000	8,500
Mar. 1963 to Dec. 1966[3].....	357	33,500	1,500	6,000
Jan. 1960 to Feb. 1963.....	333	33,500	1,500	6,000

[1]These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each state and the District of Columbia.

[2]These are households which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

[3]Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that the husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Reliability of the estimates. Since the estimates in this report were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same schedules, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. For estimates in this report, indications of the magnitude of sampling error are provided, but the extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting in addition to sampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources,

e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, inability to recall information, mistakes made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, mistakes made in processing the data, mistakes made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage). The approximate magnitude of two sources of undercoverage in CPS is known and is described next.

Approximately 600,000 conventional new construction units were issued building permits prior to the 1970 Census but building was not completed by the time of the Census (i.e., April 1970); these units have no representation in the CPS sample. Conventional new construction, for which building permits were issued after the Census, is represented. In addition to undercoverage of conventional new construction, CPS misses at least 200,000 new mobile homes. These are missed because there is no systematic sampling procedure to provide representation of mobile homes constructed since the 1970 Census.

Note: These estimates of missed units are relevant to the present sample only and not to earlier designs where the extent of undercoverage was generally less.

In most cases the schedule entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually not the major earner. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. Some of those errors are discussed in greater detail in the text of the report. See also the sections entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" and "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the whole of the population was surveyed. As calculated, the standard error also partially measures the effect of certain response and enumeration errors, but it does not measure any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the survey differs from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 90 out of 100 that this difference would be less than 1.6 times the standard error and about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. Instead of providing individual standard error tables for each characteristic of interest, one generalized standard error table is provided for each set of characteristics having nearly equal standard errors. As a result, the tables of standard errors provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specific item. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the tables may be approximated by interpolation.

The figures presented in tables A-4 through A-10 are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1975. Tables A-4 and A-5 contain the standard errors of estimates of the number of total persons and persons 65 years old and over by poverty status and the number of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for "Total or White" and "Black and Other Races," respectively. The last column of tables A-4 and A-5 pertaining to families should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given family, e.g., "number of heads of families."

Table A-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 through 1975

Total or White

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals
	All income levels		Below poverty level		
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	
100	12	12	25	25	10
250	20	19	39	39	16
500	28	27	55	55	23
1,000	39	38	78	76	32
2,500	62	58	123	116	51
5,000	87	76	173	152	72
10,000	121	89	242	178	99
25,000	184	(X)	367	(X)	147
50,000	241	(X)	481	(X)	182
100,000	282	(X)	560	(X)	162

X Not applicable.

Note: See table A-11 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table A-12 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 through 1975

Black and Other Races

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals
	All income levels		Below poverty level		
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	
100	12	11	23	23	10
250	19	17	37	35	15
500	26	22	52	45	21
1,000	37	25	73	50	29
2,500	56	(X)	112	(X)	44
5,000	75	(X)	150	(X)	55
10,000	93	(X)	186	(X)	(X)
15,000	98	(X)	195	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: See table A-11 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table A-12 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table A-6 contains the standard errors of the estimated number of persons below the poverty level in the 10 Federal Regions in the United States.

Tables A-7 through A-10 contain standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level for the United States and the 10 Federal Regions and of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for the United States.

Table A-11 presents the factors (f_1) to be used for other characteristics and table A-12 presents the factors (f_2) to be used for the years 1959 to 1965. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in tables A-4 through A-10 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. For example, to produce approximate standard errors for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members, use the factor 1.1 for family size from table A-11 and the factor 1.4 for 1959 from table A-12. Thus from table A-4, the generalized standard error on 1,257,000 families is 35,000; applying the two factors, 1.1 and 1.4, the standard error for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members is 1.1 x 1.4 x 35,000 = 54,000 families.

Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families below the poverty level are shown in Tables 10, 16, and 40 of this report.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables A-13 through A-16. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables A-4 through A-10 and to calculate the factors in table A-11. They also may be used to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f_1 \; f_2 \; \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f_1 is the appropriate factor from Table A-11, f_2 is appropriate factor from table A-12, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from table A-4, -5 or -6. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2) from which the standard errors were calculated in tables A-4, -5, and -6. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables A-13 to A-16 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \; f_2 \; \sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula f_1 is the appropriate factor from Table A-11, f_2 the appropriate factor from Table A-12, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in tables A-7 through A-10. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4), from which the standard errors in tables A-7 through A-10 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of the persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in Tables A-13 to A-16 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Number of Persons Below the Poverty Level in the 10 Federal Regions

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard errors by Federal region number									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
5	9	9	11	10	10	12	12	18	10	15
10	12	13	15	15	13	17	17	26	15	21
20	17	18	21	21	19	24	25	37	21	30
30	21	22	26	25	23	29	30	46	26	37
40	25	25	30	29	27	34	35	54	30	43
50	28	29	34	33	30	38	40	61	33	49
75	35	35	42	40	38	46	50	77	41	62
100	42	41	49	47	44	54	58	92	48	74
250	76	69	82	76	72	88	100	170	81	140
500	130	110	120	110	110	130	160	280	120	230
1,000	220	170	200	170	170	200	270	510	200	420
2,500	500	360	410	310	320	400	590	1,200	420	960
5,000	970	670	740	520	570	700	1,100	2,300	770	1,900
10,000	1,900	1,300	1,400	940	1,100	1,300	2,200	4,500	1,500	3,700
25,000	4,700	3,100	3,400	2,200	2,500	3,100	5,300	(X)	3,600	(X)
50,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	4,200	5,000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons in the 10 Federal regions at all income levels divide these standard errors by 2.0.

Table A-7. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 through 1975

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
100	3.5	5.4	7.4	10.7	12.4
250	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.8
500	1.6	2.4	3.3	4.8	5.5
1,000	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.4	3.9
2,500	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.5
5,000	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8
10,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2
25,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
50,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
100,000	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels, divide these standard errors by 2.0. See table A-11 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table A-12 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table B of this report shows that in 1975 there were 25,877,000 persons below the poverty level. Table A-4 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 371,000. In this situtation no factors have to be applied to the standard error; i.e., both f_1 and f_2 are equal to 1. Alternatively, using the parameters in table A-13 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$373{,}000 = \sqrt{(-.000029)\ (25{,}877{,}000)^2 + (6133.9944)\ (25{,}877{,}000)}$$

as shown in table B.

The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from a complete census figure by less than 373,000. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have differed from a complete census figure by less than 746,000 (twice the standard error).

Of these 25,877,000 persons below the poverty level, 7,545,000 or 29.2 percent were black. Table A-7 shows the standard error of 29.2 percent on a base of 25,877,000 to be approximately 0.7 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for blacks from Table A-13 in formula (4).

$$0.7 = \sqrt{\left(\frac{5539.3864}{25{,}877{,}000}\right)(29.2)\ (70.8)}$$

Consequently, chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated 29.2 percent would be within 0.7 percentage points of a complete census figure, and 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 1.4 percentage points of a complete census figure, i.e., this 95 percent confidence interval would be from 27.8 to 30.6 percent.

Standard error of a difference. The formula for approximate standard errors of the difference between two estimates is given by (5):

$$\sigma_{\Delta} = \sqrt{\sigma^2{}_1 + \sigma^2{}_2 - 2\rho\sigma_1\ \sigma_2} \qquad (5)$$

The estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. σ_1 and σ_2 are the standard errors presented in Tables A-4 through A-10. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table A-17 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates and pro-

Table A-8. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages for Families and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 through 1975

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
100	1.4	2.2	3.1	4.5	5.2
250	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.8	3.3
500	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
10,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
25,000	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3
50,000	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2

Note: See table A-11 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table A-12 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

portions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table A shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1975 was 25,877,000 and in 1974 the figure was 23,370,000. The apparent difference is 2,507,000. As shown above, the standard error on the 25,877,000 persons below the poverty level is 373,000. The standard error on the 23,370,000 low-income persons computed from (2) is 357,000. The correlation coefficient, ρ, is equal to 0.4. The standard error of the estimated difference of 2,507,000 is about

$$400{,}000 = \sqrt{(373{,}000)^2 + (357{,}000)^2 - 2(0.4)\ (373{,}000)\ (357{,}000)}$$

This means the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated difference based on the samples would differ from the difference derived using complete census figures by less than 400,000. The 68 percent confidence interval around the 2,507,000 difference is from 2,107,000 to 2,907,000, i.e., 2,507,000 ± 400,000. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95 percent confidence interval is 1,707,000 to 3,307,000. We can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1975 is actually larger than the number of persons below the poverty level in 1974, i.e., the confidence interval does not include zero.

Ratios. A ratio of two numbers can be expressed as a mean for the purposes of computing an approximate standard error. In the case where either the numerator or denominator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In the case where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate ρ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

Table A-9. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level in Federal Regions I to VII, and IX

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
100	5.4	7.6	11.9	16.3	23.6	27.2
250	3.4	4.8	7.5	10.3	14.9	17.2
500	2.4	3.4	5.3	7.3	10.5	12.2
1,000	1.7	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
2,500	1.1	1.5	2.4	3.3	4.7	5.4
5,000	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.3	3.8
10,000	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.7
25,000	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.7
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2

Note: For Regions I and II, multiply standard errors by 0.70; for Regions III, IV, and IX, multiply standard errors by 0.85; for Region V, multiply standard errors by 0.80; for Region VI, multiply standard errors by .95 and for Region VII, multiply standard errors by 1.00.

Table A-10. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level in Federal Regions VIII and X

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
100	8.0	11.2	17.5	24.1	34.8	40.2
250	5.1	7.1	11.1	15.2	22.0	25.4
500	3.6	5.0	7.8	10.8	15.6	18.0
1,000	2.5	3.6	5.5	7.6	11.0	12.7
2,500	1.6	2.2	3.5	4.8	7.0	8.0
5,000	1.1	1.6	2.5	3.4	4.9	5.7
10,000	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.5	4.0
25,000	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5
50,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.8

Note: For Region VIII, multiply standard errors by 1.00; for Region X, multiply standard errors by 0.80.

Table A-11. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables A-4, A-5, A-7, and A-8 for Family Characteristics and for Persons and Families by Region

Characteristic	Factor (f_1)		Characteristic	Factor (f_1)
	Tables A-4 -7, and -8	Table A-5		Tables A-4 -7, and -8
Families by:			Persons and families by:	
Age of head	1.1	1.2	Region[1]:	
Employment status of head	1.0	1.0	North and West	1.1
Work experience of head	1.0	1.0	Northeast	1.1
Number of related children	1.1	1.2	North Central	1.2
Size of family	1.1	1.2	West	1.1
Number of workers	1.0	1.0	South	1.2
Educational attainment of head	1.2	1.4	Farm[1]	1.4
			Nonfarm[1]	1.0
			Spanish origin	1.2

[1]Standard errors for persons and families by region and farm-nonfarm residence do not vary by race; therefore for "Black and other races" data by region, use tables A-4, -7, or -8 and the appropriate factors shown above.

Table A-12. Factors to be Applied to all Standard Errors for 1959 through 1965

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959	1-in-1,000 Sample of 1960 census	0.6
1959 to 1964	CPS	1.4
1965	CPS	1.2

Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean. To get a rough estimate of the standard error of a mean, the following formula can be used:

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y}\left[\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2\right]} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base, p_i are the percentages of total cases in the i classes, x_i are the midpoints of the i classes (or discrete values of the i classes).[2]

The mean value, $\bar{x}$, is defined by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$

[2] For income tables, use -$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $8,500 as the midpoint for "$8,000 or more." For the income deficit table, use $6,000 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $2,250 as the midpoint of the "$1,500 or more" interval.

The parameter b is the parameter from tables A-13 to A-16 corresponding to the characteristic of interest.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were not calculated using the formula for x given above. Rather, they were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below from the standard error tables or by using formula (2) and the parameters from Tables A-13 and -14. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Table A-13. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 through 1975

Parameter and characteristic	Below poverty level			All income levels		
	All races and White	Black and other races	Spanish origin	All races and White	Black and other races	Spanish origin
"b" Parameter	6133.9944	5539.3864	8917.4236	1533.4986	1384.8466	2229.3559
"a" Parameter:						
All ages	-.000029	-.000200	-.000042	-.000007	-.000050	-.000011
Under 14 years	-.000126	-.000679	-.000183	-.000032	-.000170	-.000046
14 years and over[1]	-.000037	-.000284	-.000053	-.000009	-.000071	-.000013
14 to 24 years	-.000141	-.000875	-.000205	-.000035	-.000219	-.000051
25 to 34 years	-.000198	-.001430	-.000288	-.000050	-.000358	-.000072
35 to 44 years	-.000272	-.001968	-.000395	-.000068	-.000492	-.000099
45 to 64 years	-.000141	-.001236	-.000205	-.000035	-.000309	-.000051
65 years and over	-.000283	-.002757	-.000411	-.000071	-.000689	-.000103
Male	-.000060	-.000426	-.000087	-.000015	-.000107	-.000022
Female	-.000056	-.000377	-.000081	-.000014	-.000094	-.000020

[1] Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

Note: See table A-12 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; as for example, the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\frac{\sigma_x}{y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]}$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x, may be obtained from Table A-4 or A-5. Alternatively, formula (2) and Tables A-13 and A-14 may be used. In formula (7), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and ρ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Sampling variability of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68 percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data:

1. Determine, using the standard error tables or formula (4), the standard error of a 50 percent characteristic, using the appropriate base.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, read off the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

A 95 percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Using estimates from table 39 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor male-headed families was $1,359 in 1975. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 3,020,000.

1. Table A-8 shows that the standard error of an estimate of 50 percent on a base of 3,020,000 is about 0.9 percent.
2. To obtain a two standard error confidence interval on the estimated median, initially add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 48.2 and 51.8.
3. Since 40.1 percent of these families had income deficits below $1,000 and 13.7 percent had income deficits between $1,000 and $1,499, the dollar value of the lower limit may be found by linear interpolation to be:

$$\$1{,}000 + \$500 \times \left[\frac{48.2 - 40.1}{13.7}\right] = \$1{,}296$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about:

$$\$1{,}000 + \$500 \times \left[\frac{51.8 - 40.1}{13.7}\right] = \$1{,}427$$

Thus, an approximate 95 percent confidence interval is from $1,296 to $1,427.

Table A-14. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals by Race and Spanish Origin: 1966 through 1975

Characteristic	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total families or unrelated individuals	-.000008	1063.1809	-.000064	922.0689	-.000020	1422.2069
Age of head	-.000010	1388.6444	-.000087	1255.0382	-.000020	1422.2069
Employment status of head	-.000008	1063.1809	-.000064	922.0689	(X)	(X)
Work experience of head	-.000008	1063.1809	-.000064	922.0689	-.000020	1422.2069
Number of related children under 18 years	-.000010	1388.6444	-.000087	1255.0382	-.000020	1422.2069
Size of family	-.000010	1388.6444	-.000087	1255.0382	-.000020	1422.2069
Number of workers	-.000008	1063.1809	-.000064	922.0689	-.000020	1422.2069
Educational attainment of head	-.000011	1431.2189	-.000123	1858.8439	-.000020	1422.2069

X Not applicable.

Note: These parameters can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table A-12 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table A-15. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level in the 10 Federal Regions

Parameter	Region I (Boston)	Region II (New York)	Region III (Philadelphia)	Region IV (Atlanta)	Region V (Chicago)
a	0.034561	0.014617	0.017573	0.006710	0.009527
b	14,168.9666	15,586.1130	22,296.1091	21,322.6729	18,109.1707

Parameter	Region VI (Dallas-Ft. Worth)	Region VII (Kansas City)	Region VIII (Denver)	Region IX (San Francisco)	Region X (Seattle)
a	0.014312	0.044507	0.192584	0.019675	0.131217
b	27,624.8572	29,607.5149	64,494.4888	21,407.5747	41,684.010

Note: To estimate standard errors for all persons in the 10 Federal Regions divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formulas given in the text.

Table A-16. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 through 1975

Region	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
North and West	0.001456	7694.0316	0.000252	1333.5759
Northeast	0.003222	7047.7892	0.000559	1221.5653
North Central	0.002657	8700.6564	0.000461	1508.0502
West	0.004471	7227.0616	0.000775	1252.6379
South	0.002189	8676.7140	0.003794	1503.9003
Farm	0.000824	11715.8000	0.000143	2030.6775
Nonfarm	-0.000029	6133.9944	-0.000008	1063.1809

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formulas given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in this table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table A-12 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table A-17. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

(Numbers and proportions)

Characteristic	1974-1975[1]		1971-1972		1970-1971	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.40	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.45	0.40	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.45	0.40	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Spanish origin	0.45	0.40	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1]These correlation coefficients are also applicable to 1973-1974, 1972-1973, 1969-1970 and earlier years.

APPENDIX B

OEO Table 1 AGE OF PERSON AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP BY AGE AND SEX OF HEAD

Age of person and relationship to head	Total	In families								Unrelated individuals
		Total	Age of head (years)							
			14 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over	
All Persons										
Total										
Under 16 years										
Under 3 years										
3 to 5 years										
6 to 13 years										
14 and 15 years										
16 to 21 years										
Head										
Wife										
Other male										
16 and 17 years										
18 and 19 years										
20 and 21 years										
Other female										
16 and 17 years										
18 and 19 years										
20 and 21 years										
22 to 44 years										
Head										
Wife										
Other male										
Other female										
Same as 22 to 44 years for:										
45 to 54 years										
55 to 59 years										
60 to 64 years										
65 years and over										
Same as "All Persons" for:										
Persons in Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals										
Persons in Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals										
All of the above for:										
Below Poverty Level										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
Between 100 and 125 Percent of the Poverty Level										
Between 125 and 150 Percent of the Poverty Level										
All of the above for:										
White										
Black										
Spanish Origin										
Tabulation areas:										
Nonfarm										
Farm										
Metropolitan Areas										
Inside Central Cities										
Outside Central Cities										
Nonmetropolitan Areas										
10 Federal Regions										

OEO Table 2. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS BY AGE AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP

Years of school completed and family relationship	Total	Age (years)								
		14 and 15	16 and 17	18 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
Both Sexes										
Total										
No years of school completed										
Elementary: 1 to 5 years										
6 to 7 years										
8 years										
High school: 1 to 3 years										
4 years										
College (1 year or more)										
Median years of school completed										
Percent not a high school graduate										
Same as "Total" block for:										
Family heads										
Wives										
Other family members										
Unrelated individuals										
Same as "Both Sexes" for:										
Male										
Female										
All of the above for:										
Below Poverty Level										
Percent Below Poverty Level										
Between 100 and 125 Percent of the Poverty Level										
All of the above for:										
White										
Black										

OEO Table 3. WORK EXPERIENCE OF PERSONS BY AGE AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP

Work experience and family relationship	Total	Age (years)							
		14 and 15	16 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
Both Sexes									
Total									
Worked full time									
50 to 52 weeks									
40 to 49 weeks									
27 to 39 weeks									
26 weeks or less									
Worked part time									
50 to 52 weeks									
40 to 49 weeks									
27 to 39 weeks									
26 weeks or less									
Worked less than 50 weeks-- Main reason for working part year:									
Ill or disabled									
Keeping house									
Unable to find work									
Other									
Worked less than 50 weeks--Number of weeks unemployed:									
1 to 4 weeks									
5 to 14 weeks									
15 to 26 weeks									
27 weeks or more									
Did not work last year									
Main reason for not working:									
Ill or disabled									
Keeping house									
Going to school									
Unable to find work									
Retired									
Other									
In Armed Forces									

Same as "Total" block for:
Family heads
Wives
Other family members
Unrelated individuals

Same as "Both Sexes" for:
Male
Female

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 4. OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF PERSONS BY AGE

Occupation of longest job	Total	Age (years)							
		14 and 15	16 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
Both Sexes									
Worked last year, total									
Wage and salary workers, incl. gov't									
Professional and managerial									
Clerical and sales									
Crafts and kindred workers									
Operatives, including transport									
Laborers, except farm									
Farmers and farm managers									
Farm laborers and supervisors									
Private household workers									
Service workers, exc. private household									
Self-employed, farm									
Self-employed, other									
Unpaid family workers									

Same as "Total" block for:
Family heads
Wives
Other family members
Unrelated individuals

Same as "Both Sexes" for:
Male
Female

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 5. INDUSTRY OF LONGEST JOB OF PERSONS BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP

Industry of longest job and family relationship	Total	Age (years)						
		14 and 15	16 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
Both Sexes								
Worked last year, total								
Wage and salary workers, incl. gov't								
Agriculture								
Mining and construction								
Manufacturing								
Durable								
Nondurable								
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities								
Wholesale and retail trade								
Service industries								
Professional								
Personal								
All other								
Public administration								
Self-employed, farm								
Self-employed, other								
Unpaid family workers								

Same as "Total" block for:
Family heads
Wives
Other family members
Unrelated individuals

Same as "Both Sexes" for:
Male
Female

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 6. AGE OF PERSONS UNDER 22 YEARS OLD BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD

(Excludes family heads and spouses)

Age of person by educational attainment of head	Both sexes				Male	Female
	Total	In husband-wife families	In families with other male head	In families with female head	Same as "Both sexes"	Same as "Both sexes"
All Educational Levels of Head						
Under 22 years old						
Under 1 year						
1 year						
2 years						
3 years						
4 years						
5 years						
6 years						
7 years						
8 years						
9 years						
10 years						
11 years						
12 years						
13 years						
14 years						
15 years						
16 years						
17 years						
18 years						
19 years						
20 years						
21 years						
Under 3 years						
3 to 7 years						
8 to 13 years						
14 and 15 years						
16 and 21 years						
5 to 17 years						

Same as "All Educational Levels of Head" for:
Head With 8 Years of School or Less
Head With 9 to 11 Years of School
Head With 12 Years of School
Head With 13 Years of School or More

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 7. MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK OF PERSONS 14 TO 21 YEARS OLD BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

(Excludes family heads and spouses)

Educational attainment and age	Total	Going to school					Other	In Armed Forces
		Total	Employed		Unemployed	Not in labor force	Same as "Going to school"	
			Total	Full time				

Both Sexes

Total.....
No school years completed.....
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....
6 to 7 years.....
8 years.....
High school: 1 to 5 years.....
4 years.....
College (1 year or more).....

Median years of school completed.....
Percent not a high school graduate.....

Same as "Total" block for:
Persons 14 and 15 years old
Persons 16 and 17 years old
Persons 18 and 19 years old
Persons 20 and 21 years old

Same as "Both Sexes" for:
Male
Female

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 8. PERSONS IN FAMILIES BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HEAD

Family members by selected characteristics of head	Total	Age of head (years)						
		14 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over

All Persons in Families

Educational attainment of head
Same categories as OEO Table 2

Work experience of head
Same categories as OEO Table 3

Occupation of longest job of head
Same categories as OEO Table 4

Same as "All Persons in Families" for:
Persons in Families With Male Head
Persons in Families With Female Head

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 9. INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS

Type and amount of income	Total	Percent of total income				
		1 to 24	25 to 49	50 to 74	75 to 99	100

All Families

No income.....

With income, total.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With earned income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With transfer income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With Social Security income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With public assistance income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

All Families--Continued

With transfer income--Continued

With other transfer payments.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With other unearned income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

Repeat same as "All Families" for:
Families With Male Head
Families With Female Head
Families With Head 65 Years Old and Over
All Unrelated Individuals
Male Unrelated Individuals
Female Unrelated Individuals
Unrelated Individuals 65 Years Old and Over

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 10. TOTAL MONEY INCOME BY SIZE OF FAMILY

Total money income	Total	Size of family (persons)								Persons in families[1]	Related children under 18 years[1]		
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more		Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years
All Income Levels													
Total.....thousands...													
Percent.....													
Under $2,000.....													
$2,000 to $2,499.....													
$2,500 to $2,999.....													
$3,000 to $3,499.....													
$3,500 to $3,999.....													
$4,000 to $4,999.....													
$5,000 to $5,999.....													
$6,000 to $6,999.....													
$7,000 to $7,999.....													
$8,000 to $8,999.....													
$9,000 to $9,999.....													
$10,000 to $11,999.....													
$12,000 to $14,999.....													
$15,000 to $24,999.....													
$25,000 and over.....													
Median income.....													
Mean income.....													
Income per family member.....													
Same as "Total" block for:													
Families with male head													
Families with female head													
Same as "All Income Levels" for:													
Between 100 and 125 Percent of the Poverty Level													
Between 125 and 150 Percent of the Poverty Level													
Below Poverty Level													
Total.....thousands...													
Percent.....													
No income.....													
Loss.....													
$1 to $999.....													
$1,000 to $1,499.....													
$1,500 to $1,999.....													
$2,000 to $2,499.....													
$2,500 to $2,999.....													
$3,000 to $3,499.....													
$3,500 to $3,999.....													
$4,000 to $4,999.....													
$5,000 to $5,999.....													
$6,000 to $6,999.....													
$7,000 to $7,999.....													
$8,000 and over.....													
Median income.....													
Mean income.....													
Income per family member.....													
Same as "Total" block for:													
Families with male head													
Families with female head													
All of the above for:													
White													
Black													

Repeat entire table for numbers underlying the percent distribution

[1]Distributed by the income of the family.